M1000.3 D262 1983 Vol.A c.3 (840239)

DATA BOOK 1983
Volume A

Texas State Mental Hospitals
Texas State Schools for the Mentally Retarded

MAR 29 1984

September 1, 1982–August 31, 1983
Texas Department of Mental Health and Mental Retardation

DATA BOOK 1983

VOLUME A

TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AND
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED

MOVEMENT AND CHARACTERISTICS

SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 - AUGUST 31, 1983

STRATEGIC PLANNING
TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH AND MENTAL RETARDATION

PREFACE

Volume A describes the movement and characteristics of client populations served by inpatient facilities for the mentally ill and the mentally retarded under the direction of the Texas Department of Mental Health and Mental Retardation. Derived from individual reports submitted by Texas State Mental Hospitals and Texas State Schools for the Mentally Retarded, the tabulations cover the period from September 1, 1982 through August 31, 1983. Additional information is furnished on the Register for State School Placement and for the inpatient units at Rio Grande State Center for the same period.

Special Notes:

1. Rio Grande State Center Inpatient. Since this facility has continued to report its MH and MR inpatient populations on the Clinical Record System, tables describing these populations are appended to this Volume as Section IV. Last year, this information was placed at the end of Volume B. This year, its placement in the present volume was deemed more appropriate. Outreach data for Rio Grande continues to be reported in Volume B.

2. Type of Commitment. Recent changes in the Texas Mental Health Code were implemented beginning September 1, 1983, the beginning of Fiscal Year 1984. As these changes, including the new "Extended Commitment," were not reported during Fiscal Year 1983, the definitions of commitment type describe the procedures in effect during Fiscal Year 1983.

3. State Hospitals - Sensory and Mobility Impairment. Physical Diagnosis is reported through the Diagnostics Form (DG-1-A). This form does not contain items for reporting sensory (visual and hearing) or mobility impairments. The Physcial Status form (PS-2-B) on which these items were formerly reported is no longer a required reporting vehicle for State Hospitals. Therefore, tables on sensory and mobility impairment have been deleted from the Hospital section.

Clients served by Community Programs, which are either operated by or related to TDMHMR, are described in Volume B of DATA BOOK 1983. These programs include State Hospital Outreach/Outpatient, State School Outreach, State Centers (formerly State Centers for Human Development), and Community MHMR Centers.

The reader is advised to consult the Definition of Terms in both volumes to aid in interpretation of the tables.

DEFINITION OF TERMS

NOTE TO THE USER: All tables in this volume reflect late updates received. Figures may differ slightly from preliminary data on the current fiscal year. In addition, references in this volume to previous fiscal year data will differ slightly from last year's Volume A.

I. TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS

MOVEMENT IN

First Admissions: Direct admissions to a facility of clients who have never been served by that facility. The Total First Admissions are those to the individual facility rather than to the TDMHMR system as a whole.

Readmissions: Direct admissions to a facility of clients who have been served previously by that facility.

Direct admissions: The sum of first admissions and readmissions. Excludes transfers-in, consignments-in, and returns from furlough, unauthorized departure, and consignment.

Transfers-in: Entries to a facility from other TDMHMR inpatient facilities and from private and public non-State facilities:

Permanent: Transfer-in of clients without expectation that they will be returned to the sending facility.

Temporary: (Consignment in) Temporary transfers from other inpatient facilities for evaluation/treatment with the expectation that there will be a return to the sending facility.

All Additions: The sum of direct admissions and all transfers-in. Returns from leave not included.

MOVEMENT OUT

Discharges: The discharge of clients, with or without medical advice, while in residence or while on leave from a facility.

Permanent Transfers-out: Transfers-out to another inpatient facility without expectation of the clients' return.

Death in Institution: Death occurring while client was in residence.

Death out of Institution: Death occurring while client was on furlough, unauthorized departure, or consignment status.

Total Separations: The sum of discharges, permanent transfers-out, and deaths. Not included are placement on furlough, UD, or consignment.

STATUS

Caseload: The number of clients in residence plus those on furlough/UD/consignment as of the last day of the fiscal year (August 31). Note that on Table 2, Beginning Caseload is the number in residence plus those on leave status as of the last day of the previous fiscal year. The Ending Caseload is the number in residence plus those on leave as of the last day of the current fiscal year.

Residents: Number of clients physically present in a facility as of the last day of the fiscal year. On Table 2, Beginning Residents are those in residence as of the last day of the previous fiscal year. Ending Residents are those in residence as of the last day of the current fiscal year.

On Furlough/UD/Consignment: Count of clients who had been placed on furlough, unauthorized departure, or consignment, but who did not return as of the last day of the fiscal year. On Table 2, Beginning Furlough/UD/Consignment are clients who had not returned as of the last day of the previous fiscal year. Ending Furlough/UD/Consignment are clients who had not returned as of the last day of the current fiscal year.

Average Daily Population: The average number of clients in residence in a facility on any one day of the fiscal year.

EVALUATION

Psychiatric Diagnosis: Reported under the conventions as outlined in the American Psychiatric Association's Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders (DSM-III), Third Edition, 1980.

The following provides sub-categories which are included in each major category with supplemental notes where necessary.

1. Schizophrenia and Related Disorders: Includes schizophrenia, schizophreniform, schizoaffective. Note that a separate category is provided for "Autism" which was included in " Childhood Schizophrenia" in DSM-II. Also note that the old term "Latent Schizophrenia" is now deemed to be more appropriately included in "Personality Disorders."

2. Depressive Disorders: Includes bipolar, major depressive, dysthymia. These disorders which were formerly split into several different categories are now considered similar enough from a clinical standpoint to be classed in the same general category.

3. Other Non-Organic Psychoses: Includes paranoid, brief reactive psychosis, atypical psychosis. Formerly included with depressive psychoses in "Other Functional Psychosis."

EVALUATION (cont'd)

Psychiatric Diagnosis (cont'd):

4. Alcohol Related. Includes alcohol related, substance use - alcohol. All forms of alcohol abuse and conditions relating to alcohol in the organic brain syndrome category.

5. Drug Related. Includes drug related, substance use - drug. All forms of drug abuse and conditions relating to drugs in the organic brain syndrome category.

6. Other Organic Disorders. Includes primary degenerative dementia, multi-infarct dementia, and organic brain syndromes escept for alcohol and drug related as noted above.

7. Autism/Pervasive Disorders. Includes infantile autism, childhood onset and atypic pervasive.

8. Other Developmental/Behavioral. Includes disorders first evident in infancy, childhood, and adolescence except for mental retardation, autism/pervasive, and non-organic psychoses or organic disorders classified elsewhere.

9. Anxiety/Somatoform/Dissociative. Includes anxiety states, post-traumatic stress, somatoform, dissociative, and phobic. Also extreme anxiety states in pre-adults.

10. Personality/Factitious/Impulse: Includes personality disorders, factitious, and disorders of impulse control.

11. Mental Retardation: Includes mild, moderate, severe, profound, and unspecified mental retardation.

12. Adjustment/Other Non-Psychotic: Includes adjustment, psycho-physiological, psychosexual, other non-psychotic, other conditions not attributable to a mental disorder.

13. No Mental Disorder: Includes no diagnosis or condition on Axis I or no diagnosis or condition on Axis II.

14. Undiagnosed: Includes deferred diagnosis, blanks, and invalid report codes.

All the above diagnostic categories were selected from the Axis on which the Principal Diagnosis was noted by each facility.

EVALUATION (cont'd)

Psychiatric Diagnosis (Cont'd):

Tables which present diagnosis for children and adolescents collapse the above categories as follows:

Mental Illness = 1., 2., 3., 6., 7., 8., 9., 10., 12.
Mental Retardation = 11.
Alcohol Related = 4.
Drug Related = 5.
No Diagnosis = 13., 14.

Physical Diagnosis: Physical evaluation as classified by the International Classification of Diseases, 9th Revision, Clinical Modification (ICD-9-CM) published by the Commission on Professional and Hospital Activities, 1979.

OTHER CATEGORIES

Age: Admission tables report age at admission. Discharge tables report age at discharge. Resident and Caseload tables report age as of August 31.

County: Admission, Resident, and Caseload tables select county of residence. Discharge tables select county where client will reside after discharge. If discharge county is not reported, county of residence is selected for tabulation.

Type of Commitment - State Hospitals: Note that changes in the Texas Mental Health Code during 1983 were not implemented until September 1, 1983, which is the beginning of Fiscal Year 1984. Therefore, changes to commitment types were not reported during Fiscal Year 1983, and the following definitions pertain to those commitments in effect during that year. Note also that the definitions are intended as general explanations only. For detailed legal definitions, the user is referred to the Texas Mental Health Code; Art. 5561c and Art. 5561c-1, Vernon's Civil Statutes.

Voluntary: Client agrees to admit himself to a State Hospital for diagnosis, observation, care, and treatment. The categories under "Voluntary" are largely descriptive of the client's needs.

Involuntary: Client admitted under court order in one of the following ways:

OTHER CATEGORIES (cont'd)

Type of Commitment - State Hospitals (cont'd):

Emergency: Immediate detention of a client for a 24-hour period upon written warrant of a magistrate where it is shown that the person is believed to be mentally ill, and because of his mental illness, may cause injury to himself or to others

OPC-Order of Protective Custody: A different type of immediate detention ordered by a County Court in which an application for Temporary Hospitalization or Indefinite Commitment is pending. The client must be examined by a physician and found to be mentally ill and likely to cause injury to himself or to others. A Certificate of Medical Examination must be filed with the Court. An OPC expires after 14 days if the Application for Temporary Hospitalization has not been finalized by the Court. An OPC expires after 30 days if the petition for Indefinite Commitment has not been finalized by the Court. The OPC is also applicable to Alcoholic and Narcotic commitment procedures.

Temporary Hospitalization: Commitment for a period of 90 days or less of a client who has not been charged with a criminal offense. Client must have been examined by two physicians and found to be mentally ill and in need of observation and/or treatment in a mental hospital. The physician must examine the client within 5 days of the filing of his Certificate of Examination with the Court. An order may be issued by the Court after a hearing is held on the application.

Criminal Court: Order by the criminal court committing a person charged with a crime to hospitalization for observation/treatment.

Indefinite: Commitment of a client who has been under observation and/or treatment during temporary hospitalization(s) for a period of at least 60 days within the 12 months immediately preceding the filing of the petition. Two physicians must have examined the client within 15 days immediately preceding the filing of their petitions. If the Court finds that the client is mentally ill and requires hospitalization for his own welfare and protection or the protection of others, the Court will issue an order committing the client for an indefinite period of time. This commitment type will be replaced by "Extended Commitment."

Importation: Transfer-in to a TDMHMR facility from another State of a client who is under an involuntary commitment.

Alcoholism: Involuntary Commitment by a County Court of a client found to be an alcoholic and likely to cause injury to himself or to others.

Narcotic: Involuntary commitment by a County Court of a client found to be addicted to narcotic drugs and likely to cause injury to himself or to others.

Type of Commitment - State Hospitals (cont'd):

M.R.: Commitment of a client evaluated as mentally retarded after a comprehensive diagnostic procedure shows that the client will benefit from long-term residential care, treatment, and training.

Referral: Categories are provided to denote the source of referral at admission and the place, agency, facility, etc. to which the client is referred at discharge.

Self, family, friend: Self-explanatory.

Outreach: (Hospital, School) A community program providing treatment/training in a non-institutional setting under Hospital or School auspices following geographic catchment areas. For Hospitals, the School Outreach referrals are included in "Other." For Schools, the Hospital Outreach referrals are included in "Other."

Community MHMR Center: Facility receiving grants-in-aid which provides a complex of community-based services (inpatient, outpatient, diagnosis, evaluation, etc.) under the direction of boards of trustees appointed by local governments.

Independent Living. A living situation which does not logically fall into categories such as halfway house, foster home, or sheltered workshop. The client either lives alone or with other clients under indirect supervision by the facility which has aided in the placement of the client. This is not the same as "Self, family, friend."

Halfway House: Community-based home with rehabilitative and supportive services to assist client in making transition from institutional to independent living. Group Living is included here.

Sheltered Workshop: Non-institutional work setting with long-term or transitional employment for which clients receive wages.

Foster Home: A living situation with a family not the client's legal guardian, usually under supervision of a professional agency.

State/County/Social Agency: Family Service, Texas Rehabilitation Commission, Public School, Department of Human Resources, Alcoholic Anonymous, and other public agencies not elsewhere specified.

MH Professional/Non-Psychiatric Physician: Psychiatrist, psychologist, psychiatric social worker, other mental health professional, or a physician who is not a psychiatrist. Classified under "Other" for schools.

Nursing Home: Non-hospital residential setting providing nursing, personal, and other related care services on a short-term, intermediate, or long-term basis. Includes ICF-MR facilities.

OTHER CATEGORIES (cont'd)

Referral (cont'd):

TDMHMR institution: A Texas State Mental Hospital or a Texas State School for the Mentally Retarded.

State Center (formerly Human Development Center): A TDMHMR-operated facility to provide the mentally retarded with such services as diagnosis and evaluation, counseling, day care, training, respite care, etc., as well as short-term domiciliary care for the mentally retarded and the mentally ill. An alternative to institutional placement. Classified under "Other" for Hospital referrals.

Other MHMR Inst/Medical Facility: Non-State hospital or institution, federal hospital (USPHS, Veterans), private psychiatric hospital, private facility for the mentally retarded, general or private hospital with medical services and with or without psychiatric or psychological services.

Court, Law Enforcement Agency: County or district courts, magistrates, State or local law enforcement agencies.

Other:

Hospital Tables: State Centers, School Outreach, and other categories not logically classifiable above.

School Tables: MH professional, non-psychiatric physician, Hospital Outreach, and any other categories not logically classifiable above.

No Referral: Facility reported that no referral was made.

Not Reported: Referral was not reported by facility.

II. TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED

NOTE: For Movement In, Movement Out, Status, Physical Diagnosis, Age, Referral categories, and County, refer to the definitions in Section I - State Hospitals.

EVALUATION

The following terms are reported under the coding conventions of the Manual on Terminology and Classification in Mental Retardation, 1977 Rev., American Association on Mental Deficiency.

Convulsive Disorder: Characterized by periodic motor or sensory seizures.

Motor Dysfunction: The motor disabilities of cerebral palsy.

EVALUATION (cont'd):

Intelligence Quotient (IQ): Level of intellectual functioning determined on the basis of standard tests administered at State Schools. In instances where standard I.Q. tests cannot be administered, as S.Q., or Social Quotient, is used and is reported under "Other Level of Intellectual Functioning." IQ ranges may be interpreted as follows:

0-19 - Profound retardation
20-34 - Severe retardation
35-49 - Moderate retardation
50-69 - Mild retardation
70+ - No retardation

Adaptive Behavior Level: The degree that the individual meets standards of personal independence and social responsibility expected of his age and cultural group.

Psychiatric Impairment: Retardation following psychosis or other psychiatric disorder when there is no evidence of cerebral disorder. Not a concomitant manifestation of mental retardation.

Sensory and Mobility Impairment: Degree of impairment in vision, hearing, or mobility (ambulation) as reported following physical examination.

TYPE OF COMMITMENT - Texas State Schools for the Mentally Retarded

Voluntary: Placement of a mentally retarded person in a State School without a court proceeding as follows: 1) client is admitted under his own volition; 2) minor child is admitted by a parent, guardian, or managing conservator; or 3) an adult is admitted by guardian or limited guardian for long-term residential care, specific training, or treatment.

Involuntary: Client is admitted under court order in the following ways:

1. Client admitted after a comprehensive diagnosis and evaluation indicates that the person is mentally retarded and is in need of long-term residential care, training, and treatment. (Note: This includes minors committed under Sec. 55.03 of the Family Code and adults committed under Article 46.02 of the Court of Criminal Procedure.)

In some cases, the individual is ordered by a court to submit to a sequence of observations and examinations which lead to conclusions and recommendations formulated by a certified diagnosis and evaluation team. The facility is authorized to admit the person, perform the necessary evaluations, and report the findings to the Court.

2. Order of Protective Custody (OPC). A time-specific order pursuant to an application for the commitment described above. The person has been determined to be injurious to himself or others, and space is available at a facility.

TYPE OF COMMITMENT (cont'd)

MR Crisis Intervention (Respite Care): For special assistance or relief to a mentally retarded person and/or his family: 1) client is admitted under his own volition; 2) minor child is admitted by a parent, guardian, or managing conservator; 3) adult is admitted by guardian or limited guardian. Note that Fort Worth State School admits a number of short-term clients for respite care as "MR Crisis Intervention."

NOTE: For additional information regarding commitment, consult the Mentally Retarded Persons Act of 1977.

III. THE REGISTER FOR STATE SCHOOL PLACEMENT

The Register for State School Placement is a statewide listing of applicants who are eligible for admission to Texas State Schools for the Mentally Retarded. Occasionally, placement is made in TDMHMR State Centers. Application is made through Community MHMR Centers, State Centers, or State Schools for the Mentally Retarded which serve the county where the applicant resides.

Placements During the Period: Placement of clients in residential facilities during the fiscal year. When placements are made in State Centers, these totals will be included in the general tables and are footnoted. Placements in State Centers will not appear in tables which are specific to State Schools only.

Additions to the Register: The count of additions to the Register during the Fiscal Year includes: (1) new active applicants added to the Register; (2) applicants previously deleted from the Register who were re-added as active; (3) applicants on the Register whose status changed from "deferred temporarily" to "active" during the period. All three types of active additions are counted regardless of their status at the end of the period. Note that if an applicant was reactivated, then deferred, and reactivated again, only the second reactivation is counted.

Scheduled Admissions: Applicants on the Register who have not yet been placed in residential facilities, but who have been scheduled to be admitted to a residential facility.

Active: Applicants on the Register who are eligible for placement in residential care facilities. Not included are those applicants who have been deferred temporarily or who have been scheduled for admission to a residential facility.

Deferred Temporarily: Applicants whose application for admission to a residential facility has been temporarily withdrawn from admission consideration.

IV. RIO GRANDE STATE CENTER INPATIENT - MH AND MR UNITS

This facility has continued to report its inpatients in the same manner as the State Hospitals and State Schools. For definition of the MH elements, see Section I, State Hospitals. For definition of the MR elements, see Section II, State Schools.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PAGE

PREFACE i

DEFINITION OF TERMS iii

STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS iii
STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED ix
REGISTER FOR STATE SCHOOL PLACEMENT xi
RIO GRANDE STATE CENTER INPATIENT xi

SECTION I TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS 1

TABLE 1 MOVEMENT COMPARISON TO PREVIOUS YEAR 2
TABLE 2 TOTAL CLIENT MOVEMENT BY FACILITY 3

ADMISSIONS

FIRST ADMISSIONS

TABLE 3 SEX AND ETHNICITY BY FACILITY 4
TABLE 4 AGE BY FACILITY 5
TABLE 5 TYPE OF COMMITMENT BY FACILITY 7
TABLE 6 PRINCIPAL ADMISSION PSYCHIATRIC DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY 8
TABLE 7 PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS OF ALCOHOL AND DRUG RELATED DISORDERS 9
TABLE 8 CHILDREN AND ADOLESCENTS - DIAGNOSTIC GROUP BY FACILITY 10

READMISSIONS

TABLE 9 SEX AND ETHNICITY BY FACILITY 11
TABLE 10 AGE BY FACILITY 12
TABLE 11 TYPE OF COMMITMENT BY FACILITY 14
TABLE 12 PRINCIPAL PSYCHIATRIC DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY 15
TABLE 13 PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS OF ALCOHOL AND DRUG RELATED DISORDERS 16
TABLE 14 CHILDREN AND ADOLESCENTS - DIAGNOSTIC GROUP BY FACILITY 17

DIRECT ADMISSIONS

TABLE 15 SEX AND ETHNICITY BY FACILITY 18
TABLE 16 AGE BY FACILITY 19
TABLE 17 TYPE OF COMMITMENT BY FACILITY 21
TABLE 18 PRINCIPAL PSYCHIATRIC DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY 22
TABLE 19 PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS OF ALCOHOL AND DRUG RELATED DISORDERS 23
TABLE 20 PHYSICAL DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY 24
TABLE 21 SOURCE OF REFERRAL BY FACILITY 25
TABLE 22 COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY TYPE OF COMMITMENT 26
TABLE 23 COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY 33

DISCHARGES

TABLE 24 SEX AND ETHNICITY BY FACILITY 40
TABLE 25 AGE BY FACILITY 41
TABLE 26 TYPE OF COMMITMENT BY FACILITY 43

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PAGE

TABLE 27 AGE AND NET LENGTH OF STAY BY FACILITY 44
TABLE 28 PRINCIPAL PSYCHIATRIC DIAGNOSIS BY LENGTH OF STAY 45
TABLE 29 PRINCIPAL PSYCHIATRIC DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY 46
TABLE 30 PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS OF ALCOHOL AND DRUG RELATED DISORDERS 47
TABLE 31 CHILDREN AND ADOLESCENTS - DIAGNOSTIC GROUP BY FACILITY 48
TABLE 32 REFERRAL AT DISCHARGE BY FACILITY 49
TABLE 33 COUNTY OF DESTINATION BY FACILITY 50

RESIDENTS

TABLE 34 SEX AND ETHNICITY BY FACILITY 57
TABLE 35 AGE BY FACILITY 58
TABLE 36 TYPE OF COMMITMENT BY FACILITY 60
TABLE 37 AGE AND NET LENGTH OF STAY BY FACILITY 61
TABLE 38 PRINCIPAL PSYCHIATRIC DIAGNOSIS BY LENGTH OF STAY 62
TABLE 39 PRINCIPAL PSYCHIATRIC DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY 63
TABLE 40 PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS OF ALCOHOL AND DRUG RELATED DISORDERS 64
TABLE 41 CHILDREN AND ADOLESCENTS - DIAGNOSTIC GROUP BY FACILITY 65
TABLE 42 PHYSICAL DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY 66
TABLE 43 COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY NET LENGTH OF STAY 67
TABLE 44 COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY AGE 74
TABLE 45 COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY 81

CLIENT MOVEMENT SUMMARY

TABLE 46 SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION 88

SECTION II TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED

TABLE 47 MOVEMENT COMPARISON TO PREVIOUS YEAR 96
TABLE 48 TOTAL CLIENT MOVEMENT BY FACILITY 97

DIRECT ADMISSIONS

TABLE 49 SEX AND ETHNICITY BY FACILITY 98
TABLE 50 AGE BY FACILITY 99
TABLE 51 TYPE OF COMMITMENT BY FACILITY 101
TABLE 52 INTELLIGENCE QUOTIENT AND ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL BY FACILITY 102
TABLE 53 INTELLIGENCE QUOTIENT AND ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL BY AGE 103
TABLE 54 SENSORY AND MOBILITY IMPAIRMENT BY FACILITY 104
TABLE 55 MULTIPLE SENSORY IMPAIRMENT BY FACILITY 105
TABLE 56 CONVULSIVE DISORDER BY FACILITY 106
TABLE 57 MOTOR DYSFUNCTION BY FACILITY 107
TABLE 58 PSYCHIATRIC IMPAIRMENT BY FACILITY 108
TABLE 59 PHYSICAL DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY 109
TABLE 60 SOURCE OF REFERRAL BY FACILITY 110
TABLE 61 COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL 111

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TABLE 62 COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY 118

DISCHARGES

PAGE

TABLE 63 SEX AND ETHNICITY BY FACILITY 125
TABLE 64 AGE BY FACILITY 126
TABLE 65 AGE AND NET LENGTH OF STAY BY FACILITY 128
TABLE 66 INTELLIGENCE QUOTIENT AND ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL BY FACILITY 129
TABLE 67 INTELLIGENCE QUOTIENT AND ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL BY AGE 130
TABLE 68 SENSORY AND MOBILITY IMPAIRMENT BY FACILITY 131
TABLE 69 MULTIPLE SENSORY IMPAIRMENT BY FACILITY 132
TABLE 70 REFERRAL AT DISCHARGE BY FACILITY 133
TABLE 71 COUNTY OF DESTINATION BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL 134
TABLE 72 COUNTY OF DESTINATION BY FACILITY 141

CASELOAD

TABLE 73 SEX AND ETHNICITY BY FACILITY 148
TABLE 74 AGE BY FACILITY 149
TABLE 75 TYPE OF COMMITMENT BY FACILITY 151
TABLE 76 INTELLIGENCE QUOTIENT AND ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL BY FACILITY 152
TABLE 77 INTELLIGENCE QUOTIENT AND ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL BY AGE 153
TABLE 78 AGE AND NET LENGTH OF STAY BY FACILITY 154
TABLE 79 AGE AND NET LENGTH OF STAY BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL 155
TABLE 80 SENSORY AND MOBILITY IMPAIRMENT BY FACILITY 156
TABLE 81 MULTIPLE SENSORY IMPAIRMENT BY FACILITY 157
TABLE 82 CONVULSIVE DISORDER BY FACILITY 158
TABLE 83 MOTOR DYSFUNCTION BY FACILITY 159
TABLE 84 PSYCHIATRIC IMPAIRMENT BY FACILITY 160
TABLE 85 PHYSICAL DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY 161
TABLE 86 COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY AGE 162
TABLE 87 COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL 169
TABLE 88 COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY 176

CLIENT MOVEMENT SUMMARY

TABLE 89 SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION 183

SECTION III REGISTER FOR STATE SCHOOL PLACEMENT

TABLE 90 ADDITIONS BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL, SEX AND AGE GROUP 191
TABLE 91 PLACEMENTS IN STATE SCHOOLS BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL, SEX AND AGE GROUP 192
TABLE 92 PLACEMENTS IN STATE SCHOOLS BY AGE, ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL AND FACILITY 193
TABLE 93 PLACEMENTS, ADDITIONS, SCHEDULED ADMISSIONS, AND ACTIVE BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE 194

SECTION IV RIO GRANDE STATE CENTER INPATIENT - MH AND MR UNITS
CLIENT MOVEMENT AND CHARACTERISTICS

TABLE 94 CLIENT MOVEMENT 202
TABLE 95 SEX, ETHNICITY, AND AGE GROUP 203
TABLE 96 TYPE OF REFERRAL - DIRECT ADMISSIONS AND DISCHARGES 204

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TABLE 97 TYPE OF COMMITMENT 205
TABLE 98 NET LENGTH OF STAY AND AGE GROUP 206
TABLE 99 PRINCIPAL PSYCHIATRIC DIAGNOSIS - MH UNITS 207
TABLE 100 AGE GROUP AND ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL - MR UNITS 208
TABLE 101 CONVULSIVE DISORDER AND MOTOR DYSFUNCTION - MR UNITS 209
TABLE 102 COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION 210

SECTION I

TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS

TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
MOVEMENT COMPARISON TO PREVIOUS YEAR

MOVEMENT	FISCAL YEAR 1982*	FISCAL YEAR 1983	PERCENT CHANGE
ADDITIONS:			
DIRECT ADMISSIONS	19755	19050	- 3.57
PERMANENT & TEMPORARY TRANSFERS-IN	428	460	+ 7.48
TOTAL ADDITIONS	20183	19510	- 3.33
SEPARATIONS:			
DISCHARGES	19313	19006	- 1.59
PERMANENT TRANSFERS-OUT & DEATHS	800	759	- 5.13
TOTAL SEPARATIONS	20113	19765	- 1.73
IN RESIDENCE AT END OF FISCAL YEAR	5591	5376	- 3.85

*FIGURES MAY DIFFER FROM "DATA BOOK 1982 VOLUME A" DUE TO DATA RECEIVED AFTER PUBLICATION.

TOTAL CLIENT MOVEMENT BY FACILITY
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
BEGINNING CASELOAD	6165	794	538	637	1208	875	878	41	487	77	630
RESIDENTS	5591	744	424	610	1004	784	845	39	465	70	603
ON FURLOUGH/UD/ CONSIGNMENT	574	50	114	27	204	91	30	2	22	7	27
MOVEMENT IN											
DIRECT ADMISSIONS	19050	4447	1787	354	2517	3823	2694	491	1053	83	1801
FIRST ADMISSIONS	9551	1951	959	212	1385	1627	1267	302	762	73	1013
READMISSIONS	9499	2496	828	142	1132	2196	1427	189	291	10	788
TRANSFERS IN	460	158	43	1	78	62	59	11	20	1	27
PERMANENT	422	136	34	1	78	62	58	10	20	1	22
TEMPORARY	38	22	9	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	5
ALL ADDITIONS	19510	4605	1830	355	2595	3885	2753	502	1073	84	1828
MOVEMENT OUT											
DISCHARGES	19006	4441	1811	347	2512	3774	2723	480	1052	70	1796
PERMANENT TRANSFER OUT	562	87	47	4	255	72	33	21	4	3	36
DEATH IN INSTITUTION	156	12	9	49	17	20	26	0	3	0	20
DEATH OUT OF INSTITUTION	41	11	4	5	12	4	0	0	5	0	0
TOTAL SEPARATIONS	19765	4551	1871	405	2796	3870	2782	501	1064	73	1852
ENDING CASELOAD	5910	848	497	587	1007	890	849	42	496	88	606
RESIDENTS	5376	777	400	570	823	801	818	42	469	83	593
ON FURLOUGH/UD/ CONSIGNMENT	534	71	97	17	184	89	31	0	27	5	13
AVERAGE DAILY POP	5391.4	772.7	410.9	581.5	848.7	780.5	819.8	40.7	464.5	80.1	592.0

TABLE NUMBER 3

FIRST ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

SEX AND ETHNICITY BY FACILITY

	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
SEX											
MALE	6528	1289	681	132	1014	1194	822	135	576	46	639
FEMALE	3023	662	278	80	371	433	445	167	186	27	374
TOTAL	9551	1951	959	212	1385	1627	1267	302	762	73	1013
ETHNICITY											
WHITE	6786	1390	682	187	957	873	959	196	612	50	880
HISPANIC	1296	188	196	18	76	600	56	15	100	8	39
BLACK	1392	353	75	6	345	143	241	82	47	12	88
OTHER	77	20	6	1	7	11	11	9	3	3	6
TOTAL	9551	1951	959	212	1385	1627	1267	302	762	73	1013

FIRST ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

AGE BY FACILITY

AGE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
1 OR LESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
6	6	3	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1
7	5	2	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0
8	14	4	0	0	2	0	4	0	0	0	4
9	12	6	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	2
10	17	7	0	0	1	2	4	0	0	1	2
11	34	15	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	4	9
12	45	13	2	0	1	10	6	0	0	7	6
13	97	18	10	0	2	17	13	0	14	12	11
14	143	31	7	0	3	11	24	0	33	11	23
15	212	27	16	1	12	29	23	4	64	20	16
16	264	29	18	0	12	28	37	2	94	18	26
17	185	41	17	0	13	20	28	2	41	0	23
18	211	38	10	0	26	47	19	4	44	0	23
19	263	45	25	2	35	40	36	10	34	0	36
20	321	74	27	3	42	47	45	8	42	0	33
21	330	67	30	3	59	58	46	9	32	0	26
22	327	70	34	2	43	55	47	10	20	0	46
23	352	80	37	7	58	59	46	8	11	0	46
24	345	74	36	2	60	57	51	16	15	0	34
25	327	58	33	4	68	49	43	10	20	0	42
26	349	85	44	8	44	61	51	14	4	0	38
27	353	69	31	7	58	65	58	15	14	0	36
28	339	82	27	5	67	54	31	10	11	0	52
29	292	77	36	4	42	52	32	9	11	0	29
30	296	76	23	2	46	55	41	16	16	0	21
31	237	73	30	10	36	31	25	10	9	0	13
32	254	54	27	2	46	44	34	15	6	0	26
33	230	40	24	5	31	48	36	9	10	0	27
34	213	41	26	4	39	36	34	6	8	0	19
35	182	34	28	3	25	34	24	7	9	0	18
36	172	43	18	3	26	33	23	11	6	0	9
37	155	35	16	2	17	30	24	7	6	0	18
38	151	36	16	2	26	31	21	4	5	0	10
39	139	52	24	7	24	27	17	4	13	0	21
40	156	33	15	3	32	36	13	3	–	0	14

TABLE NUMBER 4

FIRST ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

AGE BY FACILITY

AGE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
41	125	21	18	3	19	21	16	6	6	0	15
42	121	25	15	4	16	22	17	4	4	0	14
43	131	27	9	7	18	25	20	5	6	0	14
44	102	22	14	4	18	18	11	2	5	0	8
45	109	27	13	6	14	24	12	1	7	0	5
46	100	23	12	4	16	14	10	4	10	0	7
47	100	15	8	3	18	17	15	3	6	0	15
48	95	20	10	5	13	15	12	3	4	0	13
49	105	8	12	2	25	28	10	1	4	0	15
50	66	13	6	1	12	12	9	3	4	0	6
51	69	13	10	1	11	11	9	3	5	0	6
52	90	22	7	1	19	21	7	1	4	0	8
53	77	13	9	6	6	16	10	1	6	0	10
54	84	15	12	2	18	14	6	1	7	0	9
55	82	16	10	4	11	14	8	4	5	0	10
56	83	12	7	2	13	18	6	7	8	0	10
57	84	13	10	3	14	13	17	3	3	0	8
58	57	11	6	2	7	14	9	0	7	0	1
59	45	9	5	2	6	8	6	1	3	0	5
60	35	4	9	1	5	5	7	1	0	0	3
61	64	6	6	7	9	14	7	4	7	0	4
62	57	15	8	2	11	8	5	4	0	0	4
63	38	2	5	1	3	12	4	1	6	0	4
64	48	5	5	3	9	7	11	2	1	0	5
65	31	3	2	0	9	5	6	2	2	0	2
66	27	3	2	1	3	6	6	0	6	0	0
67	29	2	6	0	6	5	5	1	2	0	2
68	36	5	5	1	5	9	5	0	2	0	4
69	30	5	3	1	7	2	4	0	4	0	4
70	23	3	4	3	2	2	3	1	3	0	2
71	27	3	2	0	4	9	1	2	4	0	2
72	32	1	5	4	5	6	7	0	1	0	3
73	23	4	2	0	2	6	1	1	3	0	4
74	27	6	1	3	1	5	3	2	4	0	2
75 & OVER	217	26	14	32	26	35	38	5	14	0	27
TOTAL	9531	1951	559	212	1345	1627	1267	302	762	73	1013

TABLE NUMBER 5

FIRST ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

TYPE OF COMMITMENT BY FACILITY

TYPE OF COMMITMENT	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERRVILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
VOLUNTARY											
MENTAL ILLNESS	1609	431	136	40	31	266	238	177	38	53	199
ALCOHOLISM	1718	518	222	67	2	310	235	38	93	0	233
NARCOTIC	817	147	0	10	1	91	118	0	330	0	120
M.R.	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
DIAG & EVAL	105	0	1	0	52	42	2	0	0	0	8
ADMINISTRATIVE	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
MR CRISIS INTERVEN.	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	4257	1096	359	117	92	709	594	215	462	53	560
PERCENT	44.57	56.18	37.43	55.19	6.64	43.58	46.88	71.19	60.63	72.60	55.28
INVOLUNTARY											
EMERGENCY	740	166	153	18	117	64	60	0	7	0	155
OPC	1493	259	57	58	326	555	121	7	28	0	82
TEMPORARY	1833	337	260	4	166	223	458	80	131	19	155
CRIMINAL COURT	335	0	7	0	298	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDEFINITE	42	0	2	1	16	22	0	0	0	1	0
IMPORTATION	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOLIC	753	82	105	14	347	53	26	0	80	0	46
NARCOTIC	126	11	16	0	22	0	8	0	54	0	15
M.R.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	5294	855	600	95	1293	918	673	87	300	20	453
PERCENT	55.43	43.82	62.57	44.81	93.36	56.42	53.12	28.81	39.37	27.40	44.72
GRAND TOTAL	9551	1951	959	212	1385	1627	1267	302	762	73	1013
PERCENT	100.00	20.43	10.04	2.22	14.50	17.03	13.27	3.16	7.98	0.76	10.61

TABLE NUMBER 6

FIRST ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

PRINCIPAL ADMISSION PSYCHIATRIC DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY

DIAGNOSIS	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
SCHIZOPHRENIA & RELATED DIS	1483	299	163	13	313	241	203	73	64	1	113
DEPRESSIVE DISORDERS	1037	172	98	20	116	208	226	64	29	3	101
OTHER NON-ORGANIC PSYCHOSES	376	97	31	3	67	30	97	14	2	1	34
ALCOHOL RELATED	2816	650	371	88	295	604	312	35	149	0	312
DRUG RELATED	1119	218	87	14	150	167	141	8	166	0	168
OTHER ORGANIC DIS	427	71	44	35	68	61	70	16	22	0	40
AUTISM/PERVASIVE DIS	14	3	3	0	0	2	3	1	0	0	2
OTHER DEVELOPMENTAL/ BEHAVIORAL	412	96	22	0	13	31	67	0	92	31	60
ANXIETY/SOMATOFORM/ DISSOCIATIVE	71	14	2	2	18	11	5	2	5	1	11
PERSONALITY/ FACTITIOUS/IMPULSE	313	44	17	7	11	49	24	4	137	5	15
MENTAL RETARDATION	66	15	7	0	21	6	4	1	1	0	11
ADJUSTMENT/OTHER NON-PSYCHOTIC	399	90	46	10	81	47	39	9	4	3	70
NO MENTAL DISORDER	110	17	7	4	27	47	2	1	2	0	3
UNDIAGNOSED	908	165	61	16	205	123	74	74	89	28	73
TOTAL	9551	1951	959	212	1385	1627	1267	302	762	73	1013

TABLE NUMBER 7

FIRST ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS OF ALCOHOL AND DRUG RELATED DISORDERS

ALCOHOL RELATED	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
WITHDRAWAL DELIRIUM	12	2	0	1	4	2	2	0	0	0	1
AMNESTIC DISORDER	4	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
DEMENTIA, ALC. ASSOC.	31	3	0	0	7	6	9	1	3	0	2
HALLUCINOSIS	12	3	0	0	4	1	1	0	1	0	2
IDIOSYNCRATIC INTOX	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
WITHDRAWAL	6	1	1	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0
INTOXICATION	11	1	1	4	4	0	1	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL ABUSE	364	60	61	47	64	28	25	7	27	0	45
ALCOHOL DEPENDENCE	2375	578	308	35	211	565	274	24	118	0	262
UNSPECIFIED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	2816	650	371	88	295	604	312	35	149	0	312
PERCENT OF FIRST ADMISSIONS	29.48	33.32	38.69	41.51	21.30	37.12	24.63	11.59	19.55	0.00	30.80

DRUG RELATED	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
OPIOIDS	207	42	26	5	16	77	1	0	5	0	35
BARBITURATES	19	1	2	1	9	0	2	1	0	0	3
CANNABIS	58	8	13	1	14	1	3	0	6	0	12
AMPHETAMINES	191	35	26	2	38	18	7	1	5	0	59
COCAINE	16	3	2	0	7	0	0	0	1	0	3
HALLUCINOGENS	20	3	0	0	3	12	0	0	2	0	0
MIXED OPIOID & OTHER	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	3
DRUG-INDUCED ORGANIC	62	19	2	2	18	9	6	2	1	0	3
UNSPECIFIED	539	107	16	3	45	49	122	4	143	0	50
TOTAL	1119	218	87	14	150	167	141	8	166	0	168
PERCENT OF FIRST ADMISSIONS	11.72	11.17	9.07	6.60	10.83	10.26	11.13	2.65	21.78	0.00	16.58

TABLE NUMBER 8

FIRST ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

CHILDREN AND ADOLESCENTS - DIAGNOSTIC GROUP BY FACILITY

DIAGNOSTIC GROUP	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
CHILDREN (0-12)											
MENTAL ILLNESS	119	51	2	0	4	8	22	0	0	8	24
MENTAL RETARDATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL RELATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DRUG RELATED	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
NO DIAGNOSIS	17	0	0	0	8	3	0	0	0	4	2
TOTAL	137	51	2	0	12	12	22	0	0	12	26
ADOLESCENTS (13-17)											
MENTAL ILLNESS	634	115	49	0	26	73	105	4	144	37	81
MENTAL RETARDATION	24	6	6	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	7
ALCOHOL RELATED	28	4	3	1	1	8	3	0	7	0	1
DRUG RELATED	122	10	2	0	6	12	4	1	82	0	5
NO DIAGNOSIS	93	11	8	0	8	10	11	3	13	24	5
TOTAL	901	146	68	1	42	105	125	8	246	61	99
GRAND TOTAL	1038	197	70	1	54	117	147	8	246	73	125

TABLE NUMBER 9

READMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

SEX AND ETHNICITY BY FACILITY

	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
SEX											
MALE	6125	1598	542	103	808	1508	816	69	193	4	484
FEMALE	3374	898	286	39	324	688	611	120	98	6	304
TOTAL	9499	2496	828	142	1132	2196	1427	189	291	10	788
ETHNICITY											
WHITE	5964	1514	543	120	715	1024	990	127	256	8	667
HISPANIC	1525	276	193	20	40	895	47	11	21	1	21
BLACK	1954	682	89	1	372	267	383	49	12	0	99
OTHER	56	24	3	1	5	10	7	2	2	1	1
TOTAL	9499	2496	828	142	1132	2196	1427	189	291	10	788

READMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

AGE BY FACILITY

AGE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
1 OR LESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
9	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
10	6	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	1
11	9	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4
12	6	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
13	12	2	0	0	1	4	1	0	1	0	3
14	28	8	5	0	3	1	3	0	3	2	3
15	36	10	0	0	4	6	5	0	3	5	3
16	40	10	3	0	2	12	2	1	1	3	6
17	52	18	4	0	4	5	9	0	3	0	9
18	67	17	3	0	11	21	11	0	0	0	4
19	119	33	8	0	17	29	18	2	3	0	9
20	152	47	16	0	11	35	21	4	3	0	15
21	245	71	14	3	28	48	37	4	7	0	33
22	200	55	10	1	23	52	23	6	3	0	27
23	249	89	17	4	30	57	35	2	4	0	11
24	304	87	16	0	33	86	45	5	6	0	26
25	282	96	19	2	37	49	44	4	8	0	23
26	316	87	31	4	35	66	39	9	7	0	38
27	352	102	33	5	44	75	52	5	8	0	28
28	316	90	27	2	44	71	45	9	7	0	21
29	365	115	26	3	46	75	56	7	8	0	29
30	342	110	25	2	35	71	56	18	6	0	19
31	310	90	19	3	37	82	40	5	9	0	25
32	289	84	26	3	35	60	32	14	9	0	26
33	256	95	14	3	28	57	28	5	11	0	15
34	252	86	23	5	32	52	26	7	7	0	14
35	224	64	17	5	15	53	48	3	6	0	13
36	232	55	28	6	26	52	26	9	8	0	22
37	191	52	17	2	28	49	25	3	7	0	8
38	218	64	14	4	33	53	28	3	4	0	15
39	220	51	22	1	27	56	39	5	3	0	16
40	257	54	12	12	36	71	41	7	3	0	21

READMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

AGE BY FACILITY

AGE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
41	180	36	19	4	23	49	25	1	7	0	16
42	191	38	19	1	36	51	21	4	9	0	12
43	165	41	16	4	25	30	30	7	1	0	11
44	190	51	16	3	27	39	33	3	7	0	11
45	172	41	20	2	15	36	29	0	8	0	21
46	152	29	17	1	23	33	28	3	1	0	17
47	166	50	18	1	20	36	21	3	3	0	14
48	156	32	10	6	17	41	30	3	5	0	12
49	136	30	14	2	15	40	20	2	4	0	9
50	131	20	13	3	19	40	16	1	8	0	11
51	153	31	19	0	22	36	25	1	2	0	17
52	159	32	15	1	16	50	25	0	5	0	15
53	118	25	16	0	15	24	25	2	4	0	7
54	151	44	23	2	12	34	20	1	7	0	8
55	96	17	9	3	12	21	15	1	7	0	11
56	124	26	9	2	15	34	24	1	4	0	9
57	103	19	10	2	10	19	27	1	5	0	10
58	129	22	10	4	15	39	21	0	7	0	11
59	89	20	13	2	7	20	16	2	4	0	5
60	88	23	6	1	9	24	9	3	3	0	10
61	80	15	7	5	8	18	16	1	7	0	3
62	70	6	12	2	8	19	15	2	3	0	3
63	62	13	6	0	5	14	13	1	1	0	9
64	58	6	7	1	7	15	9	0	4	0	9
65	49	8	5	2	9	6	9	0	1	0	9
66	42	4	7	2	5	11	8	0	0	0	5
67	38	10	7	4	4	2	4	3	3	0	1
68	47	8	7	1	6	11	9	1	2	0	2
69	42	7	10	2	3	10	4	0	2	0	4
70	26	4	3	2	1	5	4	2	2	0	3
71	31	5	2	0	5	8	6	0	3	0	2
72	23	4	2	1	3	3	5	2	3	0	0
73	33	4	6	0	3	9	4	1	2	0	4
74	19	3	1	2	0	4	4	0	4	0	1
75 & OVER	74	14	5	6	7	14	20	0	4	0	4
TOTAL	9499	2496	828	142	1132	2196	1427	189	291	10	788

READMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

TYPE OF COMMITMENT BY FACILITY

TYPE OF COMMITMENT	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
VOLUNTARY											
MENTAL ILLNESS	2394	817	122	31	30	646	352	120	19	6	251
ALCOHOLISM	974	276	106	23	2	315	133	11	44	0	64
NARCOTIC	186	58	0	2	1	58	31	0	16	0	20
M.R.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
DIAG & EVAL	78	0	0	0	32	45	0	0	0	0	1
ADMINISTRATIVE	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
MR CRISIS INTERVEN.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	3636	1151	228	56	67	1065	516	131	80	6	336
PERCENT	38.28	46.11	27.54	39.44	5.92	48.50	36.16	69.31	27.49	60.00	42.64
INVOLUNTARY											
EMERGENCY	855	247	147	16	153	59	75	0	8	0	150
OPC	1799	430	65	40	299	714	148	11	31	0	61
TEMPORARY	2324	573	267	3	192	300	654	46	104	4	181
CRIMINAL COURT	139	0	3	0	135	0	0	1	0	0	0
INDEFINITE	128	6	0	1	103	16	0	0	2	0	0
IMPORTATION	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOLIC	590	87	108	25	181	41	32	0	60	0	56
NARCOTIC	26	1	10	1	1	1	2	0	6	0	4
M.R.	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	5863	1345	600	86	1065	1131	911	58	211	4	452
PERCENT	61.72	53.89	72.46	60.56	94.08	51.50	63.84	30.69	72.51	40.00	57.36
GRAND TOTAL	9499	2496	828	142	1132	2196	1427	189	291	10	788
PERCENT	100.00	[illegible]6.28	8.72	1.49	11.92	23.12	15.02	1.99	3.06	0.11	8.30

TABLE NUMBER 12

READMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

PRINCIPAL PSYCHIATRIC DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY

DIAGNOSIS	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
SCHIZOPHRENIA & RELATED DIS	3784	1160	307	27	454	700	697	90	72	0	277
DEPRESSIVE DISORDERS	1115	227	74	15	91	303	243	20	26	0	116
OTHER NON-ORGANIC PSYCHOSES	220	57	8	8	37	33	52	11	1	0	13
ALCOHOL RELATED	2102	449	260	64	183	658	210	12	100	0	166
DRUG RELATED	491	133	36	9	59	123	58	2	25	0	46
OTHER ORGANIC DIS	311	76	40	4	48	61	50	3	6	0	23
AUTISM/PERVASIVE DIS	9	6	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
OTHER DEVELOPMENTAL/ BEHAVIORAL	74	20	7	0	3	6	9	0	1	8	20
ANXIETY/SOMATOFORM/ DISSOCIATIVE	32	5	1	0	5	7	8	1	3	0	2
PERSONALITY/ FACTITIOUS/IMPULSE	220	52	16	3	17	60	24	0	22	1	25
MENTAL RETARDATION	100	32	1	0	20	39	4	1	0	0	3
ADJUSTMENT/OTHER NON-PSYCHOTIC	159	26	21	4	31	40	11	1	0	0	25
NO MENTAL DISORDER	56	16	4	1	17	17	0	0	1	0	0
UNDIAGNOSED	826	237	53	7	167	149	58	48	34	1	72
TOTAL	9499	2496	828	142	1132	2196	1427	189	291	10	788

TABLE NUMBER 13

READMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS OF ALCOHOL AND DRUG RELATED DISORDERS

ALCOHOL RELATED	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
WITHDRAWAL DELIRIUM	8	1	0	0	5	0	2	0	0	0	0
AMNESTIC DISORDER	6	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0
DEMENTIA, ALC. ASSOC.	59	14	4	2	8	14	10	0	2	0	5
HALLUCINOSIS	11	4	0	0	1	4	2	0	0	0	0
IDIOSYNCRATIC INTOX	3	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
WITHDRAWAL	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
INTOXICATION	11	2	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	3
ALCOHOL ABUSE	251	56	50	22	15	41	14	2	9	0	42
ALCOHOL DEPENDENCE	1751	370	206	36	148	596	181	10	88	0	116
UNSPECIFIED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	2102	449	260	64	183	658	210	12	100	0	166
PERCENT OF READMISSIONS	22.13	17.99	31.40	45.07	16.17	29.96	14.72	6.35	34.36	0.00	21.07
DRUG RELATED											
OPIOIDS	95	7	5	4	8	60	1	0	1	0	9
BARBITURATES	5	1	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
CANNABIS	11	3	1	0	4	1	0	1	0	0	1
AMPHETAMINES	51	15	7	3	3	5	2	0	1	0	15
COCAINE	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
HALLUCINOGENS	5	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0
MIXED OPIOID & OTHER	3	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
DRUG-INDUCED ORGANIC	67	27	1	0	17	9	12	1	0	0	0
UNSPECIFIED	251	80	19	1	24	42	42	0	22	0	21
TOTAL	491	133	36	9	59	123	58	2	25	0	46
PERCENT OF READMISSIONS	5.17	5.33	4.35	6.34	5.21	5.60	4.06	1.06	8.59	0.00	5.84

TABLE NUMBER 14

READMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

CHILDREN AND ADOLESCENTS - DIAGNOSTIC GROUP BY FACILITY

DIAGNOSTIC GROUP	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERRVILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
CHILDREN (0-12)											
MENTAL ILLNESS	24	13	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	9
MENTAL RETARDATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL RELATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DRUG RELATED	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
NO DIAGNOSIS	5	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL	30	14	0	0	0	3	2	0	1	0	10
ADOLESCENTS (13-17)											
MENTAL ILLNESS	119	28	11	0	8	21	15	0	4	9	23
MENTAL RETARDATION	5	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL RELATED	7	3	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
DRUG RELATED	12	3	0	0	1	1	2	0	5	0	0
NO DIAGNOSIS	25	12	0	0	3	3	2	1	2	1	1
TOTAL	168	48	12	0	14	28	20	1	11	10	24
GRAND TOTAL	198	62	12	0	14	31	22	1	12	10	34

TABLE NUMBER 15

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

SEX AND ETHNICITY BY FACILITY

	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
SEX											
MALE	12653	2887	1223	235	1822	2702	1638	204	769	50	1123
FEMALE	6397	1560	564	119	695	1121	1056	287	284	33	678
TOTAL	19050	4447	1787	354	2517	3823	2694	491	1053	83	1801
ETHNICITY											
WHITE	12750	2904	1225	307	1672	1897	1949	323	868	58	1547
HISPANIC	2821	464	389	38	116	1495	103	26	121	9	60
BLACK	3346	1035	164	7	717	410	624	131	59	12	187
OTHER	133	44	9	2	12	21	18	11	5	4	7
TOTAL	19050	4447	1787	354	2517	3823	2694	491	1053	83	1801

TABLE NUMBER 16

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

AGE BY FACILITY

AGE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
1 OR LESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
6	6	3	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1
7	7	4	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0
8	17	4	0	0	2	1	4	0	0	0	6
9	16	8	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	4
10	23	9	0	0	1	3	5	0	1	1	3
11	43	19	0	0	3	0	4	0	0	4	13
12	51	17	2	0	1	11	6	0	0	7	7
13	109	20	10	0	3	21	14	0	15	12	14
14	171	39	12	0	6	12	27	0	36	13	26
15	248	37	16	1	16	35	28	4	67	25	19
16	304	39	21	0	14	40	39	3	95	21	32
17	237	59	21	0	17	25	37	2	44	0	32
18	278	55	13	0	37	68	30	4	44	0	27
19	382	78	33	2	52	69	54	12	37	0	45
20	473	121	43	3	53	82	66	12	45	0	48
21	575	138	44	6	87	106	83	13	39	0	59
22	527	125	44	3	66	107	70	16	23	0	73
23	601	169	54	11	88	116	81	10	15	0	57
24	649	161	52	2	93	143	96	21	21	0	60
25	609	156	52	4	105	98	87	14	28	0	65
26	665	172	75	12	79	127	90	23	11	0	76
27	705	171	64	12	102	140	110	20	22	0	64
28	655	172	54	7	111	125	76	19	18	0	73
29	657	192	62	7	88	127	88	16	19	0	58
30	638	186	48	4	81	126	97	34	22	0	40
31	547	163	49	13	73	113	65	15	18	0	38
32	543	138	53	5	81	104	66	29	15	0	52
33	486	135	38	6	59	105	64	14	21	0	42
34	465	127	49	9	71	88	60	13	15	0	33
35	406	98	45	8	40	87	72	10	15	0	31
36	404	98	46	9	52	85	49	20	14	0	31
37	346	87	33	4	45	79	49	10	13	0	26
38	369	100	30	6	59	84	49	7	9	0	25
39	409	103	46	8	51	83	56	9	16	0	37
40	413	87	27	15	68	107	54	10	10	0	35

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

AGE BY FACILITY

AGE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
41	305	57	37	7	42	70	41	7	13	0	31
42	312	63	34	5	52	73	38	8	13	0	26
43	296	68	25	11	43	55	50	12	7	0	25
44	292	73	30	7	45	57	44	5	12	0	19
45	281	68	33	8	29	60	41	1	15	0	26
46	252	52	29	5	39	47	38	7	11	0	24
47	266	65	26	4	38	53	36	6	9	0	29
48	251	52	20	11	30	56	42	6	9	0	25
49	241	38	26	4	40	68	30	3	8	0	24
50	197	33	19	4	31	52	25	4	12	0	17
51	222	44	29	1	33	47	34	4	7	0	23
52	249	54	22	2	35	71	32	1	9	0	23
53	195	38	25	6	21	40	35	3	10	0	17
54	235	59	35	4	30	48	26	2	14	0	17
55	178	33	19	7	23	35	23	5	12	0	21
56	207	38	16	4	28	52	30	8	12	0	19
57	187	32	20	5	24	32	44	4	8	0	18
58	186	33	16	6	22	53	30	0	14	0	12
59	134	29	18	4	13	28	22	3	7	0	10
60	123	27	15	2	14	29	16	4	3	0	13
61	144	21	13	12	17	32	23	5	14	0	7
62	127	21	20	4	19	27	20	6	3	0	7
63	100	15	11	1	8	26	17	2	7	0	13
64	106	11	12	4	16	22	20	2	5	0	14
65	80	11	7	2	18	11	15	2	3	0	11
66	69	7	9	3	8	17	14	0	6	0	5
67	67	12	13	4	10	7	9	4	5	0	3
68	43	13	12	2	11	20	14	1	4	0	6
69	72	12	13	3	10	12	8	0	6	0	8
70	49	7	7	5	3	7	7	3	5	0	5
71	58	8	4	0	9	17	7	2	7	0	4
72	55	5	7	5	8	9	12	2	4	0	3
73	56	6	8	0	5	15	5	2	5	0	8
74	46	9	2	5	1	9	7	2	8	0	3
75 & OVER	291	43	19	36	33	49	58	5	18	0	31
TOTAL	19050	4447	1787	354	2517	3823	2694	451	1053	83	1801

TABLE NUMBER 17

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

TYPE OF COMMITMENT BY FACILITY

TYPE OF COMMITMENT	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
VOLUNTARY											
MENTAL ILLNESS	4003	1248	258	71	61	912	590	297	57	59	450
ALCOHOLISM	2692	794	328	90	4	625	368	49	137	0	297
NARCOTIC	1003	205	0	12	2	149	149	0	346	0	140
M.R.	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
DIAG & EVAL	183	0	1	0	84	87	2	0	0	0	9
ADMINISTRATIVE	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER	5	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0
MR CRISIS INTERVEN.	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	7893	2247	587	173	159	1774	1110	346	542	59	896
PERCENT	41.43	50.53	32.85	48.87	6.32	46.40	41.20	70.47	51.47	71.08	49.75
INVOLUNTARY											
EMERGENCY	1535	413	300	34	270	123	135	0	15	0	305
OPC	3292	689	122	98	625	1269	269	18	59	0	143
TEMPORARY	4157	910	527	7	358	523	1112	126	235	23	336
CRIMINAL COURT	444	0	10	0	433	0	0	1	0	0	0
INDEFINITE	170	6	2	2	119	38	0	0	2	1	0
IMPORTATION	3	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOLIC	1343	169	213	39	528	94	58	0	140	0	102
NARCOTIC	152	12	26	1	23	1	10	0	60	0	19
M.R.	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	11157	2200	1200	181	2358	2049	1584	145	511	24	905
PERCENT	58.57	49.47	67.15	51.13	93.68	53.60	58.80	29.53	48.53	28.92	50.25
GRAND TOTAL	19050	4447	1787	354	2517	3823	2694	491	1053	83	1801
PERCENT	100.00	23.34	9.38	1.86	13.21	20.07	14.14	2.58	5.53	0.44	9.45

TABLE NUMBER 18

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

PRINCIPAL PSYCHIATRIC DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY

DIAGNOSIS	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
SCHIZOPHRENIA & RELATED DIS	5267	1459	470	40	767	941	900	163	136	1	390
DEPRESSIVE DISORDERS	2152	399	172	35	207	511	469	84	55	3	217
OTHER NON-ORGANIC PSYCHOSES	596	154	39	11	104	63	149	25	3	1	47
ALCOHOL RELATED	4918	1099	631	152	478	1262	522	47	249	0	478
DRUG RELATED	1610	351	123	23	209	290	199	10	191	0	214
OTHER ORGANIC DIS	738	147	84	39	116	122	120	19	28	0	63
AUTISM/PERVASIVE DIS	23	9	3	0	0	2	6	1	0	0	2
OTHER DEVELOPMENTAL/ BEHAVIORAL	486	116	29	0	16	37	76	0	93	39	80
ANXIETY/SOMATOFORM/ DISSOCIATIVE	103	19	3	2	23	18	13	3	8	1	13
PERSONALITY/ FACTITIOUS/IMPULSE	538	101	33	10	28	109	48	4	159	6	40
MENTAL RETARDATION	166	47	8	0	41	45	8	2	1	0	14
ADJUSTMENT/OTHER NON-PSYCHOTIC	558	116	67	14	112	87	50	10	4	3	95
NO MENTAL DISORDER	166	33	11	5	44	64	2	1	3	0	3
UNDIAGNOSED	1729	397	114	23	372	272	132	122	123	29	145
TOTAL	19050	4447	1787	354	2517	3823	2694	491	1053	83	1801

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS OF ALCOHOL AND DRUG RELATED DISORDERS

ALCOHOL RELATED	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
WITHDRAWAL DELIRIUM	20	3	0	1	9	2	4	0	0	0	1
AMNESTIC DISORDER	10	3	0	2	2	2	0	0	1	0	0
DEMENTIA, ALC. ASSOC.	90	17	4	2	15	20	19	1	5	0	7
HALLUCINOSIS	23	7	0	0	5	5	3	0	1	0	2
IDIOSYNCRATIC INTOX	4	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
WITHDRAWAL	6	1	1	0	2	0	1	3	0	0	0
INTOXICATION	22	3	1	6	7	1	1	0	0	0	3
ALCOHOL ABUSE	615	116	111	69	79	69	39	9	36	0	87
ALCOHOL DEPENDENCE	4126	948	514	71	359	1161	455	34	206	0	378
UNSPECIFIED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	4918	1095	631	152	478	1262	522	47	249	0	478
PERCENT OF DIRECT ADMISSIONS	25.82	24.71	35.31	42.94	18.99	33.01	19.38	9.57	23.65	0.00	26.54

DRUG RELATED	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
OPIOIDS	302	43	31	5	24	137	2	0	6	0	44
BARBITURATES	24	2	3	1	10	1	3	1	0	0	3
CANNABIS	69	11	14	1	18	2	3	1	6	0	13
AMPHETAMINES	242	50	33	5	41	23	9	1	6	0	74
COCAINE	19	3	4	0	7	0	0	0	2	0	3
HALLUCINOGENS	25	3	0	0	5	15	0	0	2	0	0
MIXED OPIOID & OTHER	10	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	3	0	3
DRUG-INDUCED ORGANIC	129	46	3	2	35	18	18	3	1	0	3
UNSPECIFIED	730	167	35	4	69	91	164	4	165	0	71
TOTAL	1610	351	123	23	209	290	199	10	191	0	214
PERCENT OF DIRECT ADMISSIONS	8.45	7.89	6.88	6.50	8.30	7.59	7.39	2.04	18.14	0.00	11.88

TABLE NUMBER 20

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

PHYSICAL DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY

PHYSICAL DIAGNOSIS (ICDA)	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
INFECTIVE, PARASITIC	112	99	0	0	3	0	0	0	10	0	0
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER NEOPLASMS	13	12	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENDOCRINE, METABOLIC	404	389	0	0	7	0	0	0	8	0	0
BLOOD, BLOOD FMG ORG	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NERVOUS SYSTEM	357	338	0	0	7	0	0	0	8	4	0
CIRCULATORY	196	186	0	0	8	0	0	0	2	0	0
RESPIRATORY	137	118	0	0	2	0	0	0	16	1	0
DIGESTIVE	71	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0
GENITOURINARY	100	58	0	0	1	0	0	0	41	0	0
SKIN, SUBCUTANEOUS	141	81	0	0	5	0	0	0	55	0	0
MUSCULOSKELETAL	23	20	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0
CONGENITAL ANOMALY	17	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
OTHER	470	467	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0
ILL DEFINED, NONE	2700	1986	0	0	18	0	389	0	232	75	0
NOT REPORTED	14297	604	1787	354	2462	3823	2304	491	669	2	1801
TOTAL	19050	4447	1787	354	2517	3823	2694	491	1053	83	1801

TABLE NUMBER 21

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

SOURCE OF REFERRAL BY FACILITY

REFERRED FROM	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
SELF, FAMILY, FRIEND	5577	1894	583	49	141	1706	546	0	205	0	453
HOSPITAL OUTREACH	592	26	7	135	0	28	1	341	0	5	49
COMMUNITY MHMR CENTER	1526	756	17	0	7	176	0	147	0	31	392
INDEPENDENT LIVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HALFWAY HOUSE	20	11	6	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0
SHELTERED WORKSHOP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOSTER HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE/COUNTY/ SOCIAL AGENCY	195	27	98	1	2	24	1	0	0	32	10
MH PROFESSIONAL/NON-PSYCH. PHYSICIAN	614	23	2	27	0	4	555	0	0	0	3
NURSING HOME	28	4	8	12	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
TDMHMR INST	46	18	5	2	2	5	0	3	0	11	0
OTHER MHMR INST/ MEDICAL FACILITY	212	84	39	23	19	28	4	0	0	0	15
COURT, LAW ENF. AGENCY	10151	1600	986	104	2340	1806	1587	0	848	2	878
OTHER CONTACT SOURCE	87	3	35	1	3	43	0	0	0	1	1
NO REFERRAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	19050	4447	1787	354	2517	3823	2694	491	1053	83	1801

TABLE NUMBER 22

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY TYPE OF COMMITMENT

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL NUMBER	VOLUNTARY		INVOLUNTARY	
		NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT
ANDERSON	91	8	8.79	83	91.21
ANDREWS	19	6	31.58	13	68.42
ANGELINA	173	7	4.05	166	95.95
ARANSAS	32	4	12.50	28	87.50
ARCHER	24	12	50.00	12	50.00
ARMSTRONG	2	1	50.00	1	50.00
ATASCOSA	73	41	56.16	32	43.84
AUSTIN	17	5	29.41	12	70.59
BAILEY	2	0	0.00	2	100.00
BANDERA	31	11	35.48	20	64.52
BASTROP	65	31	47.69	34	52.31
BAYLOR	15	8	53.33	7	46.67
BEE	61	18	29.51	43	70.49
BELL	216	94	43.52	122	56.48
BEXAR	2002	1054	52.65	948	47.35
BLANCO	5	2	40.00	3	60.00
BORDEN	0	0	0.00	0	0.00
BOSQUE	2	0	0.00	2	100.00
BOWIE	63	20	31.75	43	68.25
BRAZORIA	84	35	41.67	49	58.33
BRAZOS	104	43	41.35	61	58.65
BREWSTER	16	5	31.25	11	68.75
BRISCOE	3	1	33.33	2	66.67
BROOKS	5	1	20.00	4	80.00
BROWN	45	15	33.33	30	66.67
BURLESON	21	14	66.67	7	33.33
BURNET	53	32	60.38	21	39.62
CALDWELL	43	22	51.16	21	48.84
CALHOUN	21	4	19.05	17	80.95
CALLAHAN	18	13	72.22	5	27.78
CAMERON	30	7	23.33	23	76.67
CAMP	10	3	30.00	7	70.00
CARSON	6	1	16.67	5	83.33
CASS	40	7	17.50	33	82.50
CASTRO	11	3	27.27	8	72.73
CHAMBERS	7	3	42.86	4	57.14
CHEROKEE	114	12	10.53	102	89.47

TABLE NUMBER 22

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY TYPE OF COMMITMENT

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL NUMBER	VOLUNTARY NUMBER	VOLUNTARY PERCENT	INVOLUNTARY NUMBER	INVOLUNTARY PERCENT
CHILDRESS	18	10	55.56	8	44.44
CLAY	19	11	57.89	8	42.11
COCHRAN	6	2	33.33	4	66.67
COKE	3	2	66.67	1	33.33
COLEMAN	8	4	50.00	4	50.00
COLLIN	161	65	40.37	96	59.63
COLLINGSWORTH	6	4	66.67	2	33.33
COLORADO	45	9	20.00	36	80.00
COMAL	57	25	43.86	32	56.14
COMANCHE	10	6	60.00	4	40.00
CONCHO	2	1	50.00	1	50.00
COOKE	57	15	26.32	42	73.68
CORYELL	28	15	53.57	13	46.43
COTTLE	11	4	36.36	7	63.64
CRANE	11	3	27.27	8	72.73
CROCKETT	9	3	33.33	6	66.67
CROSBY	16	5	31.25	11	68.75
CULBERSON	7	1	14.29	6	85.71
DALLAM	4	4	100.00	0	0.00
DALLAS	1900	849	44.68	1051	55.32
DAWSON	32	15	46.88	17	53.12
DEAF SMITH	19	5	26.32	14	73.68
DELTA	1	0	0.00	1	100.00
DENTON	178	112	62.92	66	37.08
DEWITT	46	28	60.87	18	39.13
DICKENS	11	6	54.55	5	45.45
DIMMIT	33	18	54.55	15	45.45
DONLEY	17	2	11.76	15	88.24
DUVAL	8	1	12.50	7	87.50
EASTLAND	26	9	34.62	17	65.38
ECTOR	97	46	47.42	51	52.58
EDWARDS	8	3	37.50	5	62.50
ELLIS	98	40	40.82	58	59.18
EL PASO	193	27	13.99	166	86.01
ERATH	43	14	32.56	29	67.44
FALLS	15	7	46.67	8	53.33
FANNIN	47	18	38.30	29	61.70

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY TYPE OF COMMITMENT

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL NUMBER	VOLUNTARY		INVOLUNTARY	
		NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT
FAYETTE	30	21	70.00	9	30.00
FISHER	4	1	25.00	3	75.00
FLOYD	9	4	44.44	5	55.56
FOARD	11	4	36.36	7	63.64
FORT BEND	76	35	46.05	41	53.95
FRANKLIN	13	3	23.08	10	76.92
FREESTONE	23	1	4.35	22	95.65
FRIO	26	15	57.69	11	42.31
GAINES	14	6	42.86	8	57.14
GALVESTON	75	28	37.33	47	62.67
GARZA	9	6	66.67	3	33.33
GILLESPIE	28	19	67.86	9	32.14
GLASSCOCK	0	0	0.00	0	0.00
GOLIAD	11	4	36.36	7	63.64
GONZALES	77	30	38.96	47	61.04
GRAY	40	14	35.00	26	65.00
GRAYSON	177	73	41.24	104	58.76
GREGG	197	10	5.08	187	94.92
GRIMES	20	5	25.00	15	75.00
GUADALUPE	86	42	48.84	44	51.16
HALE	67	19	28.36	48	71.64
HALL	23	6	26.09	17	73.91
HAMILTON	8	3	37.50	5	62.50
HANSFORD	1	1	100.00	0	0.00
HARDEMAN	31	12	38.71	19	61.29
HARDIN	44	1	2.27	43	97.73
HARRIS	1757	852	48.49	905	51.51
HARRISON	69	5	7.25	64	92.75
HARTLEY	1	0	0.00	1	100.00
HASKELL	27	10	37.04	17	62.96
HAYS	68	43	63.24	25	36.76
HEMPHILL	9	6	66.67	3	33.33
HENDERSON	64	10	15.63	54	84.37
HIDALGO	19	7	36.84	12	63.16
HILL	12	8	66.67	4	33.33
HOCKLEY	31	6	19.35	25	80.65
HOOD	22	5	22.73	17	77.27

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY TYPE OF COMMITMENT

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL NUMBER	VOLUNTARY		INVOLUNTARY	
		NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT
HOPKINS	35	11	31.43	24	68.57
HOUSTON	32	8	25.00	24	75.00
HOWARD	155	70	45.16	85	54.84
HUDSPETH	1	0	0.00	1	100.00
HUNT	119	42	35.29	77	64.71
HUTCHINSON	33	7	21.21	26	78.79
IRION	0	0	0.00	0	0.00
JACK	15	8	53.33	7	46.67
JACKSON	16	6	37.50	10	62.50
JASPER	57	3	5.26	54	94.74
JEFF DAVIS	0	0	0.00	0	0.00
JEFFERSON	98	21	21.43	77	78.57
JIM HOGG	2	0	0.00	2	100.00
JIM WELLS	4	1	25.00	3	75.00
JOHNSON	60	29	48.33	31	51.67
JONES	20	5	25.00	15	75.00
KARNES	19	4	21.05	15	78.95
KAUFMAN	137	73	53.28	64	46.72
KENDALL	13	8	61.54	5	38.46
KENEDY	0	0	0.00	0	0.00
KENT	1	0	0.00	1	100.00
KERR	175	81	46.29	94	53.71
KIMBLE	6	4	66.67	2	33.33
KING	0	0	0.00	0	0.00
KINNEY	4	1	25.00	3	75.00
KLEBERG	9	5	55.56	4	44.44
KNOX	4	4	100.00	0	0.00
LAMAR	74	19	25.68	55	74.32
LAMB	15	3	20.00	12	80.00
LAMPASAS	16	10	62.50	6	37.50
LASALLE	8	3	37.50	5	62.50
LAVACA	28	12	42.86	16	57.14
LEE	14	6	42.86	8	57.14
LEON	16	1	6.25	15	93.75
LIBERTY	70	9	12.86	61	87.14
LIMESTONE	21	10	47.62	11	52.38
LIPSCOMB	2	0	0.00	2	100.00

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY TYPE OF COMMITMENT

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL NUMBER	VOLUNTARY NUMBER	VOLUNTARY PERCENT	INVOLUNTARY NUMBER	INVOLUNTARY PERCENT
LIVE OAK	14	8	57.14	6	42.86
LLANO	25	19	76.00	6	24.00
LOVING	0	0	0.00	0	0.00
LUBBOCK	390	62	15.90	328	84.10
LYNN	9	3	33.33	6	66.67
MCCULLOCH	2	0	0.00	2	100.00
MCLENNAN	195	95	48.72	100	51.28
MCMULLEN	2	1	50.00	1	50.00
MADISON	7	1	14.29	6	85.71
MARION	23	1	4.35	22	95.65
MARTIN	8	2	25.00	6	75.00
MASON	11	1	9.09	10	90.91
MATAGORDA	66	11	16.67	55	83.33
MAVERICK	44	25	56.82	19	43.18
MEDINA	48	15	31.25	33	68.75
MENARD	8	2	25.00	6	75.00
MIDLAND	101	42	41.58	59	58.42
MILAM	37	19	51.35	18	48.65
MILLS	4	3	75.00	1	25.00
MITCHELL	25	7	28.00	18	72.00
MONTAGUE	40	21	52.50	19	47.50
MONTGOMERY	167	17	10.18	150	89.82
MOORE	11	3	27.27	8	72.73
MORRIS	30	8	26.67	22	73.33
MOTLEY	1	1	100.00	0	0.00
NACOGDOCHES	96	2	2.08	94	97.92
NAVARRO	87	19	21.84	68	78.16
NEWTON	18	2	11.11	16	88.89
NOLAN	41	22	53.66	19	46.34
NUECES	213	62	29.11	151	70.89
OCHILTREE	17	4	23.53	13	76.47
OLDHAM	5	2	40.00	3	60.00
ORANGE	41	5	12.20	36	87.80
PALO PINTO	56	18	32.14	38	67.86
PANOLA	26	8	30.77	18	69.23
PARKER	53	33	62.26	20	37.74
PARMER	3	0	0.00	3	100.00

TABLE NUMBER 22

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY TYPE OF COMMITMENT

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL NUMBER	VOLUNTARY		INVOLUNTARY	
		NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT
PECOS	16	11	68.75	5	31.25
POLK	54	3	5.56	51	94.44
POTTER	135	33	24.44	102	75.56
PRESIDIO	5	1	20.00	4	80.00
RAINS	7	3	42.86	4	57.14
RANDALL	26	6	23.08	20	76.92
REAGAN	5	0	0.00	5	100.00
REAL	6	3	50.00	3	50.00
RED RIVER	36	8	22.22	28	77.78
REEVES	61	15	24.59	46	75.41
REFUGIO	35	7	20.00	28	80.00
ROBERTS	1	0	0.00	1	100.00
ROBERTSON	19	11	57.89	8	42.11
ROCKWALL	22	12	54.55	10	45.45
RUNNELS	26	14	53.85	12	46.15
RUSK	79	4	5.06	75	94.94
SABINE	5	1	20.00	4	80.00
SAN AUGUSTINE	21	0	0.00	21	100.00
SAN JACINTO	20	6	30.00	14	70.00
SAN PATRICIO	88	11	12.50	77	87.50
SAN SABA	13	6	46.15	7	53.85
SCHLEICHER	8	5	62.50	3	37.50
SCURRY	31	9	29.03	22	70.97
SHACKELFORD	2	1	50.00	1	50.00
SHELBY	41	5	12.20	36	87.80
SHERMAN	0	0	0.00	0	0.00
SMITH	186	17	9.14	169	90.86
SOMERVELL	13	6	46.15	7	53.85
STARR	7	1	14.29	6	85.71
STEPHENS	23	22	95.65	1	4.35
STERLING	0	0	0.00	0	0.00
STONEWALL	5	1	20.00	4	80.00
SUTTON	12	10	83.33	2	16.67
SWISHER	10	1	10.00	9	90.00
TARRANT	540	352	65.19	188	34.81
TAYLOR	236	128	54.24	108	45.76
TERRELL		0	0.00	0	0.00

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY TYPE OF COMMITMENT

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL NUMBER	VOLUNTARY		INVOLUNTARY	
		NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT
TERRY	20	3	15.00	17	85.00
THROCKMORTON	7	3	42.86	4	57.14
TITUS	25	4	16.00	21	84.00
TOM GREEN	186	98	52.69	88	47.31
TRAVIS	1642	936	57.00	706	43.00
TRINITY	29	3	10.34	26	89.66
TYLER	26	0	0.00	26	100.00
UPSHUR	32	6	18.75	26	81.25
UPTON	7	1	14.29	6	85.71
UVALDE	39	18	46.15	21	53.85
VAL VERDE	71	31	43.66	40	56.34
VAN ZANDT	86	38	44.19	48	55.81
VICTORIA	93	46	49.46	47	50.54
WALKER	48	3	6.25	45	93.75
WALLER	30	13	43.33	17	56.67
WARD	39	21	53.85	18	46.15
WASHINGTON	31	13	41.94	18	58.06
WEBB	94	46	48.94	48	51.06
WHARTON	74	29	39.19	45	60.81
WHEELER	15	7	46.67	8	53.33
WICHITA	420	184	43.81	236	56.19
WILBARGER	89	45	50.56	44	49.44
WILLACY	4	3	75.00	1	25.00
WILLIAMSON	139	66	47.48	73	52.52
WILSON	29	18	62.07	11	37.93
WINKLER	23	12	52.17	11	47.83
WISE	53	16	30.19	37	69.81
WOOD	37	12	32.43	25	67.57
YOAKUM	17	8	47.06	9	52.94
YOUNG	47	16	34.04	31	65.96
ZAPATA	2	2	100.00	0	0.00
ZAVALA	28	12	42.86	16	57.14
TEXAS COUNTY UNKNOWN	148	67	45.27	81	54.73
OUT OF STATE	470	145	30.85	325	69.15
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL	19050	7893	41.43	11157	58.57

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
ANDERSON	91	1	0	0	89	0	0	0	0	1	0
ANDREWS	19	0	15	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	0
ANGELINA	173	1	0	0	168	1	0	0	2	1	0
ARANSAS	32	0	0	0	1	31	0	0	0	0	0
ARCHER	24	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	22
ARMSTRONG	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
ATASCOSA	73	0	0	0	1	72	0	0	0	0	0
AUSTIN	17	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAILEY	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
BANDERA	31	0	0	28	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
BASTROP	65	60	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	0
BAYLOR	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0
BEE	61	0	0	1	2	57	0	0	1	0	0
BELL	216	192	0	0	8	0	1	1	13	1	0
BEXAR	2002	14	1	2	39	1931	3	2	5	3	2
BLANCO	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
BORDEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOSQUE	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOWIE	63	1	0	0	6	0	55	0	1	0	0
BRAZORIA	84	76	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	0
BRAZOS	104	100	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	0
BREWSTER	16	0	15	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
BRISCOE	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
BROOKS	5	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
BROWN	45	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	40
BURLESON	21	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BURNET	53	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
CALDWELL	43	40	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
CALHOUN	21	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	0	0
CALLAHAN	18	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	15
CAMERON	30	2	1	1	14	11	0	0	1	0	0
CAMP	10	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	1	0	0
CARSON	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1
CASS	40	0	0	0	1	0	39	0	0	0	0
CASTRO	11	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	10	0	0
CHAMBERS	7	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	0
CHEROKEE	114	1	0	0	110	0	0	0	1	2	0

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
CHILDRESS	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0
CLAY	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	17
COCHRAN	6	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
COKE	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLEMAN	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
COLLIN	161	1	0	0	7	0	11	0	9	0	133
COLLINGSWORTH	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
COLORADO	45	1	0	0	1	43	0	0	0	0	0
COMAL	57	2	0	0	0	55	0	0	0	0	0
COMANCHE	10	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	7
CONCHO	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COOKE	57	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	54
CORYELL	28	25	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0
COTTLE	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0
CRANE	11	1	7	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
CROCKETT	9	1	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CROSBY	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CULBERSON	7	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
DALLAM	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
DALLAS	1900	19	3	0	140	11	1646	1	69	3	8
DAWSON	32	0	28	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0
DEAF SMITH	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	3
DELTA	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
DENTON	178	2	0	0	1	0	6	0	13	0	156
DEWITT	46	0	0	0	0	46	0	0	0	0	0
DICKENS	11	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	10	0	0
DIMMIT	33	0	0	0	1	32	0	0	0	0	0
DONLEY	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	1
DUVAL	8	2	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0
EASTLAND	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	24
ECTOR	97	2	82	1	2	3	0	0	7	0	0
EDWARDS	8	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELLIS	98	2	0	0	2	2	89	0	2	0	1
EL PASO	193	3	174	1	7	5	1	0	2	0	0
ERATH	43	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	40
FALLS	15	14	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
FANNIN	47	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	3	0	0

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
FAYETTE	30	27	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0
FISHER	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FLOYD	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	1
FOARD	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0
FORT BEND	76	57	0	0	4	5	0	8	1	0	1
FRANKLIN	13	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0
FREESTONE	23	2	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	1	0
FRIO	26	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	1	0	0
GAINES	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GALVESTON	75	62	2	2	6	2	0	0	0	0	1
GARZA	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GILLESPIE	28	1	0	26	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
GLASSCOCK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GOLIAD	11	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0
GONZALES	77	3	0	2	0	70	0	0	1	1	0
GRAY	40	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	39	0	0
GRAYSON	177	0	0	0	1	0	3	1	2	0	170
GREGG	197	0	0	0	190	0	2	1	4	0	0
GRIMES	20	16	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0
GUADALUPE	86	1	0	1	2	81	0	0	1	0	0
HALE	67	6	2	0	7	6	0	0	44	0	2
HALL	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	1
HAMILTON	8	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
HANSFORD	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
HARDEMAN	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	1
HARDIN	44	0	0	0	44	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARRIS	1757	1091	4	4	116	43	3	455	24	12	5
HARRISON	69	0	0	0	65	1	2	0	0	1	0
HARTLEY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
HASKELL	27	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	0
HAYS	68	63	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	1	0
HEMPHILL	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0
HENDERSON	64	0	0	0	61	1	2	0	0	0	0
HIDALGO	15	2	0	3	4	4	1	0	1	0	0
HILL	12	10	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOCKLEY	31	0	27	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
HOOD	22	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	18

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO ENTER	WICHITA FALLS
FAYETTE	30	27	0	0	0	2	0	0		1	0
FISHER	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FLOYD	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	1
FOARD	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0
FORT BEND	76	57	0	0	4	5	0	8	1	0	1
FRANKLIN	13	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0
FREESTONE	23	2	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	1	0
FRIO	26	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	1	0	0
GAINES	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GALVESTON	75	62	2	2	6	2	0	0	0	0	1
GARZA	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GILLESPIE	28	1	0	26	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
GLASSCOCK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GOLIAD	11	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0
GONZALES	77	3	0	2	0	70	0	0	1	1	0
GRAY	40	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	39	0	0
GRAYSON	177	0	0	0	1	0	3	1	2	0	170
GREGG	197	0	0	0	190	0	2	1	4	0	0
GRIMES	20	16	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0
GUADALUPE	86	1	0	1	2	81	0	0	1	0	0
HALE	67	6	2	0	7	6	0	0	44	0	2
HALL	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	1
HAMILTON	8	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
HANSFORD	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
HARDEMAN	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	1
HARDIN	44	0	0	0	44	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARRIS	1757	1091	4	4	116	43	3	455	24	12	5
HARRISON	69	0	0	0	65	1	2	0	0	1	0
HARTLEY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
HASKELL	27	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	0
HAYS	68	63	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	1	0
HEMPHILL	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0
HENDERSON	64	0	0	0	61	1	2	0	0	0	0
HIDALGO	15	2	0	3	4	0	1	0	1	0	0
HILL	12	10	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOCKLEY	31	0	27	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
HOOD	22	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	18

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
HOPKINS	35	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	1	0	0
HOUSTON	32	1	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	1	0
HOWARD	155	1	150	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0
HUDSPETH	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HUNT	119	0	0	0	1	0	114	0	3	1	0
HUTCHINSON	33	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	30	0	1
IRION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JACK	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
JACKSON	16	0	1	2	0	12	0	0	0	1	0
JASPER	57	0	0	0	55	2	0	0	0	0	0
JEFF DAVIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JEFFERSON	98	12	0	2	75	4	0	2	1	2	0
JIM HOGG	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
JIM WELLS	4	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
JOHNSON	60	49	0	0	6	0	0	0	1	0	4
JONES	20	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KARNES	19	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	1	0	0
KAUFMAN	137	1	0	0	1	0	134	0	1	0	0
KENDALL	13	0	0	5	0	8	0	0	0	0	0
KENEDY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENT	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KERR	175	0	0	167	1	7	0	0	0	0	0
KIMBLE	6	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KINNEY	4	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
KLEBERG	9	1	0	0	0	6	0	0	2	0	0
KNOX	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
LAMAR	74	0	0	0	7	0	66	0	1	0	0
LAMB	15	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0
LAMPASAS	16	14	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
LASALLE	8	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0
LAVACA	28	0	0	0	1	27	0	0	0	0	0
LEE	14	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
LEON	16	1	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY	70	4	0	0	60	4	0	1	1	0	0
LIMESTONE	21	19	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
LIPSCOMB	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1

TABLE NUMBER 23

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
LIVE OAK	14	0	1	0	1	11	0	0	0	1	0
LLANO	25	4	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
LOVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LUBBOCK	390	11	365	1	6	1	0	0	5	0	1
LYNN	9	0	8	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
MCCULLOCH	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MCLENNAN	195	165	0	0	10	1	1	0	13	4	1
MCMULLEN	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
MADISON	7	1	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARION	23	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARTIN	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MASON	11	0	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MATAGORDA	66	3	0	0	0	63	0	0	0	0	0
MAVERICK	44	1	0	0	0	43	0	0	0	0	0
MEDINA	48	0	0	1	1	46	0	0	0	0	0
MENARD	8	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MIDLAND	101	1	94	0	2	1	0	0	2	0	1
MILAM	37	32	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0
MILLS	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
MITCHELL	25	1	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONTAGUE	40	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	38
MONTGOMERY	167	7	0	0	150	1	0	4	2	3	0
MOORE	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	1
MORRIS	30	0	0	0	3	0	26	0	1	0	0
MOTLEY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
NACOGDOCHES	96	1	0	0	95	0	0	0	0	0	0
NAVARRO	87	1	0	0	2	0	83	0	0	1	0
NEWTON	18	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOLAN	41	0	37	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	0
NUECES	213	1	0	2	5	203	0	0	1	1	0
OCHILTREE	17	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	14	0	0
OLDHAM	5	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	1	0
ORANGE	41	0	0	0	37	0	0	0	3	1	0
PALO PINTO	56	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	52
PANOLA	26	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARKER	53	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	48
PARMER	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERICD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

CCUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

CCUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTCNIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
PECCS	16	0	15	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
POLK	54	0	0	0	52	0	0	1	0	0	1
POTTER	135	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	124	2	6
PRESICIC	5	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
RAINS	7	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0
RANCALL	26	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	21	1	2
REAGAN	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REAL	6	0	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
RED RIVER	36	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	1
REEVES	61	0	59	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
REFUGIO	35	1	0	0	1	33	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERTS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
ROBERTSCN	19	17	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
ROCKWALL	22	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	0
RUNNELS	26	1	20	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
RUSK	79	0	0	0	78	0	1	0	0	0	0
SABINE	5	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN AUGUSTINE	21	1	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN JACINTC	20	2	0	0	15	1	0	2	0	0	0
SAN PATRICIC	88	2	0	0	1	83	0	0	1	1	0
SAN SABA	13	11	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
SCHLEICHER	8	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
SCURRY	31	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
SHACKELFCRD	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
SHELBY	41	1	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHERMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SMITH	186	2	0	0	174	0	1	0	7	2	0
SCMERVELL	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	12
STARR	7	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0
STEPHENS	23	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	19
STERLING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STCNEWALL	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
SUTTCN	12	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
SWISHER	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0
TARRANT	540	5	0	0	77	11	16	0	40	1	390
TAYLCR	236	2	204	1	5	2	1	0	19	1	1
TERRELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE NUMBER 23

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
TERRY	20	0	18	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
THROCKMORTON	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	6	0	0
TITUS	25	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0
TOM GREEN	186	0	167	3	3	2	1	0	8	2	0
TRAVIS	1642	1577	0	2	27	17	3	1	7	8	0
TRINITY	29	0	0	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0
TYLER	26	0	0	0	25	0	1	0	0	0	0
UPSHUR	32	0	0	0	5	0	26	0	1	0	0
UPTON	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UVALDE	39	0	0	1	1	37	0	0	0	0	0
VAL VERDE	71	1	0	0	0	70	0	0	0	0	0
VAN ZANDT	86	0	0	0	4	0	81	0	1	0	0
VICTORIA	93	0	0	1	2	88	1	1	0	0	0
WALKER	48	0	0	0	46	1	0	1	0	0	0
WALLER	30	26	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
WARD	39	0	37	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
WASHINGTON	31	29	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEBB	94	2	0	1	1	87	1	0	2	0	0
WHARTON	74	0	0	1	2	69	0	0	2	0	0
WHEELER	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0
WICHITA	420	4	0	1	1	0	0	1	9	2	402
WILBARGER	89	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	83	0	5
WILLACY	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0
WILLIAMSON	139	135	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
WILSON	29	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	1	0	0
WINKLER	23	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WISE	53	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	48
WOOD	37	0	0	0	4	0	33	0	0	0	0
YOAKUM	17	0	15	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
YOUNG	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	0
ZAPATA	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
ZAVALA	28	1	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	0	0
TEXAS COUNTY UNKNOWN	149	109	1	0	31	5	1	2	0	0	0
OUT OF STATE	476	146	37	8	50	161	43	3	13	0	15
NOT REPORTED	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	18050	4447	1787	354	2517	2823	2694	491	1053	83	1801

TABLE NUMBER 24

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

SEX AND ETHNICITY BY FACILITY

	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
SEX											
MALE	12659	2906	1221	234	1802	2696	1647	202	774	41	1136
FEMALE	6347	1535	590	113	710	1078	1076	278	278	29	660
TOTAL	19006	4441	1811	347	2512	3774	2723	480	1052	70	1796
ETHNICITY											
WHITE	12726	2857	1249	306	1668	1878	1972	322	872	61	1541
HISPANIC	2770	463	390	30	103	1475	97	23	123	4	62
BLACK	3376	1075	163	9	730	403	633	125	50	3	185
OTHER	134	46	9	2	11	18	21	10	7	2	8
TOTAL	19006	4441	1811	347	2512	3774	2723	480	1052	70	1796

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

AGE BY FACILITY

AGE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
1 OR LESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
6	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	8	6	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
8	12	4	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	4
9	16	8	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	4
10	16	4	0	0	0	2	4	0	1	1	4
11	30	16	0	0	2	0	4	0	0	0	8
12	41	16	0	0	1	8	5	0	0	2	9
13	94	17	12	0	6	19	8	0	7	6	19
14	148	40	8	0	6	11	21	0	28	11	23
15	201	38	17	0	12	25	20	2	50	20	17
16	303	41	18	1	16	39	31	3	102	17	35
17	283	53	21	0	21	33	42	2	73	10	28
18	271	59	12	0	41	64	25	2	38	3	27
19	365	70	33	3	46	65	45	13	43	0	47
20	469	123	33	3	53	88	68	12	43	0	46
21	567	147	44	4	80	100	86	13	37	0	56
22	544	116	50	3	72	119	72	14	32	0	66
23	572	171	53	12	70	104	72	7	16	0	67
24	651	166	52	2	92	142	93	21	26	0	57
25	606	147	57	5	107	108	88	16	23	0	55
26	663	181	60	8	81	132	90	20	18	0	73
27	697	180	67	11	96	133	102	23	26	0	59
28	652	167	51	7	116	127	92	15	15	0	62
29	654	185	63	7	85	129	89	18	19	0	62
30	654	195	55	5	77	123	96	34	26	0	43
31	565	152	48	13	74	127	80	15	17	0	39
32	535	140	51	9	76	96	74	23	14	0	52
33	497	138	42	8	64	105	70	18	15	0	37
34	447	122	47	8	64	76	71	11	18	0	30
35	406	101	44	6	53	94	52	10	10	0	36
36	407	102	44	9	59	75	53	16	19	0	30
37	359	90	41	4	48	76	49	11	12	0	28
38	363	105	36	8	56	77	45	8	7	0	21
39	410	104	42	9	53	83	58	10	13	0	38
40	414	83	30	14	62	112	63	9	16	0	40

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

AGE BY FACILITY

AGE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
41	313	59	29	9	41	68	53	8	13	0	33
42	298	57	46	4	49	69	39	6	8	0	20
43	295	66	22	10	47	59	46	11	10	0	24
44	337	81	27	9	45	60	48	6	12	0	19
45	264	61	27	8	27	56	43	1	14	0	27
46	262	58	29	6	37	56	33	5	14	0	24
47	260	63	28	5	34	41	38	7	11	0	33
48	251	54	19	8	42	56	40	5	7	0	26
49	241	42	33	5	41	53	33	4	8	0	22
50	209	43	27	6	32	48	21	5	10	0	17
51	211	46	29	2	31	42	31	3	9	0	18
52	262	56	23	2	32	70	41	1	10	0	27
53	203	44	29	7	23	39	37	1	6	0	17
54	227	54	35	3	26	42	34	5	11	0	17
55	167	28	14	7	23	38	24	4	8	0	21
56	205	42	21	2	26	49	30	6	12	0	17
57	190	25	18	8	26	37	40	5	8	0	23
58	230	37	18	5	21	55	35	0	16	0	13
59	141	27	18	3	14	40	21	4	5	0	9
60	128	27	17	3	14	24	21	4	4	0	14
61	141	23	15	10	12	35	22	7	12	0	5
62	137	21	22	4	15	31	21	6	9	0	8
63	91	9	14	3	11	18	17	2	5	0	12
64	95	10	14	4	14	16	19	2	4	0	12
65	96	13	13	3	20	20	16	2	4	0	11
66	77	7	8	4	12	17	17	0	4	0	8
67	82	9	13	6	13	11	10	4	6	0	10
68	75	13	13	2	9	14	16	1	2	0	5
69	84	14	14	4	11	14	10	1	6	0	10
70	51	5	7	1	6	16	10	3	2	0	7
71	57	8	3	3	10	15	9	2	4	0	3
72	42	4	4	2	7	6	11	2	5	0	1
73	61	8	11	3	7	14	7	1	4	0	6
74	38	5	3	1	0	6	5	4	9	0	5
75 & OVER	327	31	23	28	41	58	58	6	16	0	48
TOTAL	19036	4441	1011	347	2512	3776	2723	480	1052	70	1796

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

TYPE OF COMMITMENT BY FACILITY

TYPE OF COMMITMENT	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
VOLUNTARY											
MENTAL ILLNESS	5584	1701	554	92	122	1242	812	292	79	48	642
ALCOHOLISM	2799	821	354	94	6	646	388	49	133	0	308
NARCOTIC	1033	210	0	14	3	153	153	0	352	0	148
M.R.	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0
DIAG & EVAL	185	0	1	0	87	86	2	0	0	0	9
ADMINISTRATIVE	6	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER	36	5	1	0	5	16	7	0	0	1	1
MR CRISIS INTERVEN.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	9647	2737	913	200	227	2143	1363	341	566	49	1108
PERCENT	50.76	61.63	50.41	57.64	9.04	56.78	50.06	71.04	53.80	70.00	61.69
INVOLUNTARY											
EMERGENCY	228	62	11	13	55	[illegible]	24	0	6	0	31
OPC	1321	354	51	35	235	422	97	15	11	0	101
TEMPORARY	5016	1121	519	[illegible]	725	832	1076	123	207	17	369
CRIMINAL COURT	487	5	9	[illegible]	471	0	0	1	0	0	1
INDEFINITE	455	20	43	[illegible]	156	67	61	0	43	4	43
IMPORTATION	3	0	0	[illegible]	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOLIC	165	124	241	[illegible]	595	276	92	0	156	0	120
NARCOTIC	185	10	23	1	46	9	10	0	63	0	23
M.R.	4	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	9359	1704	898	147	[illegible]	1631	1360	139	486	21	688
PERCENT	49.24	38.37	49.59	42.36	90.96	43.22	49.94	28.96	46.20	30.00	38.31
GRAND TOTAL	19006	4441	1811	347	2512	3774	2723	480	1052	70	1796
PERCENT	100.00	23.37	9.53	1.83	13.22	19.86	14.33	2.53	5.54	0.37	9.45

TABLE NUMBER 27

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

AGE AND NET LENGTH OF STAY BY FACILITY

AGE GROUP AND LOS	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
CHILDREN (0-12)											
30 DAYS OR LESS	24	10	0	0	4	7	1	0	0	0	2
31 - 90 DAYS	21	8	0	0	3	2	0	0	1	0	7
91 - 365 DAYS	73	33	0	0	0	2	13	0	0	3	22
1 - 5 YEARS	9	4	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
OVER 5 YEARS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	127	55	0	0	7	11	19	0	1	3	31
ADOLESCENTS (13-17)											
30 DAYS OR LESS	291	93	24	0	17	52	31	3	16	8	47
31 - 90 DAYS	318	58	37	0	27	42	50	4	35	7	58
91 - 365 DAYS	396	31	14	1	14	33	44	0	209	33	17
1 - 5 YEARS	31	6	1	0	3	0	5	0	0	16	0
OVER 5 YEARS	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1037	189	76	1	61	127	130	7	260	64	122
ADULTS (18-64)											
30 DAYS OR LESS	8685	2513	723	181	718	2052	1140	315	240	0	803
31 - 90 DAYS	6033	1277	709	87	1040	1017	955	125	305	0	518
91 - 365 DAYS	1840	250	146	15	492	321	242	6	180	1	187
1 - 5 YEARS	263	35	39	4	55	48	56	1	3	2	20
OVER 5 YEARS	51	8	9	4	3	13	12	0	1	0	1
TOTAL	16872	4083	1626	291	2308	3451	2405	447	729	3	1529
SENIORS (65 & OVER)											
30 DAYS OR LESS	308	65	36	13	37	62	37	10	24	0	24
31 - 90 DAYS	344	30	53	15	47	74	63	16	19	0	27
91 - 365 DAYS	177	14	16	11	31	27	46	0	5	0	27
1 - 5 YEARS	92	4	4	8	13	15	18	0	9	0	21
OVER 5 YEARS	49	1	0	8	8	7	5	0	5	0	15
TOTAL	970	114	109	55	136	185	169	26	62	0	114
GRAND TOTAL	19006	4441	1811	347	2512	3774	2723	480	1052	70	1796

TABLE NUMBER 28

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

PRINCIPAL PSYCHIATRIC DIAGNOSIS BY LENGTH OF STAY

DIAGNOSIS	TOTAL	30 DAYS OR LESS	31 - 90 DAYS	91 - 365 DAYS	1 - 5 YEARS	OVER 5 YEARS
SCHIZOPHRENIA & RELATED DIS	5507	2011	2175	1090	181	50
DEPRESSIVE DISORDERS	2229	1064	828	305	30	2
OTHER NON-ORGANIC PSYCHOSES	567	286	195	80	4	2
ALCOHOL RELATED	5095	2902	2083	92	16	2
DRUG RELATED	1731	997	492	239	3	0
OTHER ORGANIC DIS	782	220	237	198	91	36
AUTISM/PERVASIVE DIS	19	4	7	7	1	0
OTHER DEVELOPMENTAL/ BEHAVIORAL	453	100	131	195	27	0
ANXIETY/SOMATOFORM/ DISSOCIATIVE	111	56	42	11	2	0
PERSONALITY/ FACTITIOUS/IMPULSE	578	279	159	131	8	1
MENTAL RETARDATION	170	68	43	32	21	6
ADJUSTMENT/OTHER NON-PSYCHOTIC	573	399	120	48	5	1
NO MENTAL DISORDER	139	94	28	13	3	1
UNDIAGNOSED	1052	828	176	45	3	0
TOTAL	19006	9308	6716	2486	395	101

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

PRINCIPAL PSYCHIATRIC DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY

DIAGNOSIS	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
SCHIZOPHRENIA & RELATED DIS	5507	1512	489	45	815	982	918	175	145	2	424
DEPRESSIVE DISORDERS	2229	405	189	32	232	505	496	95	55	4	216
OTHER NON-ORGANIC PSYCHOSES	567	148	30	12	108	66	128	28	3	0	44
ALCOHOL RELATED	5095	1128	665	165	503	1267	557	49	284	0	477
DRUG RELATED	1731	354	125	23	221	289	208	10	278	0	223
OTHER ORGANIC DIS	782	133	93	29	138	135	127	20	20	2	85
AUTISM/PERVASIVE DIS	19	7	4	0	1	0	4	1	0	1	1
OTHER DEVELOPMENTAL/ BEHAVIORAL	453	113	26	1	18	36	62	0	56	50	91
ANXIETY/SOMATOFORM/ DISSOCIATIVE	111	18	5	1	29	14	18	3	8	0	15
PERSONALITY/ FACTITIOUS/IMPULSE	578	123	40	10	40	110	62	7	137	4	45
MENTAL RETARDATION	170	54	13	0	19	46	21	1	1	0	15
ADJUSTMENT/OTHER NON-PSYCHOTIC	573	129	67	14	117	88	51	10	4	1	92
NO MENTAL DISORDER	139	29	10	7	51	31	3	1	2	0	5
UNDIAGNOSED	1052	288	55	8	220	205	68	80	59	6	63
TOTAL	19006	4441	1811	347	2512	3774	2723	480	1052	70	1796

TABLE NUMBER 30

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS OF ALCOHOL AND DRUG RELATED DISORDERS

ALCOHOL RELATED	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
WITHDRAWAL DELIRIUM	19	3	0	1	9	2	3	0	0	0	1
AMNESTIC DISORDER	14	2	0	1	4	1	2	3	1	0	0
DEMENTIA, ALC. ASSOC.	94	17	2	3	16	21	20	1	7	0	7
HALLUCINOSIS	24	8	1	0	4	4	5	0	1	0	1
IDIOSYNCRATIC INTOX	3	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
WITHDRAWAL	6	1	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
INTOXICATION	18	3	1	4	7	1	1	0	0	0	1
ALCOHOL ABUSE	654	120	117	65	97	72	44	9	55	0	75
ALCOHOL DEPENDENCE	4263	974	543	90	364	1164	480	36	220	0	392
UNSPECIFIED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	5095	1128	665	165	503	1267	557	49	284	0	477
PERCENT OF DISCHARGES	26.81	25.43	36.72	47.55	20.02	33.57	20.46	10.21	27.00	0.00	26.56
DRUG RELATED											
OPIOIDS	315	50	30	10	27	141	0	0	6	0	51
BARBITURATES	21	3	3	1	9	0	1	1	0	0	3
CANNABIS	73	11	11	1	19	2	3	1	12	0	13
AMPHETAMINES	257	56	34	4	42	22	7	1	13	0	78
COCAINE	17	3	4	0	6	0	0	0	1	0	3
HALLUCINOGENS	27	3	0	0	6	15	0	0	2	0	1
MIXED OPIOID & OTHER	10	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	3	0	3
DRUG-INDUCED ORGANIC	136	50	4	3	43	12	16	3	1	0	4
UNSPECIFIED	875	178	38	3	69	95	181	4	240	0	67
TOTAL	1731	354	125	23	221	289	208	10	278	0	223
PERCENT OF DISCHARGES	9.11	7.98	6.90	6.63	8.80	7.66	7.64	2.08	26.43	0.00	12.42

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

CHILDREN AND ADOLESCENTS - DIAGNOSTIC GROUP BY FACILITY

DIAGNOSTIC GROUP	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
CHILDREN (0-12)											
MENTAL ILLNESS	116	54	0	0	4	5	19	0	0	3	31
MENTAL RETARDATION	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL RELATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DRUG RELATED	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
NO DIAGNOSIS	6	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	127	55	0	0	7	11	19	0	1	3	31
ADOLESCENTS (13-17)											
MENTAL ILLNESS	724	147	57	0	43	97	114	4	97	58	107
MENTAL RETARDATION	29	9	7	0	1	3	3	0	0	0	6
ALCOHOL RELATED	46	7	4	1	3	7	3	0	20	0	1
DRUG RELATED	179	12	2	0	5	11	6	1	138	0	4
NO DIAGNOSIS	59	14	6	0	9	9	4	2	5	6	4
TOTAL	1037	189	76	1	61	127	130	7	260	64	122
GRAND TOTAL	1164	244	76	1	68	138	149	7	261	67	153

TABLE NUMBER 32

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

REFERRAL AT DISCHARGE BY FACILITY

REFERRED TO	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
SELF, FAMILY, FRIEND	1273	107	0	114	500	209	22	0	189	23	109
HOSPITAL OUTREACH	3133	486	297	191	372	723	335	340	219	7	130
COMMUNITY MHMR CENTER	6066	2090	690	1	552	1119	1311	27	455	29	1392
INDEPENDENT LIVING	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
HALFWAY HOUSE	665	241	163	15	37	128	31	0	40	3	10
SHELTERED WORKSHOP	6	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
FOSTER HOME	4	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0
STATE/COUNTY/ SOCIAL AGENCY	1223	174	22	1	1	697	261	0	54	2	11
MH PROFESSIONAL/NON-PSYCH. PHYSICIAN	196	48	7	0	1	65	64	0	3	1	7
NURSING HOME	242	16	54	22	5	33	60	0	11	0	41
TDMHMR INST	81	37	3	0	3	21	2	2	5	1	7
OTHER MHMR INST/ MEDICAL FACILITY	330	99	27	1	21	83	57	16	4	2	20
COURT, LAW ENF. AGENCY	763	31	28	1	601	21	40	0	17	0	21
OTHER CONTACT SOURCE	257	29	41	0	13	67	92	0	6	1	48
NO REFERRAL	2334	1063	459	0	0	284	402	95	1	0	0
NOT REPORTED	457	17	23	0	6	320	43	0	47	1	0
TOTAL	19036	4441	1811	347	2512	3774	2723	480	1052	70	1796

TABLE NUMBER 33

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

COUNTY OF DESTINATION BY FACILITY

COUNTY	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
ANDERSON	81	2	0	0	78	0	1	0	0	0	0
ANDREWS	16	0	15	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANGELINA	180	1	0	0	176	1	0	0	2	0	0
ARANSAS	25	0	0	0	1	24	0	0	0	0	0
ARCHER	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
ARMSTRONG	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
ATASCOSA	58	0	0	0	0	58	0	0	0	0	0
AUSTIN	22	13	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	5
BAILEY	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
BANDERA	31	0	0	27	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
BASTROP	67	65	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
BAYLOR	14	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	13	0	0
BEE	56	0	0	1	1	54	0	0	0	0	0
BELL	199	168	0	1	8	1	2	0	17	1	1
BEXAR	2195	24	5	7	37	2106	6	0	8	1	5
BLANCO	6	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
BORDEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOSQUE	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOWIE	42	1	0	0	4	0	37	0	0	0	0
BRAZORIA	82	70	0	0	5	4	0	1	1	0	1
BRAZOS	111	100	1	0	5	1	1	1	2	0	0
BREWSTER	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRISCOE	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
BROOKS	5	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
BROWN	43	1	2	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	35
BURLESON	20	19	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BURNET	52	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
CALDWELL	46	40	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0
CALHOUN	13	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0
CALLAHAN	17	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
CAMERON	29	1	1	0	15	10	1	0	1	0	0
CAMP	8	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0
CARSON	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
CASS	39	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	1	1	0
CASTRO	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
CHAMBERS	8	1	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHEROKEE	137	2	1	0	132	0	0	0	2	0	0

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

COUNTY OF DESTINATION BY FACILITY

COUNTY	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
CHILDRESS	15	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	14	0	0
CLAY	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	18
COCHRAN	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COKE	6	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLEMAN	11	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
COLLIN	130	1	0	0	8	0	10	0	9	1	101
COLLINGSWORTH	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
COLORADO	42	2	0	0	0	39	0	0	0	0	1
COMAL	70	2	0	0	1	66	0	0	0	0	1
COMANCHE	12	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	7
CONCHO	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
COOKE	46	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	42
CORYELL	28	20	0	0	3	5	0	0	0	0	0
COTTLE	17	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	12	0	3
CRANE	9	1	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
CROCKETT	9	0	2	1	4	0	1	0	1	0	0
CROSBY	15	0	14	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
CULBERSON	5	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
DALLAM	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0
DALLAS	1861	28	9	0	130	10	1565	1	81	3	34
DAWSON	26	0	22	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0
DEAF SMITH	12	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	9	0	1
DELTA	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1
DENTON	161	2	0	0	2	3	5	0	11	0	138
DEWITT	30	0	0	0	0	29	1	0	0	0	0
DICKENS	8	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	7	0	0
DIMMIT	32	0	0	0	1	31	0	0	0	0	0
DONLEY	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0
DUVAL	5	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
EASTLAND	24	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	20
ECTOR	104	1	88	1	2	2	1	0	9	0	0
EDWARDS	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELLIS	83	3	0	0	2	0	76	0	0	0	2
EL PASO	153	4	138	1	6	3	1	0	0	0	0
ERATH	30	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
FALLS	13	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FANNIN	43	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	5	0	2

TABLE NUMBER 33

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

COUNTY OF DESTINATION BY FACILITY

COUNTY	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
FAYETTE	24	20	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0
FISHER	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FLOYD	11	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	1
FOARD	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0
FORT BEND	64	51	0	0	2	5	0	5	0	1	0
FRANKLIN	6	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0
FREESTONE	18	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRIO	28	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	0	0
GAINES	15	0	14	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
GALVESTON	80	67	2	2	3	2	0	0	1	1	2
GARZA	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GILLESPIE	33	1	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GLASSCOCK	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GOLIAD	8	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0
GONZALES	58	1	0	0	2	52	0	0	2	1	0
GRAY	31	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0
GRAYSON	178	2	0	0	0	0	7	0	4	0	165
GREGG	185	1	2	0	168	0	8	0	6	0	0
GRIMES	17	14	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
GUADALUPE	74	2	1	0	0	66	4	0	1	0	0
HALE	52	5	11	0	3	4	1	0	26	0	2
HALL	16	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	14	0	0
HAMILTON	13	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
HANSFORD	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
HARDEMAN	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	1
HARDIN	41	0	0	0	40	0	1	0	0	0	0
HARRIS	1729	1031	9	1	130	41	10	464	27	11	5
HARRISON	65	1	0	0	61	0	3	0	0	0	0
HARTLEY	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
HASKELL	24	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0
HAYS	93	92	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
HEMPHILL	7	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	0
HENDERSON	81	2	1	0	56	1	21	0	0	0	0
HIDALGO	27	3	1	1	5	14	1	0	2	0	0
HILL	47	23	1	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	5
HOCKLEY	28	0	26	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOOD	15	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	15

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

COUNTY OF DESTINATION BY FACILITY

COUNTY	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
HOPKINS	25	0	1	0	0	0	23	0	1	0	0
HOUSTON	29	0	0	0	26	0	2	0	0	1	0
HOWARD	186	1	183	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
HUDSPETH	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
HUNT	107	1	0	0	0	0	100	0	4	1	1
HUTCHINSON	27	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	23	0	2
IRION	3	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
JACK	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
JACKSON	8	0	1	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	0
JASPER	58	0	0	0	57	1	0	0	0	0	0
JEFF DAVIS	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
JEFFERSON	158	14	0	1	130	1	4	1	6	1	0
JIM HOGG	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1
JIM WELLS	5	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
JOHNSON	50	41	0	1	4	0	0	0	2	0	2
JONES	19	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1
KARNES	21	1	0	0	0	19	0	0	1	0	0
KAUFMAN	150	1	0	0	4	0	142	0	1	0	2
KENDALL	18	0	0	4	0	13	0	0	0	1	0
KENEDY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENT	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KERR	158	2	0	150	1	5	0	0	0	0	0
KIMBLE	10	0	0	9	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
KING	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
KINNEY	4	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
KLEBERG	5	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0
KNOX	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
LAMAR	72	0	0	0	3	0	68	0	1	0	0
LAMB	11	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0
LAMPASAS	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LASALLE	6	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	0
LAVACA	23	1	0	0	1	21	0	0	0	0	0
LEE	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEON	15	1	0	1	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY	60	0	0	0	57	0	0	1	2	0	0
LIMESTONE	26	23	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0
LIPSCOMB	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1

TABLE NUMBER 33

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

COUNTY OF DESTINATION BY FACILITY

COUNTY	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
LIVE OAK	15	0	1	0	1	13	0	0	0	0	0
LLANO	26	4	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LOVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LUBBOCK	405	10	369	3	6	0	2	0	12	0	3
LYNN	5	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MCCULLOCH	3	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
MCLENNAN	222	167	2	0	11	1	12	0	15	8	6
MCMULLEN	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
MADISON	8	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARION	26	1	0	0	23	0	1	0	0	1	0
MARTIN	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MASON	12	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MATAGORDA	52	3	0	0	0	47	2	0	0	0	0
MAVERICK	46	1	0	0	1	44	0	0	0	0	0
MEDINA	73	0	0	2	0	69	0	0	2	0	0
MENARD	11	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MIDLAND	100	1	93	0	2	1	0	0	3	0	0
MILAM	36	31	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILLS	4	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
MITCHELL	23	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONTAGUE	29	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	27
MONTGOMERY	160	11	0	0	135	2	1	2	3	6	0
MOORE	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	1
MORRIS	19	0	0	0	2	0	17	0	0	0	0
MOTLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NACOGDOCHES	112	1	0	0	109	0	0	0	0	1	1
NAVARRO	70	0	0	0	1	0	69	0	0	0	0
NEWTON	14	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOLAN	27	0	25	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
NUECES	216	8	0	2	5	196	1	0	1	3	0
OCHILTREE	14	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	11	0	0
OLDHAM	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
ORANGE	42	1	0	0	34	1	0	0	4	2	0
PALO PINTO	49	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	0	42
PANOLA	24	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARKER	42	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	37
PARMER	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

COUNTY OF DESTINATION BY FACILITY

COUNTY	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
PECOS	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POLK	68	1	0	0	65	1	0	1	0	0	0
POTTER	132	1	3	0	2	1	1	0	116	0	8
PRESIDIO	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RAINS	9	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	1	0
RANDALL	20	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	15	0	3
REAGAN	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
REAL	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RED RIVER	25	0	1	0	2	0	22	0	0	0	0
REEVES	51	0	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REFUGIO	25	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERTSON	17	16	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROCKWALL	21	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	1	0	0
RUNNELS	19	1	13	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
RUSK	80	2	0	0	74	0	1	0	1	2	0
SABINE	9	2	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN AUGUSTINE	18	2	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN JACINTO	16	1	0	0	12	1	0	1	1	0	0
SAN PATRICIO	85	5	0	0	1	78	0	0	1	0	0
SAN SABA	13	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHLEICHER	8	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
SCURRY	27	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
SHACKELFORD	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
SHELBY	44	3	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	1
SHERMAN	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3
SMITH	218	1	0	0	185	0	23	0	8	1	0
SOMERVELL	12	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	11
STARR	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
STEPHENS	23	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	18
STERLING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STONEWALL	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1
SUTTON	10	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SWISHER	11	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	10	0	0
TARRANT	515	11	7	0	79	7	30	0	35	2	344
TAYLOR	241	2	208	1	4	1	1	0	19	3	2
TERRELL	5	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE NUMBER 33

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

COUNTY OF DESTINATION BY FACILITY

COUNTY	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
TERRY	22	0	21	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
THROCKMORTON	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0
TITUS	34	1	0	0	0	0	31	0	1	0	1
TOM GREEN	169	3	152	2	1	0	0	0	10	0	1
TRAVIS	1765	1668	5	4	32	26	9	0	9	7	5
TRINITY	29	0	0	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0
TYLER	18	1	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0
UPSHUR	38	1	0	0	3	0	30	0	1	0	3
UPTON	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UVALDE	46	0	0	2	0	44	0	0	0	0	0
VAL VERDE	57	1	0	0	0	56	0	0	0	0	0
VAN ZANDT	72	0	1	0	1	0	68	0	1	0	1
VICTORIA	119	1	0	0	4	111	2	0	0	1	0
WALKER	55	1	0	0	51	1	0	1	1	0	0
WALLER	31	29	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
WARD	34	0	32	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
WASHINGTON	27	26	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEBB	56	3	0	0	2	49	0	0	1	0	1
WHARTON	62	1	0	2	1	58	0	0	0	0	0
WHEELER	16	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0
WICHITA	510	3	0	1	3	0	24	0	16	0	463
WILBARGER	117	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	108	0	9
WILLACY	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
WILLIAMSON	124	116	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	4	0
WILSON	27	1	0	0	0	25	0	0	1	0	0
WINKLER	23	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WISE	49	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	45
WOOD	36	0	0	0	4	0	31	0	1	0	0
YOAKUM	13	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
YOUNG	48	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	42	0	4
ZAPATA	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
ZAVALA	24	1	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	0
TEXAS COUNTY UNKNOWN	59	43	0	0	1	0	0	1	14	0	0
OUT OF STATE	537	132	73	9	35	83	91	0	35	0	52
NOT REPORTED	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	19036	4441	1811	347	2512	3774	2723	480	1052	70	1796

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/83

SEX AND ETHNICITY BY FACILITY

	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
SEX											
MALE	3144	449	251	259	552	467	430	12	315	52	357
FEMALE	2232	328	149	311	271	334	388	30	154	31	236
TOTAL	5376	777	400	570	823	801	818	42	469	83	593
ETHNICITY											
WHITE	3635	498	260	464	505	365	593	26	376	60	488
HISPANIC	739	84	96	72	36	338	27	3	55	7	21
BLACK	971	188	43	32	279	92	192	11	38	12	84
OTHER	31	7	1	2	3	6	6	2	0	4	0
TOTAL	5376	777	400	570	823	801	818	42	469	83	593

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/83

AGE BY FACILITY

AGE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
1 OR LESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	5	3	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
8	6	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
9	5	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1
10	10	5	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	2
11	19	8	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	4	2
12	22	7	2	0	0	0	5	0	0	6	2
13	39	4	0	0	1	8	6	0	3	14	3
14	46	6	2	0	1	5	9	0	10	9	4
15	81	7	2	0	6	8	9	1	22	24	2
16	79	8	2	0	3	3	8	1	33	17	4
17	65	10	4	0	5	3	8	0	21	9	5
18	63	12	3	0	10	10	11	1	11	0	5
19	68	9	8	1	6	10	9	0	18	0	7
20	78	10	13	1	11	11	6	0	17	0	9
21	95	11	6	1	22	13	16	1	17	0	8
22	108	24	12	1	15	15	14	2	6	0	19
23	119	18	11	2	33	25	13	1	3	0	13
24	104	22	10	0	17	12	23	5	4	0	11
25	125	25	15	1	23	16	23	2	7	0	13
26	120	23	11	2	28	15	18	0	5	0	18
27	114	14	22	2	21	14	16	1	6	0	18
28	142	22	12	2	39	19	22	3	6	0	17
29	132	21	19	1	28	23	20	1	5	0	14
30	123	20	8	2	29	17	19	3	7	0	18
31	95	20	10	2	14	12	17	2	3	0	15
32	110	13	11	1	24	24	13	2	6	0	16
33	101	22	8	2	22	12	13	0	9	0	13
34	106	22	12	2	28	13	13	2	6	0	8
35	102	19	10	3	18	18	19	1	7	0	7
36	91	18	7	6	15	18	12	3	3	0	9
37	80	12	6	1	17	17	11	0	10	0	6
38	85	15	6	0	13	17	14	1	6	0	13
39	90	16	10	7	14	16	11	0	4	0	12
40	91	17	6	1	21	17	17	1	4	0	7

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/83

AGE BY FACILITY

AGE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
41	90	12	8	3	20	12	20	2	3	0	10
42	83	15	7	3	18	18	7	0	7	0	8
43	69	12	5	3	14	9	12	1	2	0	11
44	70	8	17	0	11	11	14	0	3	0	6
45	60	14	15	0	11	8	5	0	1	0	6
46	63	6	4	2	13	12	12	1	3	0	10
47	67	15	2	0	10	13	16	0	3	0	8
48	64	7	4	2	6	16	13	0	6	0	10
49	65	5	4	4	13	16	13	0	3	0	7
50	46	10	2	0	10	12	6	0	1	0	5
51	56	6	3	1	8	15	8	1	4	0	10
52	63	7	5	2	12	11	15	0	2	0	9
53	74	11	3	7	7	20	9	0	10	0	7
54	62	10	5	2	8	11	7	0	7	0	12
55	73	10	10	8	9	14	13	0	4	0	5
56	67	4	4	5	12	13	11	1	9	0	8
57	64	19	3	4	5	14	12	0	3	0	4
58	66	11	1	6	11	9	14	0	7	0	7
59	66	10	5	11	7	12	12	0	6	0	3
60	70	9	4	7	13	10	16	0	5	0	6
61	62	7	5	5	10	16	5	1	4	0	9
62	68	9	6	11	7	8	13	1	7	0	6
63	76	12	0	16	10	16	6	0	6	0	10
64	69	8	4	18	8	11	10	0	6	0	4
65	72	5	1	21	9	8	11	0	8	0	9
66	43	2	1	11	2	6	9	0	6	0	6
67	48	4	1	14	5	6	8	0	3	0	7
68	53	4	4	13	6	8	11	0	4	0	3
69	68	3	2	29	9	3	11	0	5	0	6
70	70	6	1	26	3	10	13	0	5	0	6
71	76	7	5	22	7	8	7	0	13	0	7
72	64	3	1	26	8	2	9	0	9	0	6
73	75	6	2	31	4	5	6	0	6	0	15
74	74	6	0	37	7	10	8	0	3	0	3
75 & OVER	430	26	8	175	24	36	50	0	36	0	41
TOTAL	5376	777	408	570	823	801	818	42	469	83	593

TABLE NUMBER 36

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/83

TYPE OF COMMITMENT BY FACILITY

TYPE OF COMMITMENT	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
VOLUNTARY											
MENTAL ILLNESS	1602	302	117	148	60	359	259	25	30	67	235
ALCOHOLISM	189	54	26	11	0	26	29	1	15	0	27
NARCOTIC	156	11	0	0	0	3	10	0	121	0	11
M.R.	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DIAG & EVAL	6	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0
ADMINISTRATIVE	17	0	3	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER	39	14	0	7	2	6	9	0	1	0	0
MR CRISIS INTERVEN.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	2010	382	146	166	79	397	307	26	167	67	273
PERCENT	37.39	49.16	36.50	29.12	9.60	49.56	37.53	61.90	35.61	80.72	46.04
INVOLUNTARY											
EMERGENCY	13	4	3	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
OPC	179	26	16	9	46	50	14	4	6	0	8
TEMPORARY	1134	216	113	16	159	222	219	12	58	12	107
CRIMINAL COURT	160	1	6	0	153	0	0	0	0	0	0
INDEFINITE	1635	133	82	369	304	94	265	0	183	4	201
IMPORTATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOLIC	155	1	19	8	66	36	5	0	17	0	3
NARCOTIC	40	2	4	0	6	2	1	0	25	0	0
M.R.	50	12	11	0	8	0	5	0	13	0	1
TOTAL	3366	395	254	404	744	404	511	16	302	16	320
PERCENT	62.61	50.84	63.50	70.88	90.40	50.44	62.47	38.10	64.39	19.28	53.96
GRAND TOTAL	5376	777	400	570	823	801	818	42	469	83	593
PERCENT	100.00	14.45	7.44	10.60	15.31	14.90	15.22	0.78	8.72	1.54	11.03

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/83

AGE AND NET LENGTH OF STAY BY FACILITY

AGE GROUP AND LOS	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
CHILDREN (0-12)											
30 DAYS OR LESS	11	2	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	2	4
31 - 90 DAYS	21	7	2	0	0	0	8	0	0	3	1
91 - 365 DAYS	25	14	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	3	3
1 - 5 YEARS	11	5	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	1
OVER 5 YEARS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	68	28	2	0	2	1	16	0	0	10	9
ADOLESCENTS (13-17)											
30 DAYS OR LESS	78	5	5	0	5	10	14	1	24	10	4
31 - 90 DAYS	91	20	4	0	1	7	12	1	27	9	10
91 - 365 DAYS	104	7	1	0	4	8	13	0	38	29	4
1 - 5 YEARS	37	3	0	0	6	2	1	0	0	25	0
OVER 5 YEARS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	310	35	10	0	16	27	40	2	89	73	18
ADULTS (18-64)											
30 DAYS OR LESS	1018	206	101	10	183	198	144	24	51	0	101
31 - 90 DAYS	810	143	78	11	184	143	104	16	55	0	76
91 - 365 DAYS	714	116	75	11	125	119	117	0	60	0	91
1 - 5 YEARS	756	81	68	47	157	102	143	0	53	0	105
OVER 5 YEARS	657	96	40	82	72	109	111	0	63	0	84
TOTAL	3955	642	362	161	721	671	619	40	282	0	457
SENIORS (65 & OVER)											
30 DAYS OR LESS	60	9	9	6	6	9	12	0	6	0	3
31 - 90 DAYS	66	10	6	9	6	13	11	0	4	0	7
91 - 365 DAYS	136	11	5	26	19	16	29	0	15	0	15
1 - 5 YEARS	304	30	4	75	29	43	54	0	34	0	35
OVER 5 YEARS	477	12	2	293	24	21	37	0	39	0	49
TOTAL	1043	72	26	409	84	102	143	0	98	0	109
GRAND TOTAL	5376	777	400	570	823	801	818	42	469	83	593

TABLE NUMBER 38

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/83

PRINCIPAL PSYCHIATRIC DIAGNOSIS BY LENGTH OF STAY

DIAGNOSIS	TOTAL	30 DAYS OR LESS	31 - 90 DAYS	91 - 365 DAYS	1 - 5 YEARS	OVER 5 YEARS
SCHIZOPHRENIA & RELATED DIS	2226	195	386	439	515	691
DEPRESSIVE DISORDERS	396	100	123	84	63	26
OTHER NON-ORGANIC PSYCHOSES	144	23	39	18	22	42
ALCOHOL RELATED	349	162	99	29	43	16
DRUG RELATED	123	42	40	24	11	6
OTHER ORGANIC DIS	806	32	64	158	309	243
AUTISM/PERVASIVE DIS	26	1	3	5	6	11
OTHER DEVELOPMENTAL/ BEHAVIORAL	187	17	52	80	34	4
ANXIETY/SOMATOFORM/ DISSOCIATIVE	16	2	4	4	2	4
PERSONALITY/ FACTITIOUS/IMPULSE	133	8	43	55	20	7
MENTAL RETARDATION	180	5	21	30	53	71
ADJUSTMENT/OTHER NON-PSYCHOTIC	55	8	15	18	11	3
NO MENTAL DISORDER	28	6	4	4	5	9
UNDIAGNOSED	707	566	95	31	14	1
TOTAL	5376	1167	988	979	1108	1134

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/83

PRINCIPAL PSYCHIATRIC DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY

DIAGNOSIS	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
SCHIZOPHRENIA & RELATED DIS	2226	302	153	263	383	331	382	0	148	1	263
DEPRESSIVE DISORDERS	396	45	23	26	58	100	79	0	18	4	43
OTHER NON-ORGANIC PSYCHOSES	144	25	6	34	18	14	32	0	0	2	13
ALCOHOL RELATED	349	52	41	30	52	86	38	0	20	0	30
DRUG RELATED	123	26	11	5	20	9	11	0	31	0	10
OTHER ORGANIC DIS	836	95	34	182	82	109	126	0	67	0	111
AUTISM/PERVASIVE DIS	26	11	1	1	2	6	5	0	0	0	0
OTHER DEVELOPMENTAL/ BEHAVIORAL	167	36	6	1	8	13	30	0	40	46	7
ANXIETY/SOMATOFORM/ DISSOCIATIVE	16	2	1	3	2	3	1	0	2	1	1
PERSONALITY/ FACTITIOUS/IMPULSE	133	13	14	3	1	13	15	0	63	3	8
MENTAL RETARDATION	180	31	28	3	22	42	27	0	14	0	13
ADJUSTMENT/OTHER NON-PSYCHOTIC	55	8	10	1	6	9	7	0	1	2	11
NO MENTAL DISORDER	28	6	0	6	8	9	1	0	2	0	0
UNDIAGNOSED	737	125	72	12	161	61	64	42	63	24	83
TOTAL	5376	777	400	570	823	801	818	42	469	83	593

TABLE NUMBER 40

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS OF ALCOHOL AND DRUG RELATED DISORDERS

ALCOHOL RELATED	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
WITHDRAWAL DELIRIUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AMNESTIC DISORDER	4	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
DEMENTIA, ALC. ASSOC.	61	7	2	17	4	15	7	0	6	0	3
HALLUCINOSIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IDIOSYNCRATIC INTOX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WITHDRAWAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INTOXICATION	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
ALCOHOL ABUSE	39	1	3	2	6	6	4	0	8	0	9
ALCOHOL DEPENDENCE	244	43	36	9	42	64	27	0	6	0	17
UNSPECIFIED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	349	52	41	30	52	86	38	0	20	0	30
PERCENT OF RESIDENTS	6.49	6.69	10.25	5.26	6.32	10.74	4.65	0.00	4.26	0.00	5.06
DRUG RELATED											
OPIOIDS	5	1	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0
BARBITURATES	3	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0
CANNABIS	6	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
AMPHETAMINES	11	1	3	0	2	0	2	0	1	0	2
COCAINE	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
HALLUCINOGENS	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
MIXED OPIOID & OTHER	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
DRUG-INDUCED ORGANIC	26	9	2	2	6	3	3	0	0	0	1
UNSPECIFIED	68	13	3	2	6	5	3	0	29	0	7
TOTAL	123	26	11	5	20	9	11	0	31	0	10
PERCENT OF RESIDENTS	2.29	3.35	2.75	0.88	2.43	1.12	1.34	0.00	6.61	0.00	1.69

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/83

CHILDREN AND ADOLESCENTS - DIAGNOSTIC GROUP BY FACILITY

DIAGNOSTIC GROUP	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
CHILDREN (0-12)											
MENTAL ILLNESS	54	24	2	0	0	0	16	0	0	6	6
MENTAL RETARDATION	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL RELATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DRUG RELATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NO DIAGNOSIS	11	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	4	3
TOTAL	68	28	2	0	2	1	16	0	0	10	9
ADOLESCENTS (13-17)											
MENTAL ILLNESS	217	21	6	0	12	23	31	0	61	53	10
MENTAL RETARDATION	7	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4
ALCOHOL RELATED	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
DRUG RELATED	21	2	0	0	2	1	0	0	14	0	2
NO DIAGNOSIS	64	10	4	0	2	2	9	2	13	20	2
TOTAL	310	35	10	0	16	27	40	2	89	73	18
GRAND TOTAL	378	63	12	0	18	28	56	2	89	83	27

TABLE NUMBER 42

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/83

PHYSICAL DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY

PHYSICAL DIAGNOSIS (ICDA)	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
INFECTIVE, PARASITIC	45	20	0	11	3	4	5	0	2	0	0
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS	8	2	1	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
OTHER NEOPLASMS	21	2	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	2
ENDOCRINE, METABOLIC	277	118	3	35	23	17	33	0	7	0	41
BLOOD, BLOOD FMG ORG	7	3	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0
NERVOUS SYSTEM	431	107	17	136	31	54	26	0	37	4	19
CIRCULATORY	343	76	2	90	48	16	31	0	26	0	54
RESPIRATORY	83	24	0	18	5	5	7	0	23	1	0
DIGESTIVE	87	11	1	47	14	5	6	0	2	0	1
GENITOURINARY	49	11	4	3	5	3	1	0	22	0	0
SKIN, SUBCUTANEOUS	83	18	0	7	5	6	1	0	41	1	4
MUSCULOSKELETAL	71	5	5	22	6	6	3	0	10	0	14
CONGENITAL ANOMALY	18	4	3	1	1	5	0	0	2	0	2
OTHER	71	39	0	11	9	4	5	0	2	1	0
ILL DEFINED, NONE	842	271	21	25	60	52	184	0	114	75	40
NOT REPORTED	2950	66	342	156	610	623	513	42	181	1	416
TOTAL	5376	777	400	570	823	801	818	42	469	83	593

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY NET LENGTH OF STAY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	30 DAYS OR LESS	31 - 90 DAYS	91 - 365 DAYS	1 - 5 YEARS	OVER 5 YEARS
ANDERSON	30	7	9	1	8	5
ANDREWS	4	0	0	1	1	2
ANGELINA	33	12	4	7	4	6
ARANSAS	5	2	2	0	0	1
ARCHER	8	3	3	0	1	1
ARMSTRONG	0	0	0	0	0	0
ATASCOSA	14	3	5	1	2	3
AUSTIN	3	2	0	0	1	0
BAILEY	1	0	0	1	0	0
BANDERA	15	0	1	3	6	5
BASTROP	17	5	6	3	1	2
BAYLOR	6	1	1	0	3	1
BEE	12	3	4	2	2	1
BELL	53	13	21	10	2	7
BEXAR	460	112	82	87	97	82
BLANCO	2	0	0	1	0	1
BORDEN	1	0	0	0	0	1
BOSQUE	2	0	0	0	1	1
BOWIE	28	5	5	5	5	8
BRAZORIA	14	7	3	1	3	0
BRAZOS	14	6	0	4	4	0
BREWSTER	6	3	0	0	2	1
BRISCOE	1	0	0	1	0	0
BROOKS	3	1	1	0	1	0
BROWN	20	3	6	0	3	8
BURLESON	2	0	0	0	0	2
BURNET	5	0	2	1	2	0
CALDWELL	12	1	1	2	0	8
CALHOUN	4	1	0	1	2	0
CALLAHAN	9	1	0	5	1	2
CAMERON	19	3	3	6	1	6
CAMP	1	0	1	0	0	0
CARSON	4	2	0	1	1	0
CASS	14	0	4	4	2	4
CASTRO	4	1	2	0	1	0
CHAMBERS	2	0	0	1	0	1
CHEROKEE	42	11	3	10	11	7

TABLE NUMBER 43

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY NET LENGTH OF STAY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	30 DAYS OR LESS	31 - 90 DAYS	91 - 365 DAYS	1 - 5 YEARS	OVER 5 YEARS
CHILDRESS	10	1	0	2	2	5
CLAY	5	1	2	1	1	0
COCHRAN	3	0	0	0	0	3
COKE	1	0	0	0	0	1
COLEMAN	5	1	0	0	0	4
COLLIN	45	11	7	15	6	6
COLLINGSWORTH	3	1	0	1	0	1
COLORADO	15	2	3	4	3	3
COMAL	10	1	1	4	1	3
COMANCHE	4	0	1	0	0	3
CONCHO	1	0	1	0	0	0
COOKE	17	4	4	2	5	2
CORYELL	11	1	2	4	1	3
COTTLE	2	0	1	1	0	0
CRANE	3	0	2	0	0	1
CROCKETT	3	3	0	0	0	0
CROSBY	2	1	1	0	0	0
CULBERSON	2	1	0	1	0	0
DALLAM	3	0	1	1	1	0
DALLAS	591	122	107	135	126	101
DAWSON	5	0	2	1	1	1
DEAF SMITH	9	1	3	1	2	2
DELTA	1	0	0	0	0	1
DENTON	42	7	9	12	4	10
DEWITT	11	2	0	2	1	6
DICKENS	4	0	0	2	2	0
DIMMIT	3	1	1	0	1	0
DONLEY	5	2	1	1	1	0
DUVAL	8	1	0	2	1	4
EASTLAND	15	2	3	0	3	7
ECTOR	24	8	2	6	6	2
EDWARDS	4	0	0	2	1	1
ELLIS	30	5	5	8	7	5
EL PASO	108	19	18	22	16	33
ERATH	15	5	3	3	1	3
FALLS	11	2	0	1	1	7
FANNIN	20	5	2	0	3	10

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY NET LENGTH OF STAY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	30 DAYS OR LESS	31 - 90 DAYS	91 - 365 DAYS	1 - 5 YEARS	OVER 5 YEARS
FAYETTE	9	1	3	1	0	4
FISHER	1	0	0	0	0	1
FLOYD	6	2	1	0	1	2
FOARD	5	0	0	1	2	2
FORT BEND	20	10	6	1	2	1
FRANKLIN	4	1	2	0	1	0
FREESTONE	11	2	3	1	2	3
FRIO	3	1	0	0	1	1
GAINES	2	0	0	1	0	1
GALVESTON	36	6	5	3	10	12
GARZA	3	1	1	0	1	0
GILLESPIE	21	1	0	0	13	7
GLASSCOCK	0	0	0	0	0	0
GOLIAD	1	0	0	0	0	1
GONZALES	18	6	6	3	1	2
GRAY	18	3	1	3	4	7
GRAYSON	53	11	11	12	7	12
GREGG	55	23	7	7	12	6
GRIMES	10	1	0	1	1	7
GUADALUPE	16	5	4	5	0	2
HALE	26	6	5	4	5	6
HALL	9	1	1	2	0	5
HAMILTON	2	0	0	1	0	1
HANSFORD	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARDEMAN	15	0	3	7	0	5
HARDIN	14	2	6	0	1	5
HARRIS	421	109	93	78	57	84
HARRISON	26	3	5	4	10	4
HARTLEY	1	1	0	0	0	0
HASKELL	9	4	1	0	3	1
HAYS	12	2	5	2	2	1
HEMPHILL	4	2	0	2	0	0
HENDERSON	25	5	6	3	8	3
HIDALGO	12	2	0	2	3	5
HILL	5	0	0	0	0	5
HOCKLEY	8	3	2	1	1	1
HOOD	4	2	0	1	1	0

TABLE NUMBER 43

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY NET LENGTH OF STAY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	30 DAYS OR LESS	31 - 90 DAYS	91 - 365 DAYS	1 - 5 YEARS	OVER 5 YEARS
HOPKINS	14	2	1	0	2	9
HOUSTON	10	1	3	0	2	4
HOWARD	51	11	5	15	17	3
HUDSPETH	0	0	0	0	0	0
HUNT	33	7	3	8	9	6
HUTCHINSON	14	3	2	3	3	3
IRION	0	0	0	0	0	0
JACK	6	0	1	1	2	2
JACKSON	7	3	2	0	2	0
JASPER	14	4	5	1	2	2
JEFF DAVIS	0	0	0	0	0	0
JEFFERSON	61	4	6	11	26	14
JIM HOGG	1	0	0	0	0	1
JIM WELLS	2	0	0	0	0	2
JOHNSON	12	3	3	2	2	2
JONES	15	1	4	1	5	4
KARNES	11	2	0	1	2	6
KAUFMAN	52	11	6	9	13	13
KENDALL	8	1	0	4	1	2
KENEDY	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
KERR	120	10	9	16	55	30
KIMBLE	7	0	0	0	1	6
KING	0	0	0	0	0	0
KINNEY	1	0	0	1	0	0
KLEBERG	10	3	2	1	1	3
KNOX	4	0	0	0	3	1
LAMAR	24	5	2	5	7	5
LAMB	11	2	1	0	4	4
LAMPASAS	2	0	1	0	1	0
LASALLE	5	3	1	0	0	1
LAVACA	6	2	0	1	0	3
LEE	1	1	0	0	0	0
LEON	8	1	1	1	4	1
LIBERTY	27	6	9	0	10	2
LIMESTONE	4	1	0	1	1	1
LIPSCOMB	1	0	0	0	1	0

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY NET LENGTH OF STAY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	30 DAYS OR LESS	31 - 90 DAYS	91 - 365 DAYS	1 - 5 YEARS	OVER 5 YEARS
LIVE OAK	2	0	1	0	0	1
LLANO	19	1	0	2	9	7
LOVING	0	0	0	0	0	0
LUBBOCK	91	26	25	18	7	15
LYNN	4	0	1	0	0	3
MCCULLOCH	3	0	0	1	1	1
MCLENNAN	53	18	8	10	4	13
MCMULLEN	1	0	0	1	0	0
MADISON	1	1	0	0	0	0
MARION	7	0	2	2	3	0
MARTIN	3	1	0	0	0	2
MASON	6	1	1	1	3	0
MATAGORDA	17	5	4	1	4	3
MAVERICK	6	1	1	1	1	2
MEDINA	12	2	2	1	3	4
MENARD	5	1	1	0	2	1
MIDLAND	17	3	5	2	2	5
MILAM	14	2	0	2	2	8
MILLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
MITCHELL	4	2	0	0	0	2
MONTAGUE	15	5	0	1	4	5
MONTGOMERY	42	12	5	13	11	1
MOORE	7	0	0	2	0	5
MORRIS	10	0	2	3	2	3
MOTLEY	1	1	0	0	0	0
NACOGDOCHES	33	8	4	3	11	7
NAVARRO	30	6	5	8	7	4
NEWTON	4	2	0	1	0	1
NOLAN	8	2	5	0	0	1
NUECES	66	13	16	9	12	16
OCHILTREE	6	0	2	2	1	1
OLDHAM	1	0	0	1	0	0
ORANGE	9	1	2	2	1	3
PALO PINTO	16	2	4	4	3	3
PANOLA	9	1	3	3	0	2
PARKER	15	2	5	1	3	4
PARMER	2	0	0	0	1	1

TABLE NUMBER 43

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/83

CCUNTY OF RESICENCE BY NET LENGTH OF STAY

CCUNTY CF RESICENCE	TOTAL	30 DAYS OR LESS	31 - 90 DAYS	91 - 365 DAYS	1 - 5 YEARS	OVER 5 YEARS
PECOS	3	0	0	0	0	3
POLK	20	3	3	3	6	5
POTTER	62	12	10	9	18	13
PRESICIO	3	0	0	0	0	3
RAINS	1	1	0	0	0	0
RANDALL	14	1	2	3	5	3
REAGAN	2	0	1	0	0	1
REAL	3	0	0	1	2	0
RED RIVER	13	5	1	1	2	4
REEVES	10	1	1	4	1	3
REFUGIC	8	1	1	3	1	2
ROBERTS	1	0	0	1	0	0
ROBERTSON	8	1	2	0	2	3
ROCKWALL	6	0	2	1	2	1
RUNNELS	4	0	1	1	0	2
RUSK	27	8	5	2	7	5
SABINE	3	0	0	1	1	1
SAN AUGUSTINE	5	1	1	1	1	1
SAN JACINTO	3	1	0	1	0	1
SAN PATRICIC	17	5	4	2	5	1
SAN SABA	2	1	0	0	0	1
SCHLEICHER	4	1	0	0	2	1
SCURRY	11	4	2	2	0	3
SHACKELFCRD	1	0	0	0	0	1
SHELBY	8	2	1	3	1	1
SHERMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
SMITH	80	16	11	16	28	9
SCMERVELL	2	0	0	1	0	1
STARR	6	1	2	1	0	2
STEPHENS	7	1	1	1	2	2
STERLING	0	0	0	0	0	0
STCNEWALL	1	0	0	1	0	0
SUTTCN	5	1	1	0	1	2
SWISHER	5	3	0	0	1	1
TARRANT	266	41	55	53	59	41
TAYLCR	54	12	14	14	8	6
TERRELL	0	0	0	0	0	0

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY NET LENGTH OF STAY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	30 DAYS OR LESS	31 - 90 DAYS	91 - 365 DAYS	1 - 5 YEARS	OVER 5 YEARS
TERRY	3	1	1	0	0	1
THROCKMORTON	3	1	0	1	0	1
TITUS	2	1	0	0	1	0
TOM GREEN	44	11	12	4	10	7
TRAVIS	239	69	54	58	32	26
TRINITY	1	0	0	0	1	0
TYLER	9	7	1	0	1	0
UPSHUR	13	1	4	1	3	4
UPTON	2	0	1	0	0	1
UVALDE	10	2	1	3	2	2
VAL VERDE	11	2	3	2	3	1
VAN ZANDT	26	6	6	2	5	7
VICTORIA	11	1	6	0	1	3
WALKER	11	3	2	1	2	3
WALLER	6	1	3	2	0	0
WARD	8	4	1	2	0	1
WASHINGTON	11	3	4	0	2	2
WEBB	31	12	10	4	2	3
WHARTON	23	6	1	4	1	11
WHEELER	10	0	2	1	4	3
WICHITA	141	28	11	24	40	38
WILBARGER	33	3	7	5	13	5
WILLACY	3	0	0	1	1	1
WILLIAMSON	32	6	9	7	7	3
WILSON	6	0	1	1	1	3
WINKLER	2	2	0	0	0	0
WISE	6	2	0	1	2	1
WOOD	16	2	1	3	6	4
YOAKUM	2	1	1	0	0	0
YOUNG	14	2	0	1	4	7
ZAPATA	0	0	0	0	0	0
ZAVALA	3	1	1	0	1	0
TEXAS COUNTY UNKNOWN	23	5	7	4	5	2
OUT OF STATE	69	21	18	8	16	6
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	5376	1167	988	979	1108	1134

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY AGE

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	0 - 12	13 - 17	18 - 24	25 - 34	35 - 44	45 - 54	55 - 64	65 & OVER
ANDERSON	30	0	1	3	4	8	4	4	6
ANDREWS	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2
ANGELINA	33	0	1	3	10	5	4	8	2
ARANSAS	5	0	0	0	3	1	1	0	0
ARCHER	8	2	0	0	0	1	1	3	1
ARMSTRONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ATASCOSA	14	0	0	2	1	2	2	3	4
AUSTIN	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0
BAILEY	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
BANDERA	15	0	0	2	1	2	0	3	7
BASTROP	17	1	2	0	2	5	2	2	3
BAYLOR	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	2
BEE	12	0	2	2	0	3	1	1	3
BELL	53	0	13	6	9	6	5	2	12
BEXAR	460	1	16	48	85	81	87	68	74
BLANCO	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
BORDEN	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
BOSQUE	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
BOWIE	28	0	2	2	4	1	3	2	14
BRAZORIA	14	0	0	3	5	2	2	2	0
BRAZOS	14	1	1	2	4	3	0	0	3
BREWSTER	6	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	2
BRISCOE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
BROOKS	3	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
BROWN	20	0	2	3	4	0	1	4	6
BURLESON	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
BURNET	5	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
CALDWELL	12	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	8
CALHOUN	4	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0
CALLAHAN	9	0	0	2	3	0	0	2	2
CAMERON	19	1	0	2	5	1	3	3	4
CAMP	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
CARSON	4	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	1
CASS	14	0	2	0	6	0	1	2	3
CASTRO	4	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	1
CHAMBERS	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
CHEROKEE	42	0	4	2	8	8	6	10	4
CHILDRESS	10	0	0	0	3	0	1	3	3

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY AGE

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	0 - 12	13 - 17	18 - 24	25 - 34	35 - 44	45 - 54	55 - 64	65 & OVER
CLAY	5	0	0	1	1	1	2	0	0
COCHRAN	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
COKE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
COLEMAN	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3
COLLIN	45	0	6	6	17	2	6	6	2
COLLINGSWORTH	3	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0
COLORADO	15	1	0	1	3	4	1	2	3
COMAL	10	0	0	0	2	2	3	1	2
COMANCHE	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
CONCHO	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
COOKE	17	0	2	2	3	4	1	1	4
CORYELL	11	1	3	0	1	3	1	1	1
COTTLE	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
CRANE	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0
CROCKETT	3	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
CROSBY	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
CULBERSON	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
DALLAM	3	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0
DALLAS	591	14	53	84	146	92	63	48	91
DAWSON	5	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	1
DEAF SMITH	9	0	1	1	2	2	0	1	2
DELTA	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
DENTON	42	1	2	10	9	4	8	1	7
DEWITT	11	0	0	2	3	2	1	1	2
DICKENS	4	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0
DIMMIT	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0
DONLEY	5	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	1
DUVAL	8	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	4
EASTLAND	15	0	0	1	1	3	3	3	4
ECTOR	24	0	1	6	4	5	1	4	3
EDWARDS	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3
ELLIS	30	0	2	3	6	6	3	1	9
EL PASO	108	1	7	10	30	16	10	18	16
ERATH	15	0	2	2	2	2	1	1	5
FALLS	11	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	7
FANNIN	20	0	2	1	1	3	2	3	8
FAYETTE	9	0	1	0	0	3	1	1	3
FISHER	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY AGE

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	0 - 12	13 - 17	18 - 24	25 - 34	35 - 44	45 - 54	55 - 64	65 & OVER
FLOYD	6	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	2
FOARD	5	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	2
FORT BEND	20	0	3	4	5	1	5	1	1
FRANKLIN	4	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0
FREESTONE	11	0	3	2	0	1	1	0	4
FRIO	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1
GAINES	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
GALVESTON	36	1	2	4	5	8	1	7	8
GARZA	3	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0
GILLESPIE	21	0	0	0	3	4	3	0	11
GLASSCOCK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GOLIAD	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
GONZALES	18	0	1	2	2	2	4	4	3
GRAY	18	0	0	3	2	2	2	3	6
GRAYSON	53	0	0	7	11	7	12	5	11
GREGG	55	0	2	8	20	7	5	7	6
GRIMES	10	0	0	1	2	3	0	1	3
GUADALUPE	16	0	0	4	4	3	0	3	2
HALE	26	0	0	7	9	4	2	1	3
HALL	9	0	0	2	1	0	0	4	2
HAMILTON	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
HANSFORD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARDEMAN	15	0	0	2	0	2	2	2	7
HARDIN	14	0	0	2	1	3	3	3	2
HARRIS	421	5	22	56	138	73	42	48	37
HARRISON	26	2	2	4	5	5	3	4	1
HARTLEY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
HASKELL	9	0	0	2	1	2	0	2	2
HAYS	12	2	3	1	2	0	2	1	1
HEMPHILL	4	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	0
HENDERSON	25	1	1	3	8	5	2	2	3
HIDALGO	12	0	0	1	1	0	3	5	2
HILL	5	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	2
HOCKLEY	8	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	3
HOOD	4	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	1
HOPKINS	14	0	1	0	1	3	1	4	4
HOUSTON	10	0	0	2	1	2	2	2	1
HOWARD	51	0	2	8	9	9	13	3	7

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY AGE

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	0 - 12	13 - 17	18 - 24	25 - 34	35 - 44	45 - 54	55 - 64	65 & OVER
HUDSPETH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HUNT	33	1	1	0	4	4	5	7	11
HUTCHINSON	14	0	0	2	2	4	1	1	4
IRION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JACK	6	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	2
JACKSON	7	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	3
JASPER	14	0	1	0	4	2	3	2	2
JEFF DAVIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JEFFERSON	61	1	3	10	10	12	7	10	8
JIM HOGG	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
JIM WELLS	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
JOHNSON	12	1	2	3	1	1	2	2	0
JONES	15	0	0	2	6	1	0	0	6
KARNES	11	0	1	0	1	2	2	0	5
KAUFMAN	52	1	3	2	3	5	9	12	17
KENDALL	8	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	6
KENEDY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KERR	120	0	0	3	9	7	4	18	79
KIMBLE	7	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	3
KING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KINNEY	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
KLEBERG	10	0	1	3	1	1	0	2	2
KNOX	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2
LAMAR	24	0	1	3	6	1	5	4	4
LAMB	11	0	0	1	1	0	4	4	1
LAMPASAS	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
LASALLE	5	0	0	1	1	2	1	0	0
LAVACA	6	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	2
LEE	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
LEON	8	0	0	1	0	2	1	1	3
LIBERTY	27	0	2	2	7	6	4	1	5
LIMESTONE	4	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2
LIPSCOMB	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
LIVE OAK	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
LLANO	19	0	1	1	0	4	0	3	10
LOVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LUBBOCK	91	0	5	15	29	15	5	10	12

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY AGE

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	0 - 12	13 - 17	18 - 24	25 - 34	35 - 44	45 - 54	55 - 64	65 & OVER
LYNN	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	1
MCCULLOCH	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1
MCLENNAN	53	0	8	6	9	12	3	5	10
MCMULLEN	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
MADISON	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
MARION	7	0	0	1	2	0	2	1	1
MARTIN	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1
MASON	6	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	3
MATAGORDA	17	0	0	2	1	4	2	2	6
MAVERICK	6	0	0	0	2	1	2	0	1
MEDINA	12	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	6
MENARD	5	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3
MIDLAND	17	0	0	3	5	3	2	1	3
MILAM	14	0	1	0	2	0	0	2	9
MILLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MITCHELL	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2
MONTAGUE	15	0	0	0	5	2	5	0	3
MONTGOMERY	42	0	3	10	8	5	6	4	6
MOORE	7	0	1	0	0	2	0	3	1
MORRIS	10	0	0	0	2	2	1	3	2
MOTLEY	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
NACOGDOCHES	33	0	0	2	7	9	3	5	7
NAVARRO	30	0	2	2	1	10	5	7	3
NEWTON	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
NOLAN	8	0	1	1	1	0	2	1	2
NUECES	66	0	4	6	21	9	10	11	5
OCHILTREE	6	0	0	1	3	0	1	0	1
OLDHAM	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
ORANGE	9	0	0	0	4	4	1	0	0
PALO PINTO	16	0	0	3	4	1	1	3	4
PANOLA	9	0	0	1	0	4	0	2	2
PARKER	15	0	1	5	2	2	0	1	4
PARMER	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
PECOS	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
POLK	20	0	2	1	5	2	4	1	5
POTTER	62	0	3	6	21	9	5	6	12
PRESIDIO	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
RAINS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

TABLE NUMBER 44

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY AGE

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	0 - 12	13 - 17	18 - 24	25 - 34	35 - 44	45 - 54	55 - 64	65 & OVER
RANDALL	14	0	1	1	4	4	0	1	3
REAGAN	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
REAL	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
RED RIVER	13	0	2	0	0	5	1	2	3
REEVES	10	0	0	2	2	2	1	2	1
REFUGIO	8	0	0	2	0	3	0	1	2
ROBERTS	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERTSON	8	0	0	0	2	3	1	1	1
ROCKWALL	6	0	0	1	1	2	1	0	1
RUNNELS	4	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2
RUSK	27	0	3	0	6	5	4	5	4
SABINE	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1
SAN AUGUSTINE	5	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	1
SAN JACINTO	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
SAN PATRICIO	17	0	1	2	3	3	2	5	1
SAN SABA	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
SCHLEICHER	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1
SCURRY	11	0	2	2	1	3	0	1	2
SHACKELFORD	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
SHELBY	8	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	3
SHERMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SMITH	80	0	6	10	17	15	8	11	13
SOMERVELL	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
STARR	6	0	0	2	0	0	1	2	1
STEPHENS	7	1	1	1	1	0	2	0	1
STERLING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STONEWALL	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
SUTTON	5	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	2
SWISHER	5	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	2
TARRANT	266	3	15	48	81	36	25	24	34
TAYLOR	54	2	5	9	19	4	6	5	4
TERRELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TERRY	3	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
THROCKMORTON	3	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0
TITUS	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
TOM GREEN	44	0	3	10	13	7	2	2	7
TRAVIS	239	15	20	32	59	31	22	27	33
TRINITY	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0

TABLE NUMBER 44

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY AGE

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	0 - 12	13 - 17	18 - 24	25 - 34	35 - 44	45 - 54	55 - 64	65 & OVER
TYLER	9	0	0	0	5	1	1	2	0
UPSHUR	13	0	0	1	4	3	1	2	2
UPTON	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
UVALDE	13	0	2	1	3	3	0	0	1
VAL VERDE	11	0	1	2	1	2	0	3	2
VAN ZANDT	26	0	0	1	1	4	2	9	9
VICTORIA	11	0	1	3	2	0	2	0	3
WALKER	11	0	0	1	2	2	1	2	3
WALLER	6	1	0	0	0	3	2	0	0
WARD	8	0	1	3	1	1	0	1	1
WASHINGTON	11	0	1	0	2	2	2	2	2
WEBB	31	0	3	5	6	4	5	5	3
WHARTON	23	0	2	1	3	0	1	4	12
WHEELER	10	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	6
WICHITA	141	1	5	13	22	26	20	23	31
WILBARGER	33	0	2	3	2	4	4	4	14
WILLACY	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1
WILLIAMSON	32	2	3	3	7	3	4	4	6
WILSON	6	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	2
WINKLER	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
WISE	6	0	1	0	1	1	0	2	1
WOOD	16	0	0	0	3	3	1	4	5
YOAKUM	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
YOUNG	14	0	0	0	3	3	2	2	4
ZAPATA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ZAVALA	3	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0
TEXAS COUNTY UNKNOWN	23	0	0	7	7	5	0	3	1
OUT OF STATE	69	0	1	7	27	18	8	4	4
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	5376	68	310	635	1168	851	620	681	1043

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
ANDERSON	30	0	0	1	28	0	0	0	0	1	0
ANDREWS	4	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
ANGELINA	33	0	0	0	31	0	0	0	1	1	0
ARANSAS	5	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0
ARCHER	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	4
ARMSTRONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ATASCOSA	14	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0
AUSTIN	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAILEY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
BANDERA	15	0	0	14	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
BASTROP	17	14	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
BAYLOR	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
BEE	12	0	0	1	0	10	0	0	1	0	0
BELL	53	36	0	5	4	0	0	1	6	1	0
BEXAR	460	3	0	27	18	406	1	0	1	3	1
BLANCO	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
BORDEN	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOSQUE	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOWIE	28	0	0	3	0	0	24	0	1	0	0
BRAZORIA	14	12	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
BRAZOS	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BREWSTER	6	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRISCOE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
BROOKS	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
BROWN	20	1	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
BURLESON	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BURNET	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
CALDWELL	12	4	0	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
CALHOUN	4	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
CALLAHAN	9	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	5
CAMERON	19	1	1	7	5	5	0	0	0	0	0
CAMP	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
CARSON	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1
CASS	14	0	0	2	1	0	10	0	0	1	0
CASTRO	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
CHAMBERS	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHEROKEE	42	1	0	0	39	0	0	0	0	2	0

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
CHILDRESS	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0
CLAY	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4
COCHRAN	3	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
COKE	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLEMAN	5	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
COLLIN	45	1	0	0	2	0	8	0	3	1	30
COLLINGSWORTH	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
COLORADO	15	0	0	0	1	14	0	0	0	0	0
COMAL	10	0	0	1	0	9	0	0	0	0	0
COMANCHE	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
CONCHO	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COOKE	17	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	15
CORYELL	11	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
COTTLE	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
CRANE	3	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
CROCKETT	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CROSBY	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CULBERSON	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
DALLAM	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
DALLAS	591	9	3	25	40	0	482	0	24	3	5
DAWSON	5	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
DEAF SMITH	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	1
DELTA	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
DENTON	42	0	0	1	1	0	4	0	7	0	29
DEWITT	11	1	0	3	1	6	0	0	0	0	0
DICKENS	4	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0
DIMMIT	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
DONLEY	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1
DUVAL	8	0	0	3	2	3	0	0	0	0	0
EASTLAND	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	14
ECTOR	24	0	19	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1
EDWARDS	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELLIS	30	0	0	1	1	3	23	0	1	1	0
EL PASO	108	2	83	21	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
ERATH	15	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	12
FALLS	11	4	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
FANNIN	20	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	1	0	1

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
FAYETTE	9	7	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
FISHER	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
FLOYD	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
FOARD	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
FORT BEND	20	15	0	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0
FRANKLIN	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0
FREESTONE	11	2	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	2	0
FRIO	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
GAINES	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GALVESTON	36	24	0	5	5	1	0	0	0	1	0
GARZA	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GILLESPIE	21	0	0	20	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
GLASSCOCK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GOLIAD	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
GONZALES	18	0	0	4	0	14	0	0	0	0	0
GRAY	18	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0
GRAYSON	53	0	1	3	1	0	1	0	1	0	46
GREGG	55	1	0	1	51	0	1	0	1	0	0
GRIMES	10	7	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
GUADALUPE	16	0	0	2	1	13	0	0	0	0	0
HALE	26	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	23	0	1
HALL	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0
HAMILTON	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
HANSFORD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARDEMAN	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0
HARDIN	14	0	0	1	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARRIS	421	267	1	31	52	13	1	39	5	9	3
HARRISON	26	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	2	1
HARTLEY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
HASKELL	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0
HAYS	12	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
HEMPHILL	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
HENDERSON	25	1	0	1	19	1	2	0	0	1	0
HIDALGO	12	0	0	4	0	8	0	0	0	0	0
HILL	5	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
HOCKLEY	8	0	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOOD	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4

TABLE NUMBER 45

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
HOPKINS	14	0	0	2	0	0	11	0	0	0	1
HOUSTON	10	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOWARD	51	1	42	3	2	0	0	0	1	2	0
HUDSPETH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HUNT	33	0	0	2	0	0	31	0	0	0	0
HUTCHINSON	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0
IRION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JACK	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
JACKSON	7	0	0	3	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
JASPER	14	0	0	0	12	1	1	0	0	0	0
JEFF DAVIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JEFFERSON	61	2	0	2	55	0	0	0	0	2	0
JIM HOGG	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
JIM WELLS	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
JOHNSON	12	6	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	2	1
JONES	15	1	9	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
KARNES	11	0	0	3	0	8	0	0	0	0	0
KAUFMAN	52	0	0	2	1	0	49	0	0	0	0
KENDALL	8	0	0	5	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
KENEDY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KERR	120	3	0	115	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
KIMBLE	7	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KINNEY	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
KLEBERG	10	0	0	2	0	7	0	0	1	0	0
KNOX	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
LAMAR	24	0	0	3	1	0	19	0	1	0	0
LAMB	11	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	8	0	0
LAMPASAS	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
LA SALLE	5	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
LAVACA	6	0	0	2	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
LEE	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEON	8	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY	27	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	1	0	0
LIMESTONE	4	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIPSCOMB	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

TABLE NUMBER 45

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
LIVE OAK	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
LLANO	19	1	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
LOVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LUBBOCK	91	3	72	5	2	0	0	0	5	0	4
LYNN	4	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MCCULLOCH	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
MCLENNAN	53	29	1	8	5	0	1	0	6	3	0
MCMULLEN	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MADISON	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARION	7	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARTIN	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
MASON	6	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MATAGORDA	17	1	0	3	0	13	0	0	0	0	0
MAVERICK	6	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0
MEDINA	12	0	0	5	0	7	0	0	0	0	0
MENARD	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MIDLAND	17	0	13	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
MILAM	14	6	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
MILLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MITCHELL	4	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONTAGUE	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	14
MONTGOMERY	42	1	0	0	38	0	1	0	1	1	0
MOORE	7	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	1
MORRIS	10	0	0	0	1	0	9	0	0	0	0
MOTLEY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
NACOGDOCHES	33	0	0	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	0
NAVARRO	30	0	0	2	1	0	26	0	0	1	0
NEWTON	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOLAN	8	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
NUECES	66	1	0	4	1	59	0	0	1	0	0
OCHILTREE	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
OLDHAM	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
ORANGE	9	1	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
PALO PINTO	16	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	14
PANOLA	9	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARKER	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	12
PARMER	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
PECOS	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POLK	20	0	0	1	17	0	0	0	0	1	1
POTTER	62	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	58	2	1
PRESIDIO	3	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RAINS	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
RANDALL	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	1	1
REAGAN	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REAL	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RED RIVER	13	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	2
REEVES	10	0	6	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
REFUGIO	8	0	0	2	0	6	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERTS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
ROBERTSON	8	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
ROCKWALL	6	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0
RUNNELS	4	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
RUSK	27	0	0	2	23	0	1	0	0	0	1
SABINE	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN AUGUSTINE	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN JACINTO	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN PATRICIO	17	0	0	0	1	15	0	0	0	1	0
SAN SABA	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
SCHLEICHER	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCURRY	11	0	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
SHACKELFORD	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHELBY	8	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHERMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SMITH	80	0	0	2	71	1	0	0	5	1	0
SOMERVELL	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
STARR	6	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
STEPHENS	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5
STERLING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STONEWALL	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
SUTTON	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SWISHER	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
TARRANT	266	1	0	12	29	3	3	0	23	2	193
TAYLOR	54	0	43	2	0	0	0	0	6	1	2
TERRELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE NUMBER 45

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
TERRY	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
THROCKMORTON	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0
TITUS	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
TOM GREEN	44	0	32	7	1	1	0	0	1	2	0
TRAVIS	239	189	1	16	15	2	1	0	3	12	0
TRINITY	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
TYLER	9	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
UPSHUR	13	0	0	0	2	0	10	0	0	0	1
UPTON	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UVALDE	10	0	0	1	0	9	0	0	0	0	0
VAL VERDE	11	0	0	2	0	9	0	0	0	0	0
VAN ZANDT	26	0	0	2	0	0	24	0	0	0	0
VICTORIA	11	0	0	2	0	9	0	0	0	0	0
WALKER	11	0	0	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
WALLER	6	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
WARD	8	0	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
WASHINGTON	11	8	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
WEBB	31	1	0	2	2	24	1	0	1	0	0
WHARTON	23	0	0	9	0	12	0	0	2	0	0
WHEELER	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0
WICHITA	141	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	15	3	120
WILBARGER	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	0
WILLACY	3	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAMSON	32	29	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
WILSON	6	1	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
WINKLER	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WISE	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5
WOOD	16	0	0	0	1	0	15	0	0	0	0
YOAKUM	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
YOUNG	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	1
ZAPATA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ZAVALA	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
TEXAS COUNTY UNKNOWN	23	12	0	0	10	0	1	0	0	0	0
OUT OF STATE	69	14	3	4	8	25	7	0	5	0	3
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	5376	777	400	570	823	801	818	42	469	83	593

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION

COUNTY	RESIDENTS	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
ANDERSON	30	42	49	91	81
ANDREWS	4	14	5	19	16
ANGELINA	33	102	71	173	180
ARANSAS	5	17	15	32	25
ARCHER	8	8	16	24	13
ARMSTRONG	0	2	0	2	2
ATASCOSA	14	33	40	73	58
AUSTIN	3	6	11	17	22
BAILEY	1	1	1	2	2
BANDERA	15	13	18	31	31
BASTROP	17	30	35	65	67
BAYLOR	6	10	5	15	14
BEE	12	31	30	61	56
BELL	53	96	120	216	199
BEXAR	460	732	1270	2002	2199
BLANCO	2	2	3	5	6
BORDEN	1	0	0	0	0
BOSQUE	2	1	1	2	4
BOWIE	28	34	29	63	42
BRAZORIA	14	48	36	84	82
BRAZOS	14	63	41	104	111
BREWSTER	6	12	4	16	9
BRISCOE	1	3	0	3	3
BROOKS	3	1	4	5	5
BROWN	20	26	19	45	43
BURLESON	2	10	11	21	20
BURNET	5	33	20	53	52
CALDWELL	12	23	20	43	46
CALHOUN	4	15	6	21	13
CALLAHAN	9	7	11	18	17
CAMERON	19	18	12	30	29
CAMP	1	4	6	10	8
CARSON	4	3	3	6	3
CASS	14	16	24	40	39
CASTRO	4	7	4	11	6
CHAMBERS	2	4	3	7	8
CHEROKEE	42	64	50	114	137

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/31/82 TO 08/31/83

BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION

COUNTY	RESIDENTS	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
CHILDRESS	10	14	4	18	15
CLAY	5	8	11	19	19
COCHRAN	3	2	4	6	6
COKE	1	0	3	3	6
COLEMAN	5	8	0	8	11
COLLIN	45	105	56	161	130
COLLINGSWORTH	3	4	2	6	5
COLORADO	15	21	24	45	42
COMAL	10	25	32	57	70
COMANCHE	4	8	2	10	12
CONCHO	1	2	0	2	2
COOKE	17	30	27	57	46
CORYELL	11	15	13	28	28
COTTLE	2	8	3	11	17
CRANE	3	7	4	11	9
CROCKETT	3	4	5	9	9
CROSBY	2	9	7	16	15
CULBERSON	2	4	3	7	5
DALLAM	3	3	1	4	3
DALLAS	591	954	946	1900	1861
DAWSON	5	21	11	32	26
DEAF SMITH	9	15	4	19	12
DELTA	1	0	1	1	3
DENTON	42	115	63	178	161
DEWITT	11	21	25	46	30
DICKENS	4	8	3	11	8
DIMMIT	3	17	16	33	32
DONLEY	5	8	9	17	8
DUVAL	8	5	3	8	5
EASTLAND	15	13	13	26	24
ECTOR	24	53	44	97	104
EDWARDS	4	5	3	8	5
ELLIS	33	49	49	98	83
EL PASO	108	117	76	193	153
ERATH	15	28	15	43	30
FALLS	11	9	6	15	13
FANNIN	20	22	25	47	43

TABLE NUMBER 46

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION

COUNTY	RESIDENTS	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
FAYETTE	9	16	14	30	24
FISHER	1	3	1	4	3
FLOYD	6	9	0	9	11
FOARD	5	5	6	11	11
FORT BEND	20	41	35	76	64
FRANKLIN	4	7	6	13	6
FREESTONE	11	9	14	23	18
FRIO	3	16	10	26	28
GAINES	2	3	11	14	15
GALVESTON	36	36	39	75	80
GARZA	3	2	7	9	6
GILLESPIE	21	14	14	28	33
GLASSCOCK	0	0	0	0	1
GOLIAD	1	6	5	11	8
GONZALES	18	32	45	77	58
GRAY	18	20	20	40	31
GRAYSON	53	99	78	177	178
GREGG	55	121	76	197	185
GRIMES	10	11	9	20	17
GUADALUPE	16	28	58	86	74
HALE	26	35	32	67	52
HALL	5	8	15	23	16
HAMILTON	2	7	1	8	10
HANSFORD	0	0	1	1	3
HARDEMAN	15	15	16	31	25
HARDIN	14	18	26	44	41
HARRIS	421	881	876	1757	1729
HARRISON	26	36	33	69	65
HARTLEY	1	1	0	1	2
HASKELL	5	18	9	27	24
HAYS	12	43	25	68	93
HEMPHILL	4	8	1	9	7
HENDERSON	25	40	24	64	81
HIDALGO	12	15	4	19	27
HILL	5	6	6	12	47
HOCKLEY	8	16	15	31	28
HOOD	4	13	9	22	19

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION

COUNTY	RESIDENTS	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
HOPKINS	14	18	17	35	25
HOUSTON	10	18	14	32	29
HOWARD	51	70	85	155	186
HUDSPETH	0	1	0	1	3
HUNT	33	68	51	119	107
HUTCHINSON	14	18	15	33	27
IRION	0	0	0	0	3
JACK	6	10	5	15	11
JACKSON	7	8	8	16	8
JASPER	14	24	33	57	58
JEFF DAVIS	0	0	0	0	2
JEFFERSON	61	44	54	98	158
JIM HOGG	1	1	1	2	3
JIM WELLS	2	2	2	4	5
JOHNSON	12	31	29	60	50
JONES	15	8	12	20	19
KARNES	11	6	13	19	21
KAUFMAN	52	45	92	137	150
KENDALL	8	9	4	13	18
KENEDY	0	0	0	0	0
KENT	0	1	0	1	1
KERR	123	106	69	175	158
KIMBLE	7	4	2	6	10
KING	0	0	0	0	2
KINNEY	1	1	3	4	4
KLEBERG	10	7	2	9	5
KNOX	4	3	1	4	5
LAMAR	24	25	49	74	72
LAMB	11	11	4	15	11
LAMPASAS	2	6	10	16	14
LASALLE	5	4	4	8	6
LAVACA	6	13	15	28	23
LEE	1	7	7	14	15
LEON	8	10	6	16	15
LIBERTY	27	43	27	70	63
LIMESTONE	4	11	10	21	26
LIPSCOMB	1	2	0	2	3

TABLE NUMBER 46

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION

COUNTY	RESIDENTS	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
LIVE OAK	2	7	7	14	15
LLANO	15	20	5	25	26
LOVING	0	0	0	0	0
LUBBOCK	51	157	193	390	405
LYNN	4	4	5	9	5
MCCULLOCH	3	1	1	2	3
MCLENNAN	53	55	100	195	222
MCMULLEN	1	2	0	2	1
MADISON	1	3	4	7	8
MARION	7	16	7	23	26
MARTIN	3	2	6	8	8
MASON	6	1	10	11	12
MATAGORDA	17	36	30	66	52
MAVERICK	6	26	18	44	46
MEDINA	12	17	31	48	73
MENARD	5	2	6	8	11
MIDLAND	17	58	43	101	100
MILAM	14	17	20	37	36
MILLS	0	2	2	4	4
MITCHELL	4	13	12	25	23
MONTAGUE	15	18	22	40	29
MONTGOMERY	42	107	60	167	160
MOORE	7	6	5	11	8
MORRIS	10	16	14	30	19
MOTLEY	1	1	0	1	0
NACOGDOCHES	33	55	41	96	112
NAVARRO	30	31	56	87	70
NEWTON	4	8	10	18	14
NOLAN	8	28	13	41	27
NUECES	66	86	127	213	216
OCHILTREE	6	6	11	17	14
OLDHAM	1	5	0	5	2
ORANGE	9	21	20	41	42
PALO PINTO	16	28	28	56	49
PANOLA	5	6	20	26	24
PARKER	15	35	19	53	42
PARMER	2	3	0	3	3

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION

COUNTY	RESIDENTS	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
PECOS	3	7	9	16	16
POLK	20	23	31	54	68
POTTER	62	78	57	135	132
PRESIDIO	3	2	3	5	3
RAINS	1	1	6	7	9
RANDALL	14	20	6	26	20
REAGAN	2	1	4	5	3
REAL	3	4	2	6	3
RED RIVER	13	15	21	36	25
REEVES	10	35	26	61	51
REFUGIO	8	19	16	35	25
ROBERTS	1	1	0	1	0
ROBERTSON	6	13	6	19	17
ROCKWALL	6	10	12	22	21
RUNNELS	4	12	14	26	19
RUSK	27	43	36	79	80
SABINE	3	3	2	5	9
SAN AUGUSTINE	5	9	12	21	18
SAN JACINTO	3	13	7	20	16
SAN PATRICIO	17	45	43	88	85
SAN SABA	2	6	7	13	10
SCHLEICHER	4	7	1	8	8
SCURRY	11	18	13	31	27
SHACKELFORD	1	1	1	2	3
SHELBY	8	17	24	41	44
SHERMAN	0	0	0	0	4
SMITH	80	97	89	186	218
SOMERVELL	2	9	4	13	12
STARR	6	5	2	7	2
STEPHENS	7	15	8	23	23
STERLING	0	0	0	0	0
STONEWALL	1	3	2	5	6
SUTTON	5	9	3	12	10
SWISHER	5	6	4	10	11
TARRANT	266	349	191	540	515
TAYLOR	54	157	79	236	241
TERRELL	0	0	7	0	5

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION

COUNTY	RESIDENTS	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
TERRY	3	12	8	20	22
THROCKMORTON	3	6	1	7	7
TITUS	2	7	18	25	34
TOM GREEN	44	101	85	186	169
TRAVIS	239	589	1053	1642	1765
TRINITY	1	16	13	29	29
TYLER	5	16	10	26	18
UPSHUR	13	18	14	32	38
UPTON	2	4	3	7	6
UVALDE	13	13	26	39	46
VAL VERDE	11	33	38	71	57
VAN ZANDT	26	36	50	86	72
VICTORIA	11	45	48	93	119
WALKER	11	34	14	48	55
WALLER	6	19	11	30	31
WARD	8	28	11	39	34
WASHINGTON	11	17	14	31	27
WEBB	31	69	25	94	56
WHARTON	23	31	43	74	62
WHEELER	10	11	4	15	16
WICHITA	141	204	216	420	510
WILBARGER	33	42	47	89	117
WILLACY	3	3	1	4	2
WILLIAMSON	32	54	85	139	124
WILSON	6	6	23	29	27
WINKLER	2	7	16	23	23
WISE	6	29	24	53	49
WOOD	16	21	16	37	36
YOAKUM	2	9	8	17	13
YOUNG	14	36	11	47	48
ZAPATA	0	1	1	2	3
ZAVALA	3	14	14	28	24
TEXAS COUNTY UNKNOWN	23	87	61	148	59
OUT OF STATE	65	360	110	470	507
NOT REPORTED	3	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	5376	9551	9499	19050	19006

SECTION II

TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED

TABLE NUMBER 47

TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
MOVEMENT COMPARISON TO PREVIOUS YEAR

MOVEMENT	FISCAL YEAR 1982*	FISCAL YEAR 1983	PERCENT CHANGE
ADDITIONS:			
DIRECT ADMISSIONS	535	437	- 18.32
ADMISSIONS FROM REGISTER FOR STATE SCHOOL PLACEMENT**	291**	235**	- 19.24**
PERMANENT & TEMPORARY TRANSFERS-IN	106	53	- 50.00
TOTAL ADDITIONS	641	490	- 23.56
SEPARATIONS:			
DISCHARGES	636	462	- 27.36
PERMANENT TRANSFERS-OUT & DEATHS	226	171	- 24.34
TOTAL SEPARATIONS	862	633	- 26.57
IN RESIDENCE AT END OF FISCAL YEAR	9755	9693	- 0.64

*FIGURES MAY DIFFER FROM "DATA BOOK 1982 VOLUME A" DUE TO DATA RECEIVED AFTER PUBLICATION.

**ADMISSIONS FROM REGISTER FOR STATE SCHOOL PLACEMENT ARE INCLUDED IN DIRECT ADMISSIONS.

TABLE NUMBER 48

TOTAL CLIENT MOVEMENT BY FACILITY
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
BEGINNING CASELOAD	10548	1238	916	548	510	597	553	615	693	1293	1038	759	369	1019
RESIDENTS	9755	1164	825	525	486	522	509	520	638	1172	955	723	359	953
ON FURLOUGH/UD/ CONSIGNMENT	793	74	91	23	24	75	44	95	55	121	83	36	10	66
MOVEMENT IN														
DIRECT ADMISSIONS	437	36	8	59	47	21	92	20	12	19	44	2	49	28
FIRST ADMISSIONS	284	29	3	58	19	14	51	15	12	12	35	1	17	18
READMISSIONS	153	7	5	1	28	7	41	5	0	7	9	1	32	10
TRANSFERS IN	53	9	1	6	0	0	0	5	6	4	7	1	8	6
PERMANENT	48	9	1	6	0	0	0	4	6	3	5	1	7	6
TEMPORARY	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	1	0
ALL ADDITIONS	490	45	9	65	47	21	92	25	18	23	51	3	57	34
MOVEMENT OUT														
DISCHARGES	462	32	35	28	34	33	81	11	13	52	31	17	52	43
PERMANENT TRANSFER OUT	37	0	4	6	3	1	1	1	4	3	9	2	0	3
DEATH IN INSTITUTION	98	23	3	0	8	13	0	4	9	14	3	6	0	15
DEATH OUT OF INSTITUTION	36	0	4	4	0	2	4	0	2	4	11	3	0	2
TOTAL SEPARATIONS	633	55	46	38	45	49	86	16	28	73	54	28	52	63
ENDING CASELOAD	10405	1228	879	575	512	569	559	624	683	1243	1035	734	374	990
RESIDENTS	9693	1145	794	549	487	506	521	522	639	1154	950	707	365	954
ON FURLOUGH/UD/ CONSIGNMENT	712	83	85	26	25	63	38	102	44	89	85	27	9	36
AVERAGE DAILY POP	9636.6	1145.5	825.8	519.8	483.3	506.1	536.1	510.5	628.3	1159.4	942.4	711.5	358.8	953.1

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

SEX AND ETHNICITY BY FACILITY

	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
SEX														
MALE	298	13	3	51	44	16	60	13	10	12	32	1	21	22
FEMALE	139	23	5	8	3	5	32	7	2	7	12	1	28	6
TOTAL	437	36	8	59	47	21	92	20	12	19	44	2	49	28
ETHNICITY														
WHITE	231	20	5	41	14	12	49	11	8	14	27	1	13	16
HISPANIC	114	8	3	5	31	4	14	6	0	0	10	1	29	3
BLACK	85	8	0	11	0	5	26	3	4	5	7	0	7	9
OTHER	7	0	0	2	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	437	36	8	59	47	21	92	20	12	19	44	2	49	28

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

AGE BY FACILITY

AGE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
1 OR LESS	16	1	0	0	5	0	4	2	2	0	1	0	1	0
2	10	4	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
3	5	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
4	10	1	0	0	2	0	4	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
5	13	3	2	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	1	0
6	22	3	2	2	5	0	4	1	0	1	0	0	3	1
7	16	1	0	2	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	7	2
8	18	0	0	2	2	0	2	1	0	0	4	0	7	0
9	25	0	0	1	8	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	10	3
10	13	0	0	6	0	0	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	2
11	20	1	0	8	3	0	3	1	0	1	0	0	2	1
12	22	1	0	8	1	0	7	1	1	1	0	0	2	0
13	11	3	0	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	1
14	21	0	0	4	1	1	6	2	0	2	2	0	0	3
15	28	1	1	4	1	2	14	1	0	0	2	0	1	1
16	31	2	0	6	6	0	5	2	1	0	2	0	3	4
17	27	1	1	4	1	2	6	0	1	2	4	0	4	1
18	21	2	0	2	5	1	1	0	1	1	5	0	0	3
19	9	0	0	3	1	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
20	13	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	0	3	0	0	5	0
21	5	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
22	5	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1
23	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
24	6	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	1
25	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
26	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
27	7	0	0	1	0	1	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
28	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
29	10	3	0	0	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	1
30	3	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
31	8	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	1	0	0
32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	4	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
36	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
37	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE NUMBER 50

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

AGE BY FACILITY

AGE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
41	5	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
42	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
47	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
68	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
75 & OVER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	437	36	8	59	47	21	92	20	12	19	44	2	49	28

TABLE NUMBER 51

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

TYPE OF COMMITMENT BY FACILITY

TYPE OF COMMITMENT	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
VOLUNTARY														
NUMBER	215	24	3	55	21	6	21	16	9	9	31	0	7	13
PERCENT	49.20	66.67	37.50	93.22	44.68	28.57	22.83	80.00	75.00	47.37	70.45	0.00	14.29	46.43
INVOLUNTARY														
NUMBER	44	7	0	0	1	4	16	1	2	0	3	2	2	6
PERCENT	10.07	19.44	0.00	0.00	2.13	19.05	17.39	5.00	16.67	0.00	6.82	100.00	4.08	21.43
CRISIS INTERVENTION														
NUMBER	147	2	3	3	23	6	54	0	0	5	7	0	40	0
PERCENT	33.64	5.56	37.50	5.09	48.93	28.57	58.69	0.00	0.00	47.37	15.91	0.00	81.63	0.00
NOT REPORTED														
NUMBER	31	3	2	1	2	5	1	3	1	1	3	0	0	9
PERCENT	7.09	8.33	25.00	1.69	4.26	23.81	1.09	15.00	8.33	5.26	6.82	0.00	0.00	32.14
TOTAL														
NUMBER	437	36	8	59	47	21	92	20	12	15	44	2	49	28
PERCENT	100.00	8.24	1.83	13.50	10.76	4.81	21.05	4.58	2.75	4.35	10.07	0.46	11.21	6.41

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

INTELLIGENCE QUOTIENT AND ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL BY FACILITY

I. Q. SCORE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
0 - 19	60	17	0	19	0	2	7	3	1	2	2	1	0	6
20 - 34	50	4	1	20	0	7	6	4	0	1	3	0	0	4
35 - 49	37	7	2	9	0	5	5	3	0	3	2	0	0	1
50 - 69	37	4	1	4	0	5	8	1	5	0	5	0	0	4
70 - 80	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
OVER 80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER MEAS. OF INTELL. FUNCT.	53	4	4	4	1	0	4	4	5	1	13	0	2	11
NOT REPORTED	199	0	0	3	46	2	62	5	1	11	19	1	47	2
TOTAL	437	36	8	59	47	21	92	20	12	19	44	2	49	28
ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL														
PROFOUND	101	18	3	8	9	4	12	5	7	2	17	1	3	12
SEVERE	78	6	4	29	3	8	7	6	1	3	2	0	0	9
MODERATE	62	11	0	15	0	8	7	4	2	3	9	0	0	3
MILD	19	1	1	4	1	1	7	0	0	1	1	0	0	2
NO RETARDATION	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	176	0	0	3	34	0	59	5	1	10	15	1	46	2
TOTAL	437	36	8	59	47	21	92	20	12	19	44	2	49	28

TABLE NUMBER 53

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

INTELLIGENCE QUOTIENT AND ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL BY AGE

I. Q. SCORE	TOTAL	0 - 12	13 - 17	18 - 24	25 - 34	35 - 44	45 - 54	55 - 64	65 & OVER
0 - 19	60	28	16	7	7	1	1	0	0
20 - 34	50	18	15	6	6	3	1	1	0
35 - 49	37	10	16	6	3	2	0	0	0
50 - 69	37	2	9	10	10	4	2	0	0
70 - 80	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
OVER 80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER MEAS. OF INTELL. FUNCT.	53	27	15	4	4	2	1	0	0
NOT REPORTED	199	105	47	29	9	2	4	2	1
TOTAL	437	190	118	63	39	14	9	3	1
ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL									
PROFOUND	101	53	24	7	11	2	3	1	0
SEVERE	78	29	30	12	2	5	0	0	0
MODERATE	62	11	17	11	13	5	4	1	0
MILD	19	4	6	5	3	1	0	0	0
NO RETARDATION	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	176	93	41	28	9	1	2	1	1
TOTAL	437	190	118	63	39	14	9	3	1

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

SENSORY AND MOBILITY IMPAIRMENT BY FACILITY

VISUAL IMPAIRMENT	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
MILD	42	2	0	5	1	4	14	2	1	2	7	0	1	3
MODERATE	28	2	0	6	0	1	4	3	1	1	8	0	0	2
SEVERE	32	7	2	3	2	0	7	2	1	0	4	0	2	2
TOTAL IMPAIRED	102	11	2	14	3	5	25	7	3	3	19	0	3	7
PERCENT OF DIRECT ADMISSIONS	23.34	30.56	25.00	23.73	6.38	23.81	27.17	35.00	25.00	15.79	43.18	0.00	6.12	25.00

HEARING IMPAIRMENT	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
MILD	29	1	0	3	0	0	13	2	1	0	6	0	0	3
MODERATE	15	1	1	1	0	0	5	0	1	0	5	0	0	1
SEVERE	13	1	0	1	2	0	4	1	1	1	2	0	0	0
TOTAL IMPAIRED	57	3	1	5	2	0	22	3	3	1	13	0	0	4
PERCENT OF DIRECT ADMISSIONS	13.04	8.33	12.50	8.47	4.26	0.00	23.91	15.00	25.00	5.26	29.55	0.00	0.00	14.29

MOBILITY IMPAIRMENT	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
MILD	52	1	0	8	0	11	12	2	0	0	6	0	0	12
MODERATE	26	1	0	0	1	0	13	0	2	0	7	0	1	1
SEVERE	48	14	2	2	3	0	15	3	1	1	5	0	1	1
BEDFAST	30	3	0	0	3	0	0	3	6	1	10	0	3	1
TOTAL IMPAIRED	156	19	2	10	7	11	40	8	9	2	28	0	5	15
PERCENT OF DIRECT ADMISSIONS	35.70	52.78	25.00	16.55	14.89	52.38	43.48	40.00	75.00	10.53	63.64	0.00	10.20	53.57

TABLE NUMBER 55

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

MULTIPLE SENSORY IMPAIRMENT BY FACILITY

DEGREE OF IMPAIRMENT VISION	HEARING	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
MILD	MILD	11	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	0	4	0	0	0
MILD	MODERATE	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
MILD	SEVERE	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MODERATE	MILD	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
MODERATE	MODERATE	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	1
MODERATE	SEVERE	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEVERE	MILD	5	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
SEVERE	MODERATE	8	1	1	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
SEVERE	SEVERE	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0
TOTAL		43	2	1	1	1	0	17	2	3	0	13	0	0	3
PERCENT OF DIRECT ADMISSIONS		9.84	5.56	12.50	1.69	2.13	0.00	18.48	10.00	25.00	0.00	29.55	0.00	0.00	10.71

TABLE NUMBER 56

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

CONVULSIVE DISORDER BY FACILITY

CONVULSIVE DISORDER	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
AKINETIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AUTONOMIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOCAL	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
MAJOR MOTOR	77	18	0	9	5	3	0	8	7	3	10	1	3	10
MYOCLONIC	6	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
PETIT MAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHOMOTOR	5	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
OTHER	26	3	0	15	0	3	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	0
UNSPECIFIED	45	0	0	0	2	0	32	0	0	2	9	0	0	0
TOTAL	160	21	2	26	8	9	32	10	8	5	24	1	4	10
NONE	181	15	2	33	4	11	60	10	4	10	15	0	3	14
NOT REPORTED	96	0	4	0	35	1	0	0	0	4	5	1	42	4
GRAND TOTAL	437	36	8	59	47	21	92	20	12	19	44	2	49	28

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

MOTOR DYSFUNCTION BY FACILITY

MOTOR DYSFUNCTION	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
ATAXIA	4	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HYPOTONIA	20	1	0	2	1	1	2	3	6	0	3	0	1	0
CHOREOATHETOSIS	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DYSTONIA	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
RIGIDITY	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
TREMORS	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPASTICITY	74	13	2	6	5	2	22	4	2	2	14	0	2	8
OTHER	23	9	0	1	1	1	3	0	0	0	4	0	0	4
UNSPECIFIED	17	10	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
TOTAL	153	33	2	11	9	8	29	8	8	2	26	0	4	13
NONE	188	6	2	48	3	11	62	12	4	13	12	1	3	11
NOT REPORTED	95	0	4	0	35	2	1	0	0	4	6	1	42	4
GRAND TOTAL	437	36	8	59	47	21	92	20	12	19	44	2	49	28

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

PSYCHIATRIC IMPAIRMENT BY FACILITY

PSYCHIATRIC IMPAIRMENT	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
PSYCHOSIS	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
NEUROSIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHARACTER	12	0	0	0	1	0	0	10	0	0	1	0	0	0
PSYCHOGENIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER	14	0	0	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1
UNSPECIFIED	12	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	10	0	0	0
TOTAL	40	0	0	9	2	0	1	10	1	1	13	1	0	2
NONE	285	36	4	50	10	6	89	10	11	14	26	0	7	22
NOT REPORTED	112	0	4	0	35	15	2	0	0	4	5	1	42	4
GRAND TOTAL	437	36	9	59	47	21	92	20	12	19	44	2	49	28

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

PHYSICAL DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY

PHYSICAL DIAGNOSIS (ICDA)	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
INFECTIVE, PARASITIC	4	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER NEOPLASMS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
ENDOCRINE, METABOLIC	11	1	0	0	1	2	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	1
BLOOD, BLOOD FMG ORG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NERVOUS SYSTEM	125	14	0	14	8	1	21	12	10	6	19	1	4	15
CIRCULATORY	4	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
RESPIRATORY	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
DIGESTIVE	11	0	0	1	0	7	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
GENITOURINARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SKIN, SUBCUTANEOUS	5	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MUSCULOSKELETAL	9	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	1	3
CONGENITAL ANOMALY	47	8	0	9	2	0	15	1	1	2	6	0	1	2
OTHER	25	10	0	0	0	3	8	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
ILL DEFINED, NONE	100	2	3	33	1	2	40	7	1	4	6	0	0	1
NOT REPORTED	92	0	4	0	33	0	0	0	0	4	4	1	42	4
TOTAL	437	36	8	59	47	21	92	20	12	15	44	2	49	28

TABLE NUMBER 60

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

SOURCE OF REFERRAL BY FACILITY

REFERRED FROM	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
SELF, FAMILY, FRIEND	139	4	0	54	8	0	0	5	0	15	1	1	49	2
SCHOOL OUTREACH	112	0	2	0	4	2	91	0	0	0	10	0	0	3
COMMUNITY MHMR CENTER	78	17	5	0	3	8	0	10	5	0	20	0	0	10
INDEPENDENT LIVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HALFWAY HOUSE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHELTERED WORKSHOP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOSTER HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE/COUNTY/ SOCIAL AGENCY	13	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	7
STATE CENTER	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSING HOME	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
TDMHMR INST	65	3	1	2	31	10	1	1	7	1	7	0	0	1
OTHER MHMR INST/ MEDICAL FACILITY	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COURT, LAW ENF. AGENCY	5	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
OTHER CONTACT SOURCE	14	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	2
NO REFERRAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	437	36	8	59	47	21	92	20	12	15	44	2	49	28

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
ANDERSON	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
ANDREWS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANGELINA	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
ARANSAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARCHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARMSTRONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ATASCOSA	2	1	0	0	0	0	1
AUSTIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAILEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BANDERA	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
BASTROP	2	0	1	1	0	0	0
BAYLOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEE	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
BELL	5	2	1	0	0	0	2
BEXAR	52	4	2	0	2	0	44
BLANCO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BORDEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOSQUE	2	1	0	1	0	0	0
BOWIE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRAZORIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRAZOS	4	1	0	2	1	0	0
BREWSTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRISCOE	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
BROOKS	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
BROWN	3	0	3	0	0	0	0
BURLESON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BURNET	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
CALDWELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALHOUN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALLAHAN	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
CAMERON	2	1	1	0	0	0	0
CAMP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CARSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASTRO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHAMBERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHEROKEE	3	1	0	1	1	0	0

TABLE NUMBER 61

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
CHILDRESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COCHRAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COKE	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
COLEMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLLIN	2	0	0	1	0	0	1
COLLINGSWORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLORADO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMANCHE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONCHO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COOKE	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
CORYELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COTTLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CRANE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CROCKETT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CROSBY	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
CULBERSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DALLAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DALLAS	61	6	15	9	3	0	28
DAWSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DEAF SMITH	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
DELTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DENTON	5	2	0	3	0	0	0
DEWITT	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
DICKENS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DIMMIT	4	0	1	0	0	0	3
DONLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DUVAL	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
EASTLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ECTOR	2	1	0	1	0	0	0
EDWARDS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELLIS	2	0	0	1	0	0	1
EL PASO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ERATH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FALLS	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
FANNIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE NUMBER 61

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
FAYETTE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FISHER	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
FLOYD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FORT BEND	11	2	0	1	2	0	6
FRANKLIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FREESTONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRIO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GAINES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GALVESTON	3	0	2	0	0	0	1
GARZA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GILLESPIE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GLASSCOCK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GOLIAD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GONZALES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRAY	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
GRAYSON	2	0	0	2	0	0	0
GREGG	4	0	3	0	1	0	0
GRIMES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GUADALUPE	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
HALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAMILTON	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
HANSFORD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARDEMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARDIN	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
HARRIS	43	11	12	11	0	0	6
HARRISON	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
HARTLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HASKELL	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
HAYS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HEMPHILL	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
HENDERSON	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
HIDALGO	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
HILL	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
HOCKLEY	2	1	1	0	0	0	0
HOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE NUMBER 61

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPOR
HOPKINS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOUSTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOWARD	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
HUDSPETH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HUNT	3	1	1	0	1	0	0
HUTCHINSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IRION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JACKSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JASPER	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
JEFF DAVIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JEFFERSON	6	3	2	0	0	0	1
JIM HOGG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JIM WELLS	4	1	0	0	0	0	3
JOHNSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JONES	3	1	1	1	0	0	0
KARNES	2	1	0	0	1	0	0
KAUFMAN	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
KENDALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENEDY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KERR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KIMBLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KINNEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KLEBERG	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
KNOX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAMAR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAMB	2	1	0	1	0	0	0
LAMPASAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LASALLE	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
LAVACA	2	0	1	0	1	0	0
LEE	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
LEON	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
LIMESTONE	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
LIPSCOMB	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE NUMBER 61

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
LIVE OAK	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
LLANO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LOVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LUBBOCK	11	1	4	3	1	0	2
LYNN	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
MCCULLOCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MCLENNAN	5	0	0	0	0	0	5
MCMULLEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MADISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARTIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MASON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MATAGORDA	5	0	0	2	0	0	3
MAVERICK	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
MEDINA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MENARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MIDLAND	3	1	1	1	0	0	0
MILAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MITCHELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONTAGUE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONTGOMERY	4	2	1	1	0	0	0
MOORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MORRIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOTLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NACOGDOCHES	3	0	0	2	0	1	0
NAVARRO	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
NEWTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOLAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NUECES	16	4	1	0	1	0	10
OCHILTREE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OLDHAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ORANGE	2	1	0	1	0	0	0
PALO PINTO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PANOLA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARKER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARMER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE NUMBER 61

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
PECOS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POLK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POTTER	3	2	0	1	0	0	0
PRESIDIO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RAINS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RANDALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REAGAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RED RIVER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REEVES	5	3	0	1	1	0	0
REFUGIO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERTSON	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
ROCKWALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RUNNELS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RUSK	2	1	0	1	0	0	0
SABINE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN AUGUSTINE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN JACINTO	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
SAN PATRICIO	4	1	0	0	0	0	3
SAN SABA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHLEICHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCURRY	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
SHACKELFORD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHELBY	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
SHERMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SMITH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOMERVELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STARR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STEPHENS	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
STERLING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STONEWALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUTTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SWISHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TARRANT	39	4	4	0	0	0	31
TAYLOR	11	7	2	2	0	0	0
TERRELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE NUMBER 61

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
TERRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
THROCKMORTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TITUS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOM GREEN	3	0	0	2	0	0	1
TRAVIS	7	3	3	0	1	0	0
TRINITY	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
TYLER	3	3	0	0	0	0	0
UPSHUR	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
UPTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UVALDE	2	1	0	0	0	0	1
VAL VERDE	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
VAN ZANDT	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
VICTORIA	7	1	2	0	0	0	4
WALKER	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
WALLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WASHINGTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEBB	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
WHARTON	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
WHEELER	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
WICHITA	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
WILBARGER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLACY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAMSON	4	2	0	0	1	0	1
WILSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WINKLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WISE	2	0	0	2	0	0	0
WOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
YOAKUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
YOUNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ZAPATA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ZAVALA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEXAS COUNTY UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OUT OF STATE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	437	101	78	62	19	1	176

TABLE NUMBER 62

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
ANDERSON	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
ANDREWS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANGELINA	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARANSAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARCHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARMSTRONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ATASCOSA	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AUSTIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAILEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BANDERA	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BASTROP	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
BAYLOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEE	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BELL	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2
BEXAR	52	1	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	45	2
BLANCO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BORDEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOSQUE	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
BOWIE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRAZORIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRAZOS	4	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
BREWSTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRISCOE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROOKS	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROWN	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BURLESON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BURNET	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
CALDWELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALHOUN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALLAHAN	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAMERON	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAMP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CARSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASTRO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHAMBERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHEROKEE	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
CHILDRESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COCHRAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COKE	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLEMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLLIN	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLLINGSWORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLORADO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMANCHE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONCHO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COOKE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORYELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COTTLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CRANE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CROCKETT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CROSBY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
CULBERSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DALLAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DALLAS	61	1	0	5	0	5	43	1	0	0	0	0	0	6
DAWSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DEAF SMITH	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
DELTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DENTON	5	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DEWITT	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DICKENS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DIMMIT	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DONLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DUVAL	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EASTLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ECTOR	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
EDWARDS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELLIS	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
EL PASO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ERATH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FALLS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
FANNIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE NUMBER 62

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
FAYETTE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FISHER	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
FLOYD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FORT BEND	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	0	0	0
FRANKLIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FREESTONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRIO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GAINES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GALVESTON	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
GARZA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GILLESPIE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GLASSCOCK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GOLIAD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GONZALES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRAY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRAYSON	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREGG	4	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRIMES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GUADALUPE	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAMILTON	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
HANSFORD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARDEMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARDIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARRIS	40	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0
HARRISON	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
HARTLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HASKELL	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAYS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HEMPHILL	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
HENDERSON	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HIDALGO	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
HILL	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
HOCKLEY	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
HOPKINS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOUSTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOWARD	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HUDSPETH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HUNT	3	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HUTCHINSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IRION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JACKSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JASPER	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
JEFF DAVIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JEFFERSON	6	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JIM HOGG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JIM WELLS	4	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
JOHNSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JONES	3	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KARNES	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
KAUFMAN	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENDALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENEDY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KERR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KIMBLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KINNEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KLEBERG	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KNOX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAMAR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAMB	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
LAMPASAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LASALLE	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAVACA	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
LEE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
LEON	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
LIMESTONE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
LIPSCOMB	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE NUMBER 62

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
LIVE OAK	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LLANO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LOVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LUBBOCK	11	0	0	2	0	0	1	7	0	1	0	0	0	0
LYNN	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
MCCULLOCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MCLENNAN	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	0
MCMULLEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MADISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARTIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MASON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MATAGORDA	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
MAVERICK	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEDINA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MENARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MIDLAND	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MITCHELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONTAGUE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONTGOMERY	4	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
MOORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MORRIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOTLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NACOGDOCHES	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
NAVARRO	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
NEWTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOLAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NUECES	16	0	0	1	14	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OCHILTREE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OLDHAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ORANGE	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PALO PINTO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PANOLA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARKER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARMER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE NUMBER 62

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
PECOS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POLK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POTTER	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
PRESIDIO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RAINS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RANDALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REAGAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RED RIVER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REEVES	5	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
REFUGIO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERTSON	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
ROCKWALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RUNNELS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RUSK	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
SABINE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN AUGUSTINE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN JACINTO	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN PATRICIO	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN SABA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHLEICHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCURRY	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHACKELFORD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHELBY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
SHERMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SMITH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOMERVELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STARR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STEPHENS	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STERLING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STONEWALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUTTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SWISHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TARRANT	39	0	0	2	0	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TAYLOR	11	9	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
TERRELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
TERRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
THROCKMORTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TITUS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOM GREEN	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
TRAVIS	7	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRINITY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
TYLER	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
UPSHUR	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
UPTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UVALDE	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
VAL VERDE	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VAN ZANDT	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VICTORIA	7	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
WALKER	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WALLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WASHINGTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEBB	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHARTON	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
WHEELER	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
WICHITA	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
WILBARGER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLACY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAMSON	4	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
WILSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WINKLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WISE	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
YOAKUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
YOUNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ZAPATA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ZAVALA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEXAS COUNTY UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OUT OF STATE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	437	36	8	59	47	21	92	20	12	15	44	3	49	28

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

SEX AND ETHNICITY BY FACILITY

	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
SEX														
MALE	275	19	14	12	31	19	45	7	7	32	22	11	25	31
FEMALE	187	13	21	16	3	14	36	4	6	20	9	6	27	12
TOTAL	462	32	35	28	34	33	81	11	13	52	31	17	52	43
ETHNICITY														
WHITE	284	22	23	16	14	28	47	8	9	41	22	10	15	29
HISPANIC	101	5	7	2	19	3	10	3	1	3	4	6	29	9
BLACK	72	4	5	10	0	2	21	0	3	8	5	1	8	5
OTHER	5	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	462	32	35	28	34	33	81	11	13	52	31	17	52	43

TABLE NUMBER 64

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

AGE BY FACILITY

AGE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
1 OR LESS	7	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
2	7	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
3	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	7	0	0	0	1	0	3	1	0	1	1	0	0	0
5	7	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	1	0
6	14	2	2	0	3	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
7	8	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	0
8	11	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
9	18	0	0	0	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	11	0
10	8	1	0	0	2	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
11	7	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	2	1
12	11	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	2	1	0	2	0
13	6	1	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	10	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
15	10	1	1	1	1	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
16	20	1	0	2	5	1	5	1	0	0	2	0	2	1
17	17	1	1	2	0	0	8	0	0	1	1	0	3	0
18	19	1	0	1	5	0	3	0	1	2	3	0	0	3
19	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
20	16	0	2	0	0	1	2	0	1	3	1	0	5	1
21	12	3	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	1	0	1	1
22	8	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	2	0
23	14	2	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	1	0	2	2
24	14	1	3	1	0	3	2	0	1	0	0	0	3	0
25	12	0	3	0	0	0	1	1	2	2	2	0	0	1
26	8	1	3	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
27	4	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
28	7	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1
29	14	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	2	1	0	1	3
30	14	3	0	3	0	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
31	5	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
32	9	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	1
33	7	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1
34	7	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	1
35	8	2	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0
36	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2
37	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
38	7	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	1
39	6	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
40	6	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

AGE BY FACILITY

AGE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
41	10	0	1	1	0	2	1	0	0	4	1	0	0	0
42	7	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0
43	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1
44	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	2
45	8	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	2
46	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
47	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
48	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
49	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	0
50	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
51	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
52	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
53	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
55	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
56	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
57	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	3
58	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
63	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65	5	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
68	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
72	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
74	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
75 & OVER	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	462	22	35	29	34	33	81	11	13	52	31	17	52	43

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

AGE AND NET LENGTH OF STAY BY FACILITY

AGE GROUP AND LOS	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
CHILDREN (0-12)														
30 DAYS OR LESS	77	2	2	0	13	0	25	1	0	1	4	0	28	1
31 - 90 DAYS	14	0	1	0	2	1	4	1	0	1	2	0	1	1
91 - 365 DAYS	7	1	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1 - 5 YEARS	9	0	0	0	3	0	2	1	0	1	1	0	1	0
OVER 5 YEARS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	107	3	3	1	18	1	35	3	0	3	7	0	31	2
ADOLESCENTS (13-17)														
30 DAYS OR LESS	28	2	1	0	6	0	9	1	0	2	1	0	5	1
31 - 90 DAYS	14	1	1	1	0	0	7	1	0	1	2	0	0	0
91 - 365 DAYS	10	0	0	2	0	0	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
1 - 5 YEARS	8	0	0	3	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
OVER 5 YEARS	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
TOTAL	63	4	2	6	6	1	26	3	0	3	6	0	5	1
ADULTS (18-64)														
30 DAYS OR LESS	40	3	1	0	7	4	6	0	0	4	4	0	9	2
31 - 90 DAYS	12	1	0	1	0	3	3	1	0	1	1	0	0	1
91 - 365 DAYS	9	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	1	0	1	0	1
1 - 5 YEARS	37	2	4	2	1	0	7	2	1	3	4	3	7	1
OVER 5 YEARS	184	16	24	18	2	24	0	0	12	36	9	10	0	33
TOTAL	282	22	29	21	10	31	20	5	13	45	18	14	16	38
SENIORS (65 & OVER)														
30 DAYS OR LESS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
31 - 90 DAYS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
91 - 365 DAYS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1 - 5 YEARS	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OVER 5 YEARS	8	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2
TOTAL	10	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	2
GRAND TOTAL	462	32	35	28	34	33	81	11	13	52	31	17	52	43

TABLE NUMBER 66

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

INTELLIGENCE QUOTIENT AND ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL BY FACILITY

I. Q. SCORE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
0 - 19	49	2	4	3	1	4	9	2	4	6	4	1	0	9
20 - 34	73	10	7	10	2	6	5	0	5	13	3	2	0	10
35 - 49	76	8	11	4	1	10	6	1	2	7	6	9	1	10
50 - 69	83	9	9	7	0	9	9	3	2	16	5	5	4	5
70 - 80	8	1	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
OVER 80	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
OTHER MEAS. OF INTELL. FUNCT.	25	1	4	4	0	1	1	1	0	1	3	0	4	5
NOT REPORTED	142	0	0	0	28	1	49	4	0	8	8	0	43	1
TOTAL	462	32	35	28	34	33	81	11	13	52	31	17	52	43
ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL														
PROFOUND	44	3	5	4	1	4	8	4	0	0	7	0	4	4
SEVERE	112	9	12	7	4	11	9	0	7	23	5	7	0	18
MODERATE	114	13	12	14	1	11	5	1	5	19	6	8	3	16
MILD	47	5	6	2	0	7	9	2	1	3	5	2	2	3
NO RETARDATION	6	2	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
NOT REPORTED	139	0	0	0	28	0	48	4	0	7	8	0	43	1
TOTAL	462	32	35	28	34	33	81	11	13	52	31	17	52	43

TABLE NUMBER 67

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

INTELLIGENCE QUOTIENT AND ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL BY AGE

I. Q. SCORE	TOTAL	0 - 12	13 - 17	18 - 24	25 - 34	35 - 44	45 - 54	55 - 64	65 & OVER
0 - 19	49	8	6	7	10	10	4	2	2
20 - 34	73	7	5	11	24	16	8	0	2
35 - 49	76	4	8	17	19	12	9	4	3
50 - 69	83	3	9	19	24	12	5	6	5
70 - 80	8	2	1	0	4	1	0	0	0
OVER 80	6	0	0	1	2	1	2	0	0
OTHER MEAS. OF INTELL. FUNCT.	25	6	2	8	6	1	1	1	0
NOT REPORTED	142	77	31	21	7	3	2	0	1
TOTAL	462	107	62	84	96	56	31	13	13
ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL									
PROFOUND	44	12	5	6	11	5	2	2	1
SEVERE	112	9	13	20	29	22	11	3	5
MODERATE	114	4	7	28	32	18	14	6	5
MILD	47	2	6	8	16	9	3	2	1
NO RETARDATION	6	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	139	77	30	21	7	2	1	0	1
TOTAL	462	107	62	84	96	56	31	13	13

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

SENSORY AND MOBILITY IMPAIRMENT BY FACILITY

VISUAL IMPAIRMENT	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
MILD	88	10	5	4	2	18	12	0	5	15	4	8	0	5
MODERATE	27	0	6	3	0	5	3	2	0	2	4	0	0	2
SEVERE	31	5	1	0	1	0	13	0	0	3	2	0	2	4
TOTAL IMPAIRED	146	15	12	7	3	23	28	2	5	20	10	8	2	11
PERCENT OF DISCHARGES	31.60	46.88	34.29	25.00	8.82	69.70	34.57	18.18	38.46	38.46	22.26	47.06	3.85	25.58
HEARING IMPAIRMENT														
MILD	30	3	0	1	0	2	11	1	1	1	2	5	0	3
MODERATE	15	2	2	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	2	0	1	2
SEVERE	7	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
TOTAL IMPAIRED	52	6	2	1	1	3	19	1	1	1	6	5	1	5
PERCENT OF DISCHARGES	11.26	18.75	5.71	3.57	2.94	9.09	23.46	9.09	7.69	1.92	19.35	29.41	1.92	11.63
MOBILITY IMPAIRMENT														
MILD	51	4	8	2	0	12	8	2	1	4	3	2	0	5
MODERATE	25	3	0	2	2	2	11	0	0	1	3	0	1	0
SEVERE	31	1	1	0	2	3	16	2	0	0	4	0	1	1
BEDFAST	11	0	0	0	1	0	4	2	0	0	3	0	1	0
TOTAL IMPAIRED	118	8	9	4	5	17	39	6	1	5	13	2	3	6
PERCENT OF DISCHARGES	25.54	25.00	25.71	14.29	14.71	51.52	48.15	54.55	7.69	9.62	41.94	11.76	5.77	13.95

TABLE NUMBER 69

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

MULTIPLE SENSORY IMPAIRMENT BY FACILITY

DEGREE OF IMPAIRMENT VISION	HEARING	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
MILD	MILD	12	2	0	1	0	1	4	0	1	1	1	1	0	0
MILD	MODERATE	3	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILD	SEVERE	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MODERATE	MILD	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MODERATE	MODERATE	5	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1
MODERATE	SEVERE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
SEVERE	MILD	5	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
SEVERE	MODERATE	5	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEVERE	SEVERE	4	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
TOTAL		38	5	2	1	1	3	15	0	1	1	5	1	0	3
PERCENT OF DISCHARGES		8.23	15.63	5.71	3.57	2.94	9.09	18.52	0.00	7.69	1.92	16.13	5.88	0.00	6.98

TABLE NUMBER 70

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

REFERRAL AT DISCHARGE BY FACILITY

REFERRED TO	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
SELF, FAMILY, FRIEND	162	10	3	7	30	4	65	8	2	9	20	0	2	2
SCHOOL OUTREACH	43	0	6	15	0	2	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	15
COMMUNITY MHMR CENTER	148	2	25	0	2	21	2	2	1	30	1	1	43	18
INDEPENDENT LIVING	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
HALFWAY HOUSE	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	2	0	0	0
SHELTERED WORKSHOP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOSTER HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE/COUNTY/ SOCIAL AGENCY	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1
STATE CENTER	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
NURSING HOME	72	19	0	5	0	6	10	0	9	1	3	16	3	0
TDMHMR INST	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
OTHER MHMR INST/ MEDICAL FACILITY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
COURT, LAW ENF. AGENCY	5	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
OTHER CONTACT SOURCE	11	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	6
NO REFERRAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL	462	32	35	28	34	33	81	11	13	52	31	17	52	43

TABLE NUMBER 71

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

COUNTY OF DESTINATION BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
ANDERSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANDREWS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANGELINA	10	1	8	1	0	0	0
ARANSAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARCHER	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
ARMSTRONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ATASCOSA	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
AUSTIN	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
BAILEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BANDERA	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
BASTROP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAYLOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BELL	3	1	0	2	0	0	0
BEXAR	58	3	6	5	2	0	42
BLANCO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BORDEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOSQUE	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
BOWIE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRAZORIA	2	0	1	0	1	0	0
BRAZOS	2	0	0	1	1	0	0
BREWSTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRISCOE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROOKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROWN	3	0	0	3	0	0	0
BURLESON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BURNET	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALDWELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALHOUN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALLAHAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAMERON	2	0	1	1	0	0	0
CAMP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CARSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASTRO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHAMBERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHEROKEE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
DURING THE PERIOD FROM 09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

COUNTY OF DESTINATION BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
CHILDRESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COCHRAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COKE	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
COLEMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLLIN	2	0	0	1	0	0	1
COLLINGSWORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLORADO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMAL	7	0	4	3	0	0	0
COMANCHE	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
CONCHO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COOKE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORYELL	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
COTTLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CRANE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CROCKETT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CROSBY	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
CULBERSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DALLAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DALLAS	46	5	9	4	6	2	20
DAWSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DEAF SMITH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DELTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DENTON	16	0	10	5	1	0	0
DEWITT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DICKENS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DIMMIT	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
DONLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DUVAL	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
EASTLAND	4	0	2	2	0	0	0
ECTOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EDWARDS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELLIS	3	0	0	1	1	0	1
EL PASO	3	0	1	1	1	0	0
ERATH	5	0	1	2	2	0	0
FALLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FANNIN	1	0	0	1	0	0	0

TABLE NUMBER 71

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

COUNTY OF DESTINATION BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
FAYETTE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FISHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FLOYD	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
FOARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FORT BEND	4	0	0	0	1	0	3
FRANKLIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FREESTONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRIO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GAINES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GALVESTON	3	2	0	1	0	0	0
GARZA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GILLESPIE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GLASSCOCK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GOLIAD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GONZALES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRAYSON	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
GREGG	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
GRIMES	2	0	0	2	0	0	0
GUADALUPE	2	0	1	1	0	0	0
HALE	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
HALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAMILTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HANSFORD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARDEMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARDIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARRIS	22	4	4	8	3	0	3
HARRISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARTLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HASKELL	5	0	2	3	0	0	0
HAYS	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
HEMPHILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HENDERSON	8	1	3	4	0	0	0
HIDALGO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HILL	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
HOCKLEY	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
HOOD	1	0	0	0	1	0	0

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

COUNTY OF DESTINATION BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
HOPKINS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOUSTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOWARD	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
HUDSPETH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HUNT	3	0	2	1	0	0	0
HUTCHINSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IRION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JACK	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
JACKSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JASPER	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
JEFF DAVIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JEFFERSON	9	2	6	0	1	0	0
JIM HOGG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JIM WELLS	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
JOHNSON	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
JONES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KARNES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KAUFMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENDALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENEDY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KERR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KIMBLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KINNEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KLEBERG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KNOX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAMAR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAMB	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAMPASAS	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
LASALLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAVACA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEE	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
LEON	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIMESTONE	3	0	0	2	0	0	1
LIPSCOMB	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE NUMBER 71

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

COUNTY OF DESTINATION BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
LIVE OAK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LLANO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LOVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LUBBOCK	5	0	0	1	2	0	2
LYNN	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
MCCULLOCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MCLENNAN	11	0	2	4	1	0	4
MCMULLEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MADISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARTIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MASON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MATAGORDA	4	0	0	1	0	0	3
MAVERICK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEDINA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MENARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MIDLAND	2	0	1	1	0	0	0
MILAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILLS	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
MITCHELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONTAGUE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONTGOMERY	3	0	1	2	0	0	0
MOORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MORRIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOTLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NACOGDOCHES	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
NAVARRO	2	0	1	1	0	0	0
NEWTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOLAN	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
NUECES	24	0	4	0	1	0	19
OCHILTREE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OLDHAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ORANGE	2	0	1	1	0	0	0
PALO PINTO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PANOLA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARKER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARMER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

COUNTY OF DESTINATION BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
PECOS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POLK	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
POTTER	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
PRESIDIO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RAINS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RANDALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REAGAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RED RIVER	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
REEVES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REFUGIO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERTSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROCKWALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RUNNELS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RUSK	2	1	0	0	1	0	0
SABINE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN AUGUSTINE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN JACINTO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN PATRICIO	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
SAN SABA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHLEICHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCURRY	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
SHACKELFORD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHELBY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHERMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SMITH	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
SOMERVELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STARR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STEPHENS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STERLING	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
STONEWALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUTTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SWISHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TARRANT	51	4	6	6	7	1	27
TAYLOR	5	2	0	3	0	0	0
TERRELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE NUMBER 71

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

COUNTY OF DESTINATION BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
TERRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
THROCKMORTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TITUS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOM GREEN	7	0	4	2	1	0	0
TRAVIS	59	6	21	20	10	1	1
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TYLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UPSHUR	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
UPTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UVALDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VAL VERDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VAN ZANDT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VICTORIA	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
WALKER	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
WALLER	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
WARD	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
WASHINGTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEBB	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHARTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHEELER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WICHITA	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
WILBARGER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLACY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAMSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WINKLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WISE	2	0	0	2	0	0	0
WOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
YOAKUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
YOUNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ZAPATA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ZAVALA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEXAS COUNTY UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OUT OF STATE	8	4	1	2	1	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	462	44	112	114	47	6	139

TABLE NUMBER 72

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

COUNTY OF DESTINATION BY FACILITY

COUNTY	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
ANDERSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANDREWS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANGELINA	10	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	0	0
ARANSAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARCHER	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARMSTRONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ATASCOSA	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AUSTIN	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAILEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BANDERA	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BASTROP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAYLOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BELL	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
BEXAR	58	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	50	0
BLANCO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BORDEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOSQUE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
BOWIE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRAZORIA	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
BRAZOS	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BREWSTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRISCOE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROOKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROWN	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
BURLESON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BURNET	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALDWELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALHOUN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALLAHAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAMERON	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
CAMP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CARSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASTRO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHAMBERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHEROKEE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

COUNTY OF DESTINATION BY FACILITY

COUNTY	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
CHILDRESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COCHRAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COKE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
COLEMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLLIN	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLLINGSWORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLORADO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMAL	7	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0
COMANCHE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
CONCHO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COOKE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORYELL	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
COTTLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CRANE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CROCKETT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CROSBY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
CULBERSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DALLAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DALLAS	46	2	0	1	0	7	35	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
DAWSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DEAF SMITH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DELTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DENTON	16	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	12	0	0	0	0
DEWITT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DICKENS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DIMMIT	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DONLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DUVAL	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EASTLAND	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
ECTOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EDWARDS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELLIS	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
EL PASO	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
ERATH	5	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FALLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FANNIN	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

COUNTY OF DESTINATION BY FACILITY

COUNTY	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
FAYETTE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FISHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FLOYD	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FORT BEND	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
FRANKLIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FREESTONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRIO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GAINES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GALVESTON	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
GARZA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GILLESPIE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GLASSCOCK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GOLIAD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GONZALES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRAYSON	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREGG	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
GRIMES	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GUADALUPE	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HALE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
HALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAMILTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HANSFORD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARDEMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARDIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARRIS	22	0	1	5	1	0	1	0	1	1	12	0	0	0
HARRISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARTLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HASKELL	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAYS	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HEMPHILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HENDERSON	8	0	4	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
HIDALGO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HILL	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
HOCKLEY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOOD	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE NUMBER 72

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

COUNTY OF DESTINATION BY FACILITY

COUNTY	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
HOPKINS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOUSTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOWARD	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HUDSPETH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HUNT	3	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HUTCHINSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IRION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JACK	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JACKSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JASPER	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
JEFF DAVIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JEFFERSON	5	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0
JIM HOGG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JIM WELLS	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JOHNSON	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
JONES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KARNES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KAUFMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENDALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENEDY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KERR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KIMBLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KINNEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KLEBERG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KNOX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAMAR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAMB	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAMPASAS	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LASALLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAVACA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEE	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEON	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIMESTONE	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
LIPSCOMB	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE NUMBER 72

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

COUNTY OF DESTINATION BY FACILITY

COUNTY	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
LIVE OAK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LLANO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LOVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LUBBOCK	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
LYNN	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
MCCULLOCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MCLENNAN	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	3	0	0
MCMULLEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MADISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARTIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MASON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MATAGORDA	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
MAVERICK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEDINA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MENARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MIDLAND	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
MILAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILLS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
MITCHELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONTAGUE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONTGOMERY	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MORRIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOTLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NACOGDOCHES	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NAVARRO	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
NEWTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOLAN	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
NUECES	24	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
OCHILTREE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OLDHAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ORANGE	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
PALO PINTO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PANOLA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARKER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARMER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

COUNTY OF DESTINATION BY FACILITY

COUNTY	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
PECOS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POLK	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
POTTER	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
PRESIDIO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RAINS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RANDALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REAGAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RED RIVER	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REEVES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REFUGIO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERTSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROCKWALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RUNNELS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RUSK	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
SABINE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN AUGUSTINE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN JACINTO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN PATRICIO	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN SABA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHLEICHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCURRY	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHACKELFORD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHELBY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHERMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SMITH	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
SOMERVELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STARR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STEPHENS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STERLING	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STONEWALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUTTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SWISHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TARRANT	51	0	0	0	0	10	40	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
TAYLOR	5	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TERRELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

COUNTY OF DESTINATION BY FACILITY

COUNTY	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
TERRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
THROCKMORTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TITUS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOM GREEN	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
TRAVIS	59	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	43
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TYLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UPSHUR	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
UPTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UVALDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VAL VERDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VAN ZANDT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VICTORIA	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WALKER	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WALLER	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WARD	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WASHINGTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEBB	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHARTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHEELER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WICHITA	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILBARGER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLACY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAMSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WINKLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WISE	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
YOAKUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
YOUNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ZAPATA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ZAVALA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEXAS COUNTY UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OUT OF STATE	8	1	1	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	462	32	35	28	34	33	81	11	13	52	31	17	52	43

TABLE NUMBER 73

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/83

SEX AND ETHNICITY BY FACILITY

	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
SEX														
MALE	5857	602	383	312	276	559	324	392	402	536	592	384	202	893
FEMALE	4548	626	496	263	236	410	235	232	281	707	443	350	172	97
TOTAL	10405	1228	879	575	512	969	559	624	683	1243	1035	734	374	990
ETHNICITY														
WHITE	7347	891	577	418	182	832	401	458	533	955	670	571	164	695
HISPANIC	1530	206	185	26	307	37	36	100	16	63	120	95	186	153
BLACK	1481	124	115	127	23	96	114	62	131	220	241	67	20	141
OTHER	47	7	2	4	0	4	8	4	3	5	4	1	4	1
TOTAL	10405	1228	879	575	512	969	559	624	683	1243	1035	734	374	990

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/83

AGE BY FACILITY

AGE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
1 OR LESS	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	9	0	0
3	14	8	0	1	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0
4	15	5	0	2	0	0	2	0	3	0	3	0	0	0
5	16	8	0	1	1	0	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0
6	25	8	1	4	3	0	3	1	2	1	1	0	1	0
7	34	12	0	6	1	0	6	2	0	2	3	0	0	2
8	38	13	0	5	1	0	3	0	3	1	4	0	4	0
9	53	20	0	8	1	0	4	3	0	2	10	0	2	3
10	76	9	1	20	6	2	10	7	4	4	9	0	3	1
11	95	18	0	29	5	5	10	7	2	3	11	0	3	2
12	117	20	1	23	8	6	23	9	3	4	16	0	4	0
13	155	24	5	24	13	12	23	13	10	5	20	0	5	1
14	149	22	3	21	9	15	19	16	4	9	21	0	8	2
15	189	19	3	22	16	11	28	21	10	11	20	0	11	7
16	189	28	6	23	16	15	33	13	8	9	21	0	6	11
17	233	27	9	20	11	11	33	19	23	19	40	0	12	13
18	281	37	17	28	21	28	25	23	16	13	52	0	12	9
19	319	38	16	31	30	29	26	22	30	24	47	0	12	14
20	317	37	18	20	23	30	16	31	28	36	54	0	18	6
21	298	36	29	18	22	26	25	[illegible]	30	25	43	0	15	7
22	305	42	31	10	21	27	20	[illegible]	28	29	40	0	14	16
23	327	33	32	12	19	41	24	[illegible]	31	27	52	0	10	18
24	346	33	44	14	20	41	16	27	28	38	42	0	23	20
25	350	46	29	13	21	46	16	37	35	32	42	2	12	19
26	373	41	44	16	24	58	21	26	24	32	44	1	15	27
27	328	42	45	8	23	44	14	34	23	28	32	0	13	22
28	359	39	48	15	20	50	15	36	23	30	33	4	14	32
29	329	33	38	12	22	57	10	23	23	26	33	5	16	31
30	327	36	33	13	23	41	12	26	21	32	38	5	17	30
31	291	38	32	6	19	41	16	26	24	26	32	3	7	21
32	271	33	34	13	11	30	14	17	22	36	25	5	14	17
33	246	23	38	7	8	34	6	8	18	37	27	6	9	25
34	237	26	32	9	13	32	10	18	8	31	19	10	8	21
35	240	25	26	10	15	44	8	12	11	35	25	5	10	20
36	257	29	24	11	14	32	7	13	10	38	21	15	13	30
37	212	21	16	10	11	29	7	13	6	33	15	18	9	24
38	176	3	23	5	10	27	5	10	8	30	15	10	5	19
39	153	13	13	5	6	13	11	6	5	30	14	8	7	17
40	166	12	13	6	7	12	3	8	13	43	10	15	5	17

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/83

AGE BY FACILITY

AGE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
41	130	10	13	5	3	15	4	4	9	34	5	9	3	16
42	116	15	5	5	4	8	5	5	9	20	7	17	4	12
43	104	12	8	4	4	9	2	2	9	22	9	7	2	14
44	86	6	5	5	1	7	3	0	1	15	7	9	1	20
45	111	14	9	5	1	6	0	0	9	24	8	16	3	16
46	98	7	2	2	1	3	3	3	3	23	8	16	1	26
47	92	7	5	3	1	3	0	2	10	13	5	21	0	22
48	86	7	6	2	1	2	4	0	7	15	4	16	2	20
49	91	9	8	2	0	7	0	1	6	18	5	18	1	16
50	84	8	7	3	0	1	0	0	10	15	7	16	1	12
51	75	7	3	1	0	0	0	0	7	11	7	21	2	16
52	102	11	5	4	0	3	3	0	5	14	2	28	1	22
53	95	11	9	4	1	2	2	0	5	18	4	22	2	19
54	78	7	7	0	0	1	1	0	6	14	5	23	2	12
55	75	7	3	1	0	2	1	0	4	10	5	29	3	14
56	77	7	3	1	0	1	0	0	3	12	4	27	1	18
57	67	8	9	1	0	1	0	0	6	8	0	23	0	11
58	78	7	4	2	0	2	0	0	5	12	1	25	0	20
59	78	12	8	1	0	0	0	0	3	9	1	27	1	16
60	61	9	5	1	0	3	0	0	1	5	1	21	1	10
61	55	1	8	1	0	1	1	0	2	6	0	25	2	12
62	69	11	9	0	0	0	0	0	3	10	0	17	1	18
63	55	5	7	1	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	27	1	10
64	76	9	5	0	0	0	2	0	4	8	2	29	1	16
65	60	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	5	10	0	25	0	12
66	35	4	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	0	11	0	10
67	34	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	13	0	13	0	3
68	51	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	13	1	16	0	7
69	42	4	5	0	0	1	0	0	2	6	0	14	1	9
70	38	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	1	13	0	8
71	29	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	7	0	11
72	33	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	11	0	5
73	24	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	8	0	7
74	17	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	5	0	4
75 & OVER	79	8	7	0	0	1	0	0	0	31	0	10	0	22
TOTAL	10405	1228	875	575	512	565	559	624	683	1243	1035	734	374	990

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/83

TYPE OF COMMITMENT BY FACILITY

TYPE OF COMMITMENT	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
VOLUNTARY														
NUMBER	2887	297	76	411	251	81	345	133	123	117	733	66	158	96
PERCENT	27.75	24.19	8.65	71.48	49.02	8.36	61.72	21.31	18.01	9.41	70.82	8.99	42.25	9.70
INVOLUNTARY														
NUMBER	2332	605	424	163	73	5	74	2	10	23	29	363	202	359
PERCENT	22.41	49.27	48.24	28.35	14.26	0.52	13.24	0.32	1.46	1.85	2.80	49.46	54.01	36.26
CRISIS INTERVENTION														
NUMBER	61	1	0	0	27	12	13	0	0	1	3	1	3	0
PERCENT	0.58	0.07	0.01	0.00	5.27	1.23	2.32	0.00	0.00	0.08	0.29	0.13	0.80	0.00
NOT REPORTED *														
NUMBER	5125	325	379	1	161	871	127	489	550	1102	270	304	11	535
PERCENT	49.26	26.47	43.12	0.17	31.45	89.89	22.72	78.37	80.53	88.66	26.09	41.42	2.94	54.04
TOTAL														
NUMBER	10405	1228	879	575	512	969	559	624	683	1243	1035	734	374	990
PERCENT	100.00	11.80	8.45	5.53	4.92	9.31	5.37	6.00	6.56	11.95	9.95	7.05	3.59	9.51

* PRIOR TO 1972, TYPE OF COMMITMENT WAS NOT A REQUIRED ITEM FOR STATE SCHOOL REPORTING PURPOSES.

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/83

INTELLIGENCE QUOTIENT AND ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL BY FACILITY

I. Q. SCORE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
0 - 19	4156	737	333	203	86	237	288	178	217	675	472	117	92	521
20 - 34	2574	227	226	179	310	187	94	118	135	291	229	310	26	242
35 - 49	1271	138	145	68	45	116	66	89	77	154	96	147	52	78
50 - 69	1274	105	137	42	32	183	68	131	94	115	94	119	24	130
70 - 80	92	7	15	0	2	8	3	10	7	3	9	20	0	8
OVER 80	39	2	7	0	0	3	6	0	4	0	5	9	0	3
OTHER MEAS. OF INTELL. FUNCT.	930	12	16	80	20	234	13	96	149	2	117	12	172	7
NOT REPORTED	69	0	0	3	17	1	21	2	0	3	13	0	8	1
TOTAL	10405	1228	879	575	512	969	559	624	683	1243	1035	734	374	990
ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL														
PROFOUND	4775	719	337	241	295	508	274	272	286	428	594	90	255	476
SEVERE	3121	289	229	194	122	217	146	100	237	552	266	399	77	293
MODERATE	1941	180	258	108	62	219	73	114	123	249	124	196	33	202
MILD	499	39	55	29	28	22	48	128	35	11	38	46	2	18
NO RETARDATION	23	1	0	0	1	3	0	8	2	0	5	3	0	0
NOT REPORTED	46	0	0	3	4	0	18	2	0	3	8	0	7	1
TOTAL	10405	1228	879	575	512	969	559	624	683	1243	1035	734	374	990

TABLE NUMBER 77

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/83

INTELLIGENCE QUOTIENT AND ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL BY AGE

I. Q. SCORE	TOTAL	0 - 12	13 - 17	18 - 24	25 - 34	35 - 44	45 - 54	55 - 64	65 & OVER
0 - 19	4156	247	360	966	1256	614	349	227	137
20 - 34	2574	82	194	443	790	420	277	221	147
35 - 49	1271	30	107	229	398	233	114	100	60
50 - 69	1274	8	48	226	410	270	124	114	74
70 - 80	92	1	1	12	25	16	8	16	13
OVER 80	39	1	0	7	9	6	3	6	7
OTHER MEAS. OF INTELL. FUNCT.	930	95	185	295	220	75	39	17	4
NOT REPORTED	69	27	20	15	3	0	2	2	0
TOTAL	10405	491	915	2193	3111	1634	916	703	442
ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL									
PROFOUND	4775	329	528	1211	1446	595	314	218	134
SEVERE	3121	97	209	498	894	578	375	277	193
MODERATE	1941	38	102	361	603	373	196	171	97
MILD	499	13	58	106	156	86	28	35	17
NO RETARDATION	23	0	3	5	9	2	2	1	1
NOT REPORTED	46	14	15	12	3	0	1	1	0
TOTAL	10405	491	915	2193	3111	1634	916	703	442

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/83

AGE AND NET LENGTH OF STAY BY FACILITY

AGE GROUP AND LOS	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
CHILDREN (0-12)														
30 DAYS OR LESS	12	0	0	4	1	0	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
31 - 90 DAYS	20	0	1	8	3	0	2	2	1	0	0	0	1	2
91 - 365 DAYS	73	14	0	16	8	0	5	7	4	1	9	0	5	4
1 - 5 YEARS	269	83	1	58	7	0	32	14	19	11	31	0	11	2
OVER 5 YEARS	117	27	1	17	8	13	20	9	1	4	17	0	0	0
TOTAL	491	124	3	103	27	13	64	32	25	17	58	0	17	8
ADOLESCENTS (13-17)														
30 DAYS OR LESS	10	0	0	2	2	0	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	1
31 - 90 DAYS	21	1	0	8	0	0	5	0	2	0	2	0	1	2
91 - 365 DAYS	66	5	1	14	1	3	16	7	3	3	4	0	1	8
1 - 5 YEARS	315	38	13	53	18	4	58	19	24	21	30	0	35	2
OVER 5 YEARS	503	76	8	43	44	57	54	55	26	29	85	0	5	21
TOTAL	915	120	22	120	65	64	136	82	55	53	122	0	42	34
ADULTS (18-64)														
30 DAYS OR LESS	25	0	1	3	1	1	9	3	0	2	5	0	0	0
31 - 90 DAYS	34	6	0	8	1	1	5	3	2	0	2	1	2	3
91 - 365 DAYS	100	14	3	6	4	11	7	9	7	6	18	1	5	9
1 - 5 YEARS	1053	90	46	74	42	14	84	81	40	50	82	223	207	20
OVER 5 YEARS	7345	823	773	261	372	862	253	414	544	1004	745	376	100	818
TOTAL	8557	933	823	352	420	889	358	510	593	1062	852	601	314	850
SENIORS (65 & OVER)														
30 DAYS OR LESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31 - 90 DAYS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
91 - 365 DAYS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
1 - 5 YEARS	17	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	3	1	7	0	0
OVER 5 YEARS	424	49	30	0	0	3	0	0	8	107	2	126	1	98
TOTAL	442	51	31	0	0	3	1	0	10	111	3	133	1	98
GRAND TOTAL	10405	1228	879	575	512	969	559	624	683	1243	1035	734	374	990

TABLE NUMBER 79

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/83

AGE AND NET LENGTH OF STAY BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

AGE GROUP AND LOS	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
CHILDREN (0-12)							
30 DAYS OR LESS	12	1	2	0	1	0	8
31 - 90 DAYS	20	9	5	2	1	0	3
91 - 365 DAYS	73	46	15	6	3	0	3
1 - 5 YEARS	269	178	59	26	6	0	0
OVER 5 YEARS	117	95	16	4	2	0	0
TOTAL	491	329	97	38	13	0	14
ADOLESCENTS (13-17)							
30 DAYS OR LESS	10	0	0	0	1	0	9
31 - 90 DAYS	21	6	6	2	1	0	6
91 - 365 DAYS	66	22	21	13	10	0	0
1 - 5 YEARS	315	146	84	53	31	1	0
OVER 5 YEARS	503	354	98	34	15	2	0
TOTAL	915	528	209	102	58	3	15
ADULTS (18-64)							
30 DAYS OR LESS	25	6	1	9	3	0	6
31 - 90 DAYS	34	7	9	7	5	1	5
91 - 365 DAYS	100	23	23	31	17	0	6
1 - 5 YEARS	1053	445	341	196	65	6	0
OVER 5 YEARS	7345	3303	2248	1461	321	12	0
TOTAL	8557	3784	2622	1704	411	19	17
SENIORS (65 & OVER)							
30 DAYS OR LESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31 - 90 DAYS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
91 - 365 DAYS	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
1 - 5 YEARS	17	7	8	1	1	0	0
OVER 5 YEARS	424	127	184	96	16	1	0
TOTAL	442	134	193	97	17	1	0
GRAND TOTAL	10405	4775	3121	1941	499	23	46

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/83

SENSORY AND MOBILITY IMPAIRMENT BY FACILITY

VISUAL IMPAIRMENT	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
MILD	2524	203	192	88	104	296	84	146	121	305	230	375	48	332
MODERATE	1011	88	74	26	42	82	40	62	40	162	135	82	24	154
SEVERE	1019	182	109	28	36	69	33	56	39	230	93	12	30	102
TOTAL IMPAIRED	4554	473	375	142	182	447	157	264	200	697	458	469	102	588
PERCENT OF CASELOAD	43.77	38.52	42.66	24.70	35.55	46.13	28.09	42.31	29.28	56.07	44.25	63.90	27.27	59.39
HEARING IMPAIRMENT														
MILD	1038	75	78	35	6	91	70	20	46	139	132	162	34	150
MODERATE	369	34	23	12	7	38	13	21	11	50	59	33	15	53
SEVERE	350	36	51	4	7	41	9	23	24	58	35	15	11	36
TOTAL IMPAIRED	1757	145	152	51	20	170	92	64	81	247	226	210	60	239
PERCENT OF CASELOAD	16.89	11.81	17.29	8.87	3.91	17.54	16.46	10.26	11.86	19.87	21.84	28.61	16.04	24.14
MOBILITY IMPAIRMENT														
MILD	1913	273	149	67	58	174	82	76	49	300	261	144	65	215
MODERATE	778	99	92	38	40	67	58	48	51	78	77	20	26	84
SEVERE	1368	239	78	29	69	202	127	107	70	85	171	5	38	148
BEDFAST	744	99	35	44	87	29	4	56	100	128	86	1	51	24
TOTAL IMPAIRED	4803	710	354	178	254	472	271	287	270	591	595	170	180	471
PERCENT OF CASELOAD	46.16	57.82	40.27	30.96	49.61	48.71	48.48	45.99	39.53	47.55	57.49	23.16	48.13	47.58

TABLE NUMBER 81

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/83

MULTIPLE SENSORY IMPAIRMENT BY FACILITY

DEGREE OF IMPAIRMENT VISION	HEARING	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
MILD	MILD	431	23	29	11	0	47	32	5	26	39	56	94	5	64
MILD	MODERATE	104	5	11	7	1	14	3	2	5	11	13	17	0	15
MILD	SEVERE	71	8	7	0	0	13	2	4	3	11	2	7	1	13
MODERATE	MILD	164	10	11	3	2	11	14	0	3	20	21	31	1	37
MODERATE	MODERATE	84	3	1	2	3	10	3	4	2	8	18	9	2	19
MODERATE	SEVERE	40	4	10	1	0	3	1	1	2	6	4	2	2	4
SEVERE	MILD	142	9	12	0	1	5	14	6	4	40	18	3	4	26
SEVERE	MODERATE	82	9	5	1	1	3	4	6	2	22	15	0	2	12
SEVERE	SEVERE	94	11	4	0	3	8	2	4	8	28	15	2	2	7
TOTAL		1212	82	90	25	11	114	75	32	55	185	162	165	19	197
PERCENT OF CASELOAD		11.65	6.68	10.24	4.35	2.15	11.76	13.42	5.13	8.05	14.88	15.65	22.48	5.08	19.90

TABLE NUMBER 82

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/83

CONVULSIVE DISORDER BY FACILITY

CONVULSIVE DISORDER	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
AKINETIC	28	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	4	2	13	0	2	2
AUTONOMIC	18	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	10
FOCAL	27	2	7	0	3	2	0	0	1	1	9	0	2	0
MAJOR MOTOR	3293	632	197	137	155	440	3	214	277	388	222	122	123	383
MYOCLONIC	48	2	10	2	6	0	0	2	2	2	19	0	3	0
PETIT MAL	120	13	20	2	7	13	6	11	7	4	20	4	1	12
PSYCHOMOTOR	48	2	5	5	2	3	1	7	3	4	12	0	3	1
OTHER	348	24	33	69	11	30	19	50	8	15	54	1	29	5
UNSPECIFIED	914	23	40	30	105	102	246	19	23	62	162	73	9	20
TOTAL	4844	700	314	245	291	592	275	303	325	481	513	200	172	433
NONE	5532	527	564	330	210	376	282	320	358	760	517	534	197	557
NOT REPORTED	29	1	1	0	11	1	2	1	0	2	5	0	5	0
GRAND TOTAL	10405	1228	879	575	512	969	559	624	683	1243	1035	734	374	990

TABLE NUMBER 63

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/83

MOTOR DYSFUNCTION BY FACILITY

MOTOR DYSFUNCTION	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
ATAXIA	265	7	13	15	5	24	0	9	10	140	14	9	16	3
HYPOTONIA	403	39	11	13	60	40	19	24	26	96	43	3	12	17
CHOREOATHETOSIS	60	2	10	2	9	6	1	2	9	2	15	0	1	1
DYSTONIA	89	8	21	2	5	5	1	11	4	16	12	0	2	2
RIGIDITY	242	12	14	0	8	130	6	7	4	16	8	14	6	17
TREMORS	101	3	6	1	2	7	4	1	1	16	11	35	1	13
SPASTICITY	2757	321	220	148	172	332	178	186	173	269	269	24	127	338
OTHER	474	148	30	9	27	10	36	13	26	72	73	7	5	18
UNSPECIFIED	1605	616	79	16	103	46	13	66	73	175	236	28	8	146
TOTAL	5996	1156	404	206	391	600	258	319	326	802	681	120	178	555
NONE	4375	71	474	369	109	369	298	304	357	438	345	614	192	435
NOT REPORTED	34	1	1	0	12	0	3	1	0	3	9	0	4	0
GRAND TOTAL	10405	1228	879	575	512	965	559	624	683	1243	1035	734	374	990

TABLE NUMBER 84

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/83

PSYCHIATRIC IMPAIRMENT BY FACILITY

PSYCHIATRIC IMPAIRMENT	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
PSYCHOSIS	209	1	2	39	4	24	4	9	31	19	51	0	3	22
NEUROSIS	64	0	2	1	4	11	0	6	6	11	11	0	6	6
CHARACTER	711	4	2	4	15	43	52	266	21	91	163	0	4	46
PSYCHOGENIC	31	0	1	1	5	8	4	1	5	3	2	0	0	1
OTHER	954	3	9	21	9	15	12	3	37	5	36	717	53	34
UNSPECIFIED	556	5	47	31	75	105	16	3	63	83	65	1	15	47
TOTAL	2525	13	63	97	112	206	88	288	163	212	328	718	81	156
NONE	7838	1214	815	478	388	751	469	335	520	1028	702	16	288	834
NOT REPORTED	42	1	1	0	12	12	2	1	0	3	5	0	5	0
GRAND TOTAL	10405	1228	879	575	512	969	559	624	683	1243	1035	734	374	990

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/83

PHYSICAL DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY

PHYSICAL DIAGNOSIS (ICDA)	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
INFECTIVE, PARASITIC	170	59	2	2	8	18	10	1	0	7	42	9	2	10
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS	15	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	2	1	1	2	0	6
OTHER NEOPLASMS	26	1	0	6	2	5	2	1	1	0	2	1	1	4
ENDOCRINE, METABOLIC	315	30	2	10	8	87	12	11	15	42	18	29	21	30
BLOOD, BLOOD FMG ORG	22	2	0	1	0	1	2	3	3	0	3	3	0	4
NERVOUS SYSTEM	3589	437	83	213	215	110	158	282	339	605	247	157	166	577
CIRCULATORY	263	12	2	7	3	24	5	3	16	74	15	47	3	52
RESPIRATORY	76	4	0	4	0	17	3	0	1	12	8	13	5	9
DIGESTIVE	117	7	3	3	7	32	2	3	5	10	17	5	4	19
GENITOURINARY	114	2	1	5	3	29	2	0	6	4	9	25	11	17
SKIN, SUBCUTANEOUS	181	3	5	7	2	55	5	2	3	9	44	16	11	19
MUSCULOSKELETAL	359	11	2	1	13	76	8	9	21	92	35	24	13	54
CONGENITAL ANOMALY	1457	221	18	114	94	70	104	83	71	194	260	58	80	90
OTHER	541	373	0	3	6	21	53	1	0	3	73	2	0	6
ILL DEFINED, NONE	3135	66	760	159	143	423	191	222	198	189	259	343	53	93
NOT REPORTED	21	0	1	0	7	0	2	2	2	1	2	0	4	0
TOTAL	10405	1228	879	575	512	569	559	624	683	1243	1035	734	374	990

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY AGE

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	0 - 12	13 - 17	18 - 24	25 - 34	35 - 44	45 - 54	55 - 64	65 & OVER
ANDERSON	26	0	5	3	5	8	2	1	2
ANDREWS	8	1	1	2	4	0	0	0	0
ANGELINA	86	4	9	15	22	15	8	7	6
ARANSAS	6	0	3	1	1	1	0	0	0
ARCHER	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
ARMSTRONG	3	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
ATASCOSA	16	1	0	5	6	4	0	0	0
AUSTIN	14	0	1	3	4	2	1	3	0
BAILEY	9	0	1	0	4	1	1	1	1
BANDERA	8	0	0	2	4	2	0	0	0
BASTROP	20	1	1	4	3	3	2	5	1
BAYLOR	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0
BEE	14	1	0	2	6	4	1	0	0
BELL	85	6	6	18	27	11	5	8	4
BEXAR	627	16	53	145	203	103	51	34	22
BLANCO	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
BORDEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOSQUE	11	0	0	2	0	3	5	0	1
BOWIE	48	0	5	9	15	8	7	3	1
BRAZORIA	89	2	4	22	27	21	7	3	3
BRAZOS	69	8	8	17	20	5	6	2	3
BREWSTER	6	0	1	2	0	1	0	2	0
BRISCOE	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
BROOKS	7	0	0	3	2	1	1	0	0
BROWN	33	2	2	8	6	4	3	7	1
BURLESON	22	5	2	1	6	6	0	2	0
BURNET	16	0	1	1	5	3	4	1	1
CALDWELL	11	0	0	1	6	3	0	1	0
CALHOUN	16	1	0	4	7	2	1	1	0
CALLAHAN	13	1	1	3	4	2	1	1	0
CAMERON	73	2	8	20	30	1	5	4	3
CAMP	7	1	0	2	3	1	0	0	0
CARSON	7	0	0	3	4	0	0	0	0
CASS	23	1	2	3	7	7	0	3	0
CASTRO	6	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	1
CHAMBERS	5	0	1	3	2	2	1	0	0
CHEROKEE	48	3	2	5	12	11	5	6	4
CHILDRESS	8	0	1	1	1	1	1	2	1

TABLE NUMBER 46

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY AGE

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	0 - 12	13 - 17	18 - 24	25 - 34	35 - 44	45 - 54	55 - 64	65 & OVER
CLAY	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
COCHRAN	5	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	0
COKE	6	0	0	0	5	0	0	1	0
COLEMAN	19	3	1	1	6	4	3	0	1
COLLIN	86	7	8	18	24	14	5	6	4
COLLINGSWORTH	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
COLORADO	18	0	0	4	9	3	1	0	1
COMAL	17	1	1	2	3	6	2	1	1
COMANCHE	17	1	2	0	2	5	2	4	1
CONCHO	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
COOKE	23	3	4	3	3	7	1	0	2
CORYELL	17	1	1	5	4	3	2	1	0
COTTLE	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1
CRANE	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
CROCKETT	5	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	0
CROSBY	12	1	1	2	6	0	0	2	0
CULBERSON	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
DALLAM	8	2	0	1	0	2	1	0	2
DALLAS	994	44	114	238	304	152	75	45	22
DAWSON	17	1	1	2	6	2	1	3	1
DEAF SMITH	27	2	3	7	13	1	1	0	0
DELTA	5	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	1
DENTON	104	2	9	23	38	20	4	6	2
DEWITT	18	2	0	4	6	4	0	1	1
DICKENS	5	0	0	2	0	2	0	1	0
DIMMIT	7	1	1	1	1	0	2	1	0
DONLEY	3	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
DUVAL	10	0	3	4	3	0	0	0	0
EASTLAND	27	1	0	1	11	6	4	2	2
ECTOR	65	6	4	11	23	10	2	5	4
EDWARDS	3	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
ELLIS	47	2	6	5	13	6	5	4	6
EL PASO	130	4	12	29	41	14	11	13	6
ERATH	16	1	3	3	4	1	2	2	0
FALLS	28	1	1	3	10	1	6	6	0
FANNIN	10	0	0	0	2	4	2	1	1
FAYETTE	13	0	0	1	3	3	1	3	2
FISHER	11	1	0	4	3	0	0	2	1

TABLE NUMBER 85

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY AGE

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	0 - 12	13 - 17	18 - 24	25 - 34	35 - 44	45 - 54	55 - 64	65 & OVER
FLOYD	23	3	1	4	5	2	1	3	4
FOARD	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
FORT BEND	87	7	9	24	19	14	9	3	2
FRANKLIN	8	0	0	1	3	1	1	1	1
FREESTONE	21	1	0	5	4	2	4	2	3
FRIO	6	1	0	1	0	4	0	0	0
GAINES	10	0	0	4	0	1	3	2	0
GALVESTON	119	5	8	27	35	20	10	7	6
GARZA	9	0	1	1	2	3	0	1	1
GILLESPIE	8	0	0	1	2	1	1	3	0
GLASSCOCK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GOLIAD	6	0	2	0	2	1	1	0	0
GONZALES	10	0	0	2	3	0	1	2	2
GRAY	26	3	0	5	9	6	3	0	0
GRAYSON	77	1	4	11	26	18	7	4	6
GREGG	84	5	9	17	23	11	11	7	1
GRIMES	16	2	1	2	4	5	0	1	1
GUADALUPE	28	0	6	4	7	7	0	1	3
HALE	40	2	1	9	16	5	1	4	2
HALL	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
HAMILTON	9	0	2	2	1	1	1	1	1
HANSFORD	5	0	0	1	2	0	1	1	0
HARDEMAN	12	0	0	2	5	4	1	0	0
HARDIN	17	3	1	5	5	1	2	0	0
HARRIS	1262	74	148	307	376	192	84	59	22
HARRISON	76	3	4	6	25	14	10	7	7
HARTLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HASKELL	6	0	0	1	0	2	1	2	0
HAYS	32	0	3	4	9	8	4	2	2
HEMPHILL	7	0	1	1	0	4	0	1	0
HENDERSON	34	0	2	6	10	6	4	2	4
HIDALGO	69	2	10	15	25	11	3	0	3
HILL	30	2	0	3	7	9	1	4	4
HOCKLEY	20	1	3	2	7	5	1	1	0
HOOD	16	1	1	3	6	1	2	2	0
HOPKINS	16	0	1	2	2	4	4	2	1
HOUSTON	22	1	0	5	3	3	5	4	1
HOWARD	55	1	6	10	16	10	4	6	2

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY AGE

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	0 - 12	13 - 17	18 - 24	25 - 34	35 - 44	45 - 54	55 - 64	65 & OVER
HUDSPETH	4	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1
HUNT	34	2	4	6	11	5	2	3	1
HUTCHINSON	18	0	0	5	7	4	2	0	0
IRION	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
JACK	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0
JACKSON	21	2	3	2	9	3	1	1	0
JASPER	30	1	4	9	8	1	3	2	2
JEFF DAVIS	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
JEFFERSON	172	5	19	39	44	25	22	6	8
JIM HOGG	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0
JIM WELLS	25	0	1	6	10	5	2	0	1
JOHNSON	39	0	5	10	11	4	5	1	3
JONES	31	4	0	4	6	4	6	7	0
KARNES	9	1	2	3	0	3	0	0	0
KAUFMAN	38	2	2	10	13	2	5	3	1
KENDALL	11	0	0	2	5	1	1	2	0
KENEDY	3	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0
KENT	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
KERR	15	0	1	3	5	3	0	3	0
KIMBLE	3	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
KING	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
KINNEY	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
KLEBERG	17	1	1	4	8	1	1	0	1
KNOX	6	0	0	2	2	0	1	0	1
LAMAR	30	2	1	6	5	5	6	2	3
LAMB	26	1	5	5	7	6	1	1	0
LAMPASAS	9	0	0	1	0	0	3	3	2
LASALLE	4	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	1
LAVACA	15	2	1	3	3	1	0	2	3
LEE	6	0	0	1	1	1	1	2	0
LEON	13	1	0	2	1	6	1	1	1
LIBERTY	46	4	1	7	15	8	5	4	2
LIMESTONE	107	3	2	17	18	29	11	11	16
LIPSCOMB	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
LIVE OAK	6	0	0	1	4	0	1	0	0
LLANO	11	0	0	0	5	2	2	1	1
LOVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LUBBOCK	251	12	28	63	89	33	13	7	6

TABLE NUMBER 86

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY AGE

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	0 - 12	13 - 17	18 - 24	25 - 34	35 - 44	45 - 54	55 - 64	65 & OVER
LYNN	12	0	0	5	3	3	1	0	0
MCCULLOCH	9	0	0	1	3	1	1	3	0
MCLENNAN	164	4	23	29	46	24	10	15	0
MCMULLEN	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
MADISON	6	1	0	1	0	0	2	1	1
MARION	5	0	0	1	3	0	1	0	0
MARTIN	7	0	0	0	4	1	1	0	1
MASON	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
MATAGORDA	35	0	1	7	13	6	3	4	1
MAVERICK	9	0	0	3	5	0	1	0	0
MEDINA	9	0	1	1	4	0	1	2	0
MENARD	3	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
MIDLAND	55	2	9	8	16	9	5	5	1
MILAM	34	1	2	4	7	10	7	3	0
MILLS	8	1	1	1	2	1	0	0	2
MITCHELL	7	1	2	2	0	1	1	0	0
MONTAGUE	9	1	1	0	3	0	0	0	4
MONTGOMERY	91	13	5	23	25	13	4	5	3
MOORE	10	0	1	3	3	1	2	0	0
MORRIS	11	1	0	3	5	1	0	0	1
MOTLEY	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
NACOGDOCHES	50	4	6	7	15	5	10	3	0
NAVARRO	45	0	4	7	11	10	3	6	4
NEWTON	5	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
NOLAN	31	3	2	2	14	2	6	1	1
NUECES	239	8	21	56	87	41	12	10	4
OCHILTREE	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
OLDHAM	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
ORANGE	72	3	9	22	16	10	9	0	3
PALO PINTO	17	1	1	1	9	2	0	3	0
PANOLA	14	1	0	0	4	3	2	3	1
PARKER	25	0	1	7	8	3	4	2	0
PARMER	6	0	0	2	1	1	0	2	0
PECOS	13	2	3	2	3	1	2	0	0
POLK	20	1	0	4	7	5	0	0	3
POTTER	105	10	14	23	30	9	6	7	6
PRESIDIO	4	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0
RAINS	4	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	0

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY AGE

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	0 - 12	13 - 17	18 - 24	25 - 34	35 - 44	45 - 54	55 - 64	65 & OVER
RANDALL	14	0	0	5	2	4	1	1	1
REAGAN	8	4	0	0	2	1	1	0	0
REAL	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1
RED RIVER	14	0	0	3	5	2	3	1	0
REEVES	18	1	2	3	3	4	2	1	2
REFUGIO	5	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0
ROBERTS	4	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	0
ROBERTSON	19	1	0	5	6	5	2	0	0
ROCKWALL	11	0	1	4	2	2	2	0	0
RUNNELS	14	1	2	3	2	2	3	0	1
RUSK	34	2	3	5	11	3	3	2	5
SABINE	10	0	0	3	3	2	1	1	0
SAN AUGUSTINE	9	0	0	0	5	1	2	0	1
SAN JACINTO	14	2	1	3	5	0	1	2	0
SAN PATRICIO	47	1	6	13	14	3	6	2	2
SAN SABA	6	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	2
SCHLEICHER	3	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0
SCURRY	16	3	1	2	4	2	2	1	1
SHACKELFORD	3	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
SHELBY	24	1	2	6	5	3	2	2	3
SHERMAN	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
SMITH	77	2	8	26	17	9	9	3	3
SOMERVELL	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
STARR	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
STEPHENS	10	0	2	0	7	0	0	1	0
STERLING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STONEWALL	3	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0
SUTTON	3	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
SWISHER	13	1	1	1	4	5	0	1	0
TARRANT	606	30	54	138	193	109	39	27	16
TAYLOR	169	20	15	55	36	19	6	9	9
TERRELL	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
TERRY	17	0	2	2	6	1	3	0	3
THROCKMORTON	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
TITUS	14	1	1	3	4	2	1	0	2
TOM GREEN	147	5	7	9	16	30	31	28	22
TRAVIS	405	4	26	64	150	70	39	34	18
TRINITY	10	1	2	1	5	1	0	0	0

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY AGE

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	0 - 12	13 - 17	18 - 24	25 - 34	35 - 44	45 - 54	55 - 64	65 & OVER
TYLER	16	4	1	3	3	1	3	1	0
UPSHUR	20	1	4	5	6	2	2	0	0
UPTON	6	1	1	0	0	2	1	1	0
UVALDE	12	1	1	1	2	2	2	3	0
VAL VERDE	11	1	3	1	2	2	0	2	0
VAN ZANDT	20	0	0	5	7	3	2	2	1
VICTORIA	61	5	4	14	20	7	5	4	2
WALKER	23	1	0	9	6	1	2	4	0
WALLER	16	3	3	3	4	1	2	0	0
WARD	10	3	1	2	3	0	1	0	0
WASHINGTON	19	0	4	2	7	3	2	1	0
WEBB	43	3	2	16	8	7	4	3	0
WHARTON	44	2	4	4	14	9	6	5	0
WHEELER	5	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	0
WICHITA	78	2	7	14	27	14	4	7	3
WILBARGER	18	2	2	2	4	1	2	2	3
WILLACY	10	0	0	3	4	3	0	0	0
WILLIAMSON	64	3	5	17	11	6	8	11	3
WILSON	8	0	0	1	3	1	2	1	0
WINKLER	3	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
WISE	24	1	1	8	5	3	1	4	1
WOOD	35	1	4	9	10	3	4	3	1
YOAKUM	8	0	1	0	4	1	2	0	0
YOUNG	11	1	1	3	4	2	0	0	0
ZAPATA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ZAVALA	6	0	0	0	4	0	1	1	0
TEXAS COUNTY UNKNOWN	56	0	0	3	9	7	9	15	13
OUT OF STATE	357	1	15	71	114	57	45	28	26
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	10405	491	915	2193	3111	1634	916	703	442

TABLE NUMBER 87

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
ANDERSON	26	10	6	10	0	0	0
ANDREWS	8	5	2	1	0	0	0
ANGELINA	86	40	30	16	0	0	0
ARANSAS	6	4	1	1	0	0	0
ARCHER	2	0	1	1	0	0	0
ARMSTRONG	3	2	1	0	0	0	0
ATASCOSA	16	6	5	4	1	0	0
AUSTIN	14	5	3	5	0	0	1
BAILEY	9	4	1	2	2	0	0
BANDERA	8	4	2	1	1	0	0
BASTROP	20	8	8	3	1	0	0
BAYLOR	3	1	2	0	0	0	0
BEE	14	7	3	3	1	0	0
BELL	85	35	31	15	2	0	2
BEXAR	527	253	151	104	13	0	6
BLANCO	2	0	0	1	1	0	0
BORDEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOSQUE	11	4	4	2	1	0	0
BOWIE	48	22	14	9	3	0	0
BRAZORIA	89	43	27	16	3	0	0
BRAZOS	69	33	24	10	2	0	0
BREWSTER	6	3	3	0	0	0	0
BRISCOE	2	0	0	2	0	0	0
BROOKS	7	4	1	1	0	0	1
BROWN	33	8	15	9	1	0	0
BURLESON	22	11	7	1	3	0	0
BURNET	16	4	7	5	0	0	0
CALDWELL	11	3	6	2	0	0	0
CALHOUN	16	7	3	6	0	0	0
CALLAHAN	13	5	2	4	2	0	0
CAMERON	73	52	14	5	2	0	0
CAMP	7	3	1	2	1	0	0
CARSON	7	2	0	1	4	0	0
CASS	23	9	12	2	0	0	0
CASTRO	6	2	1	2	1	0	0
CHAMBERS	9	4	3	1	1	0	0
CHEROKEE	48	19	14	8	7	0	0

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
CHILDRESS	8	0	6	1	1	0	0
CLAY	2	1	0	0	1	0	0
COCHRAN	5	0	4	1	0	0	0
COKE	6	3	0	2	1	0	0
COLEMAN	19	10	7	1	1	0	0
COLLIN	86	49	19	15	3	0	0
COLLINGSWORTH	2	1	1	0	0	0	0
COLORADO	18	12	3	3	0	0	0
COMAL	17	7	5	3	2	0	0
COMANCHE	17	9	5	2	1	0	0
CONCHO	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
COOKE	23	9	11	3	0	0	0
CORYELL	17	10	4	1	2	0	0
COTTLE	3	2	1	0	0	0	0
CRANE	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
CROCKETT	5	1	4	0	0	0	0
CROSBY	12	1	5	1	5	0	0
CULBERSON	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
DALLAM	8	1	5	0	2	0	0
DALLAS	994	420	309	206	44	2	13
DAWSON	17	9	1	4	3	0	0
DEAF SMITH	27	17	5	2	3	0	0
DELTA	5	2	2	1	0	0	0
DENTON	104	41	29	30	4	0	0
DEWITT	18	10	3	5	0	0	0
DICKENS	5	0	3	1	1	0	0
DIMMIT	7	3	4	0	0	0	0
DONLEY	3	3	0	0	0	0	0
DUVAL	10	7	2	1	0	0	0
EASTLAND	27	15	8	4	0	0	0
ECTOR	65	28	17	15	4	1	0
EDWARDS	3	0	2	1	0	0	0
ELLIS	47	16	19	11	1	0	0
EL PASO	130	74	29	21	6	0	0
ERATH	16	9	3	4	0	0	0
FALLS	28	10	13	5	0	0	0
FANNIN	10	2	3	5	0	0	0

TABLE NUMBER 67

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
FAYETTE	13	2	8	3	0	0	0
FISHER	11	4	1	6	0	0	0
FLOYD	23	8	8	3	3	1	0
FOARD	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
FORT BEND	87	45	21	12	6	1	2
FRANKLIN	8	3	2	3	0	0	0
FREESTONE	21	8	12	0	1	0	0
FRIO	6	2	3	0	1	0	0
GAINES	10	5	2	3	0	0	0
GALVESTON	118	61	34	21	1	0	1
GARZA	9	3	3	2	1	0	0
GILLESPIE	8	3	2	3	0	0	0
GLASSCOCK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GOLIAD	6	3	3	0	0	0	0
GONZALES	10	4	2	3	1	0	0
GRAY	26	14	8	4	0	0	0
GRAYSON	77	37	20	16	4	0	0
GREGG	84	39	31	9	5	0	0
GRIMES	16	10	3	1	2	0	0
GUADALUPE	28	12	7	8	1	0	0
HALE	40	20	8	4	7	1	0
HALL	2	0	1	0	1	0	0
HAMILTON	9	2	2	5	0	0	0
HANSFORD	5	1	1	0	3	0	0
HARDEMAN	12	2	6	4	0	0	0
HARDIN	17	10	5		0	0	0
HARRIS	1262	605	388	20	50	2	5
HARRISON	76	36	25	1.	3	0	0
HARTLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HASKELL	6	2	3	0	0	0	1
HAYS	32	13	13	4	2	0	0
HEMPHILL	7	2	2	3	0	0	0
HENDERSON	34	11	13	8	2	0	0
HIDALGO	69	50	12	5	2	0	0
HILL	30	11	12	6	1	0	0
HOCKLEY	20	8	4	4	3	0	1
HOOD	16	6	4	5	0	1	0

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
HOPKINS	16	11	2	3	0	0	0
HOUSTON	22	9	6	6	1	0	0
HOWARD	55	20	20	12	2	1	0
HUDSPETH	4	2	1	1	0	0	0
HUNT	34	14	13	6	1	0	0
HUTCHINSON	18	8	5	3	2	0	0
IRION	2	0	0	1	1	0	0
JACK	3	2	0	1	0	0	0
JACKSON	21	8	8	2	3	0	0
JASPER	30	10	9	8	3	0	0
JEFF DAVIS	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
JEFFERSON	172	82	45	36	7	1	1
JIM HOGG	3	2	1	0	0	0	0
JIM WELLS	25	13	4	6	1	0	1
JOHNSON	39	15	14	9	1	0	0
JONES	31	14	11	5	1	0	0
KARNES	9	5	2	1	1	0	0
KAUFMAN	38	14	12	7	5	0	0
KENDALL	11	6	2	3	0	0	0
KENEDY	3	1	0	1	1	0	0
KENT	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
KERR	15	2	6	6	1	0	0
KIMBLE	3	2	0	1	0	0	0
KING	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
KINNEY	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
KLEBERG	17	10	6	1	0	0	0
KNOX	6	3	1	2	0	0	0
LAMAR	30	15	9	6	0	0	0
LAMB	26	13	4	6	3	0	0
LAMPASAS	9	4	3	2	0	0	0
LASALLE	4	2	1	1	0	0	0
LAVACA	15	8	4	1	2	0	0
LEE	6	0	2	3	1	0	0
LEON	13	2	6	5	0	0	0
LIBERTY	46	27	12	5	2	0	0
LIMESTONE	107	39	44	22	2	0	0
LIPSCOMB	2	1	0	0	1	0	0

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
LIVE OAK	6	1	3	1	1	0	0
LLANO	11	3	5	3	0	0	0
LOVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LUBBOCK	251	107	43	49	49	3	0
LYNN	12	5	3	4	0	0	0
MCCULLOCH	9	2	4	3	0	0	0
MCLENNAN	164	73	56	32	2	0	1
MCMULLEN	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
MADISON	6	3	2	1	0	0	0
MARION	5	2	3	0	0	0	0
MARTIN	7	3	1	1	2	0	0
MASON	2	1	1	0	0	0	0
MATAGORDA	35	21	10	3	1	0	0
MAVERICK	9	5	2	2	0	0	0
MEDINA	9	6	2	1	0	0	0
MENARD	3	0	2	0	1	0	0
MIDLAND	55	22	21	9	3	0	0
MILAM	34	16	10	6	2	0	0
MILLS	8	2	3	2	1	0	0
MITCHELL	7	2	5	0	0	0	0
MONTAGUE	9	4	3	1	1	0	0
MONTGOMERY	91	45	21	22	3	0	0
MOORE	10	4	2	2	2	0	0
MORRIS	11	6	3	2	0	0	0
MOTLEY	2	1	1	0	0	0	0
NACOGDOCHES	50	21	16	8	4	1	0
NAVARRO	45	12	18	14	1	0	0
NEWTON	5	4	0	1	0	0	0
NOLAN	31	9	4	16	2	0	0
NUECES	239	109	71	38	18	1	2
OCHILTREE	2	1	1	0	0	0	0
OLDHAM	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
ORANGE	72	36	17	17	2	0	0
PALO PINTO	17	11	2	3	1	0	0
PANOLA	14	5	4	4	1	0	0
PARKER	25	10	6	9	0	0	0
PARMER	6	3	2	1	0	0	0

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
PECOS	13	5	5	2	1	0	0
POLK	20	8	10	2	0	0	0
POTTER	105	50	25	20	9	1	0
PRESIDIO	4	4	0	0	0	0	0
RAINS	4	3	1	0	0	0	0
RANDALL	14	6	2	4	2	0	0
REAGAN	8	3	4	1	0	0	0
REAL	3	1	2	0	0	0	0
RED RIVER	14	7	3	3	1	0	0
REEVES	18	8	3	6	1	0	0
REFUGIO	5	2	1	1	1	0	0
ROBERTS	4	4	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERTSON	19	4	12	1	0	0	2
ROCKWALL	11	2	5	3	1	0	0
RUNNELS	14	8	5	1	0	0	0
RUSK	34	14	12	7	1	0	0
SABINE	10	3	3	3	1	0	0
SAN AUGUSTINE	9	3	5	1	0	0	0
SAN JACINTO	14	6	5	1	2	0	0
SAN PATRICIO	47	30	7	7	3	0	0
SAN SABA	6	4	2	0	0	0	0
SCHLEICHER	3	1	2	0	0	0	0
SCURRY	16	6	6	0	3	1	0
SHACKELFORD	3	2	0	1	0	0	0
SHELBY	24	13	8	3	0	0	0
SHERMAN	2	1	0	1	0	0	0
SMITH	77	32	30	13	2	0	0
SOMERVELL	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
STARR	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
STEPHENS	10	5	5	0	0	0	0
STERLING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STONEWALL	3	1	1	1	0	0	0
SUTTON	3	2	0	1	0	0	0
SWISHER	13	5	2	3	3	0	0
TARRANT	606	261	180	130	28	2	5
TAYLOR	169	68	43	31	7	0	0
TERRELL	2	0	2	0	0	0	0

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
TERRY	17	7	4	4	2	0	0
THROCKMORTON	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
TITUS	14	8	3	2	1	0	0
TOM GREEN	147	36	72	37	1	1	0
TRAVIS	405	179	117	87	21	1	0
TRINITY	10	5	3	2	0	0	0
TYLER	16	7	4	4	1	0	0
UPSHUR	20	8	8	4	0	0	0
UPTON	6	2	1	3	0	0	0
UVALDE	12	5	3	4	0	0	0
VAL VERDE	11	4	3	3	1	0	0
VAN ZANDT	20	6	9	3	2	0	0
VICTORIA	61	35	19	7	0	0	0
WALKER	23	7	10	5	1	0	0
WALLER	16	6	6	3	1	0	0
WARD	10	6	0	3	1	0	0
WASHINGTON	19	9	6	2	2	0	0
WEBB	43	29	11	2	1	0	0
WHARTON	44	19	13	9	2	1	0
WHEELER	6	2	2	2	0	0	0
WICHITA	78	31	26	20	1	0	0
WILBARGER	18	11	4	2	1	0	0
WILLACY	10	9	1	0	0	0	0
WILLIAMSON	64	26	20	13	4	0	1
WILSON	8	2	4	2	0	0	0
WINKLER	3	1	1	0	1	0	0
WISE	24	9	7	8	0	0	0
WOOD	35	15	16	4	0	0	0
YOAKUM	8	1	3	3	1	0	0
YOUNG	11	6	4	1	0	0	0
ZAPATA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ZAVALA	6	4	1	1	0	0	0
TEXAS COUNTY UNKNOWN	56	34	16	5	1	0	0
OUT OF STATE	357	172	125	51	9	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	10405	4775	3121	1941	499	23	46

TABLE NUMBER 88

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
ANDERSON	26	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	12	6	1	0	0	4
ANDREWS	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANGELINA	86	1	3	3	0	2	1	0	60	6	1	5	1	3
ARANSAS	6	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
ARCHER	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARMSTRONG	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
ATASCOSA	16	0	4	0	5	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	2	2
AUSTIN	14	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	1	0	2
BAILEY	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	1	0	1
BANDERA	8	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
BASTROP	20	0	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	9
BAYLOR	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
BEE	14	0	2	0	9	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1
BELL	85	1	20	5	1	5	0	2	1	23	0	3	1	23
BEXAR	627	18	99	11	5	4	3	5	9	27	4	11	346	85
BLANCO	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
BORDEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOSQUE	11	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	1
BOWIE	48	9	2	1	1	9	2	1	10	6	1	3	0	3
BRAZORIA	89	1	8	4	0	1	0	0	7	11	45	4	0	8
BRAZOS	69	2	6	31	0	1	4	0	1	15	3	0	0	6
BREWSTER	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
BRISCOE	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROOKS	7	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
BROWN	33	19	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	10	0	1
BURLESON	22	1	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	6
BURNET	16	1	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	4
CALDWELL	11	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	3
CALHOUN	16	1	2	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
CALLAHAN	13	10	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
CAMERON	73	5	7	1	42	0	0	0	1	2	1	3	0	11
CAMP	7	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	1	0	0	0	0
CARSON	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASS	23	0	1	2	0	6	2	1	6	2	0	2	0	1
CASTRO	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1
CHAMBERS	9	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	1	0	0
CHEROKEE	48	1	1	2	3	1	1	0	25	8	0	2	0	4

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
CHILDRESS	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	0
CLAY	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COCHRAN	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0
COKE	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
COLEMAN	19	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
COLLIN	86	7	2	2	0	38	5	4	4	15	2	4	0	3
COLLINGSWORTH	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLORADO	18	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	6
COMAL	17	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3
COMANCHE	17	6	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	2
CONCHO	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
COOKE	23	2	0	1	0	13	2	1	0	0	1	3	0	0
CORYELL	17	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	2	0	3
COTTLE	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
CRANE	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CROCKETT	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0
CROSBY	12	6	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	0	0
CULBERSON	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DALLAM	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	2	0	0
DALLAS	994	70	31	15	7	334	235	23	28	153	2	33	0	63
DAWSON	17	4	0	1	0	1	0	7	0	0	0	3	0	1
DEAF SMITH	27	6	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0
DELTA	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	1
DENTON	104	10	1	0	0	62	14	4	1	3	0	6	0	3
DEWITT	18	0	4	0	8	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	3
DICKENS	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1
DIMMIT	7	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
DONLEY	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
DUVAL	10	0	1	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EASTLAND	27	17	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	0	3
ECTOR	65	38	1	0	1	1	0	10	0	3	0	9	0	2
EDWARDS	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
ELLIS	47	3	0	0	0	4	2	0	1	27	2	7	0	1
EL PASO	130	70	1	1	0	0	0	18	2	4	0	26	1	7
ERATH	16	11	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
FALLS	28	1	1	2	1	0	2	0	0	13	0	2	0	7
FANNIN	10	2	1	0	0	3	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1

TABLE NUMBER 88

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
FAYETTE	13	0	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	5	0	2
FISHER	11	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
FLOYD	23	5	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	2	0	5	0	1
FOARD	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FORT BEND	87	1	4	3	0	1	0	1	3	6	65	1	0	2
FRANKLIN	8	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	2
FREESTONE	21	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	1	0	0	1
FRIO	6	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
GAINES	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	1
GALVESTON	118	5	13	6	1	1	1	1	8	10	58	4	0	10
GARZA	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	5
GILLESPIE	8	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
GLASSCOCK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GOLIAD	6	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
GONZALES	10	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0
GRAY	26	13	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	1	0	1	0	4
GRAYSON	77	6	0	0	0	38	4	2	2	13	0	10	0	2
GREGG	84	4	1	5	0	12	1	2	36	11	0	9	0	3
GRIMES	16	0	1	8	0	0	0	0	1	3	2	0	0	1
GUADALUPE	28	1	13	1	1	1	0	0	0	4	1	1	0	5
HALE	40	8	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	4	0	3
HALL	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
HAMILTON	9	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0
HANSFORD	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	2
HARDEMAN	12	3	0	0	0	1	2	4	0	0	0	2	0	0
HARDIN	17	1	0	6	0	0	0	0	4	3	1	0	0	2
HARRIS	1262	43	82	153	8	13	2	11	84	102	625	39	1	59
HARRISON	76	2	1	0	1	5	3	0	14	4	0	3	0	43
HARTLEY	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HASKELL	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0
HAYS	32	2	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	10
HEMPHILL	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6
HENDERSON	34	1	1	0	0	7	0	0	7	13	1	3	0	1
HIDALGO	65	7	7	0	35	0	0	0	0	8	2	2	1	7
HILL	30	3	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	15	0	2	0	5
HOCKLEY	20	2	0	0	0	1	0	15	0	0	0	1	0	1
HOOD	16	2	0	0	0	6	0	1	0	6	0	0	0	1

TABLE NUMBER 88

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
HOPKINS	26	4	3	3	0	4	1	0	1	2	0	2	0	2
HOUSTON	22	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	11	2	1	2	0	5
HOWARD	55	35	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	0	9	0	4
HUDSPETH	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
HUNT	34	2	2	1	0	7	10	0	1	6	0	4	0	1
HUTCHINSON	18	6	0	0	0	1	0	9	0	0	0	1	0	1
IRION	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
JACK	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
JACKSON	21	2	3	0	8	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	5
JASPER	30	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	20	0	3	1	0	1
JEFF DAVIS	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
JEFFERSON	172	10	9	64	0	1	5	0	20	12	35	5	0	11
JIM HOGG	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
JIM WELLS	25	0	3	0	18	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0
JOHNSON	39	4	1	1	0	6	6	0	0	18	0	2	0	1
JONES	31	14	4	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	5	0	5
KARNES	9	0	2	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
KAUFMAN	38	7	2	0	1	5	2	1	4	7	2	2	0	5
KENDALL	11	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	3
KENEDY	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
KENT	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KERR	15	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	4
KIMBLE	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KING	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KINNEY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
KLEBERG	17	1	1	0	13	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
KNOX	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
LAMAR	33	5	1	0	0	13	0	1	1	5	0	4	0	3
LAMB	26	8	0	0	0	0	0	15	1	0	0	2	0	0
LAMPASAS	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1
LASALLE	4	0	1	0	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	0	[illegible]	0	0	0	0	1
LAVACA	15	1	[illegible]	1	1	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	3	0	3
LEE	6	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
LEON	11	0	1	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	0	0	1
LIBERTY	46	0	[illegible]	14	0	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	15	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	0	4
LIMESTONE	[illegible]	[illegible]	0	1	[illegible]	4	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	2	[illegible]	2
LIPSCOMB	7	0	0	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	0	0	0	0	0	0

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
LIVE OAK	6	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
LLANO	11	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	2	0	2
LOVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LUBBOCK	251	28	3	3	1	2	1	181	1	10	0	18	0	3
LYNN	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	1	0	0
MCCULLOCH	9	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	1
MCLENNAN	164	9	5	1	0	4	2	3	3	112	2	7	0	16
MCMULLEN	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
MADISON	6	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	0
MARION	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0
MARTIN	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	1
MASON	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
MATAGORDA	35	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	19	5	0	7
MAVERICK	9	0	2	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
MEDINA	9	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	0
MENARD	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
MIDLAND	55	31	1	0	0	0	1	7	0	1	0	12	0	2
MILAM	34	0	10	13	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	8
MILLS	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	2	0	0
MITCHELL	7	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
MONTAGUE	9	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
MONTGOMERY	91	2	4	37	0	2	0	1	12	6	24	1	0	2
MOORE	10	2	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	0	0	0	0
MORRIS	11	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	3	2	0	0	0	0
MOTLEY	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
NACOGDOCHES	50	1	1	3	0	0	1	0	36	2	1	3	0	2
NAVARRO	45	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	32	0	7	0	3
NEWTON	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
NOLAN	31	24	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	4	0	0
NUECES	239	6	16	3	171	0	2	3	0	11	5	9	1	12
OCHILTREE	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
OLDHAM	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
ORANGE	72	2	4	24	0	0	0	1	19	5	8	5	0	4
PALO PINTO	17	6	2	0	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	3	0	1
PANOLA	14	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	1	0	3	0	1
PARKER	25	1	0	0	0	10	4	0	2	5	0	3	0	0
PARMER	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	1

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
PECOS	13	9	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0
POLK	22	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	10	2	2	4	0	1
POTTER	105	23	1	3	0	1	1	53	0	7	0	9	0	7
PRESIDIO	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RAINS	4	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RANDALL	14	1	1	0	1	0	0	6	0	4	0	1	0	0
REAGAN	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2
REAL	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
RED RIVER	14	2	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	2	1	2	0	1
REEVES	18	10	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	3	0	1
REFUGIO	5	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
ROBERTS	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
ROBERTSON	19	1	1	0	0	0	[illegible]	0	1	11	1	2	0	2
ROCKWALL	11	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	1
RUNNELS	14	9	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1
RUSK	34	1	1	2	2	3	0	1	15	6	0	2	0	1
SABINE	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	0	0	0	2
SAN AUGUSTINE	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	1	0	1
SAN JACINTO	14	1	1	5	0	0	0	0	3	1	2	0	0	1
SAN PATRICIO	47	0	6	0	33	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	4
SAN SABA	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	2
SCHLEICHER	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCURRY	19	13	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	4	0	0
SHACKELFORD	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHELBY	24	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	15	2	1	3	0	2
SHERMAN	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
SMITH	77	3	3	4	0	10	3	0	38	7	1	4	0	4
SOMERVELL	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
STARR	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STEPHENS	10	9	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STERLING	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STONEWALL	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUTTON	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SWISHER	13	2	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	1
TARRANT	602	49	18	8	3	151	184	47	18	56	3	27	0	38
TAYLOR	169	146	0	0	1	1	1	3	1	2	0	11	0	3
TERRELL	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/83

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
TERRY	17	8	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	1	0	1	0	0
THROCKMORTON	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TITUS	14	1	0	0	0	5	2	0	3	1	0	1	0	1
TOM GREEN	147	36	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	104	0	1
TRAVIS	405	11	234	6	4	5	7	7	5	11	1	23	3	88
TRINITY	13	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	7	1	0	0	0	1
TYLER	16	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	1	0	0	0	4
UPSHUR	20	1	0	0	0	2	4	0	8	3	0	1	0	1
UPTON	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1
UVALDE	12	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	3	3
VAL VERDE	11	7	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
VAN ZANDT	20	4	0	0	0	8	1	0	0	6	0	1	0	0
VICTORIA	61	2	5	4	25	0	0	1	0	2	6	4	0	8
WALKER	23	0	1	7	0	2	0	0	5	3	0	2	0	3
WALLER	16	0	1	11	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2
WARD	10	8	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
WASHINGTON	15	0	[illegible]	13	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
WEBB	43	1	6	1	28	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	3
WHARTON	44	1	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	26	3	0	5
WHEELER	6	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0
WICHITA	78	28	2	0	1	20	6	2	0	5	0	9	0	5
WILBARGER	18	6	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	2	0	3	0	0
WILLACY	10	0	1	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAMSON	64	3	26	1	0	1	0	0	1	5	3	3	0	21
WILSON	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	2
WINKLER	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
WISE	24	3	1	0	0	13	2	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
WOOD	35	0	1	1	0	7	1	1	9	9	0	2	0	4
YOAKUM	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	0	1	0	0
YOUNG	11	5	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
ZAPATA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ZAVALA	6	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
TEXAS COUNTY UNKNOWN	56	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	53
OUT OF STATE	357	29	36	4	6	54	8	1	17	69	28	32	0	73
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	10405	1228	875	575	512	965	559	624	683	1243	1035	734	374	990

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION

COUNTY	CASELOAD	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
ANDERSON	26	1	0	1	0
ANDREWS	8	0	0	0	0
ANGELINA	86	1	0	1	10
ARANSAS	6	0	0	0	0
ARCHER	2	0	0	0	1
ARMSTRONG	3	0	0	0	0
ATASCOSA	16	0	2	2	1
AUSTIN	14	0	0	0	1
BAILEY	9	0	0	0	0
BANDERA	8	1	0	1	1
BASTROP	20	1	1	2	0
BAYLOR	3	0	0	0	0
BEE	14	0	1	1	0
BELL	85	4	1	5	3
BEXAR	627	21	31	52	58
BLANCO	2	0	0	0	0
BORDEN	0	0	0	0	0
BOSQUE	11	1	1	2	1
BOWIE	45	0	0	0	0
BRAZORIA	89	0	0	0	2
BRAZOS	64	3	1	4	2
BREWSTER	6	0	0	0	0
BRISCOE	2	1	0	1	0
BROOKS	7	2	0	2	0
BROWN	33	3	0	3	3
BURLESON	22	0	0	0	0
BURNET	16	1	0	1	0
CALDWELL	11	0	0	0	0
CALHOUN	16	0	0	0	0
CALLAHAN	13	1	0	1	0
CAMERON	73	2	0	2	2
CAMP	7	0	0	0	0
CARSON	7	0	0	0	0
CASS	23	0	0	0	0
CASTRO	6	0	0	0	0
CHAMBERS	5	0	0	0	0
CHEROKEE	48	3	0	3	0

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION

COUNTY	CASELOAD	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
CHILDRESS	8	0	0	0	0
CLAY	2	0	0	0	0
COCHRAN	5	0	0	0	0
COKE	6	1	0	1	1
COLEMAN	15	0	0	0	0
COLLIN	66	2	0	2	2
COLLINGSWORTH	2	0	0	0	0
COLORADO	18	0	0	0	0
COMAL	17	0	0	0	7
COMANCHE	17	0	0	0	1
CONCHO	1	0	0	0	0
COOKE	23	1	0	1	0
CORYELL	17	0	0	0	1
COTTLE	3	0	0	0	0
CRANE	1	0	0	0	0
CROCKETT	5	0	0	0	0
CROSBY	12	1	0	1	1
CULBERSON	1	0	0	0	0
DALLAM	8	0	0	0	0
DALLAS	994	34	27	61	46
DAWSON	17	0	0	0	0
DEAF SMITH	27	1	0	1	0
DELTA	5	0	0	0	0
DENTON	104	3	2	5	16
DEWITT	18	1	0	1	0
DICKENS	5	0	0	0	0
DIMMIT	7	2	2	4	2
DONLEY	3	0	0	0	0
DUVAL	10	0	3	3	1
EASTLAND	27	0	0	0	4
ECTOR	65	2	0	2	0
EDWARDS	3	0	0	0	0
ELLIS	47	1	1	2	3
EL PASO	130	0	0	0	3
ERATH	16	0	0	0	5
FALLS	28	1	0	1	0
FANNIN	10	0	0	0	1

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION

COUNTY	CASELOAD	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
FAYETTE	13	0	0	0	0
FISHER	11	1	0	1	0
FLOYD	23	0	0	0	1
FOARD	1	0	0	0	0
FORT BEND	87	7	4	11	4
FRANKLIN	8	0	0	0	0
FREESTONE	21	0	0	0	0
FRIO	5	0	0	0	0
GAINES	10	0	0	0	0
GALVESTON	119	3	0	3	3
GARZA	4	0	0	0	0
GILLESPIE	8	0	0	0	0
GLASSCOCK	0	0	0	0	0
GOLIAD	6	0	0	0	0
GONZALES	10	0	0	0	0
GRAY	26	1	0	1	0
GRAYSON	77	1	1	2	1
GREGG	84	4	0	4	1
GRIMES	16	0	0	0	2
GUADALUPE	28	0	1	1	2
HALE	40	0	0	0	1
HALL	2	0	0	0	0
HAMILTON	4	1	0	1	0
HANSFORD	5	0	0	0	0
HARDEMAN	12	0	0	0	0
HARDIN	17	0	0	0	0
HARRIS	1262	38	2	40	22
HARRISON	76	1	0	1	0
HARTLEY	1	0	0	0	0
HASKELL	6	1	0	1	5
HAYS	32	0	0	0	1
HEMPHILL	7	1	0	1	0
HENDERSON	34	1	0	1	0
HIDALGO	69	0	2	2	0
HILL	32	1	0	1	1
HOCKLEY	23	2	0	2	1
HOOD	16	0	0	0	1

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION

COUNTY	CASELOAD	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
HOPKINS	16	0	0	0	0
HOUSTON	22	0	0	0	0
HOWARD	55	1	0	1	1
HUDSPETH	4	0	0	0	0
HUNT	34	3	0	3	3
HUTCHINSON	18	0	0	0	0
IRION	2	0	0	0	0
JACK	3	0	0	0	1
JACKSON	21	0	0	0	0
JASPER	30	1	0	1	1
JEFF DAVIS	2	0	0	0	0
JEFFERSON	172	6	0	6	9
JIM HOGG	3	0	0	0	0
JIM WELLS	29	3	1	4	1
JOHNSON	39	0	0	0	1
JONES	31	3	0	3	0
KARNES	9	2	0	2	0
KAUFMAN	38	1	0	1	3
KENDALL	11	0	0	0	0
KENEDY	3	0	0	0	0
KENT	1	0	0	0	0
KERR	15	0	0	0	0
KIMBLE	3	0	0	0	0
KING	1	0	0	0	0
KINNEY	1	0	0	0	0
KLEBERG	17	1	0	1	0
KNOX	6	0	0	0	0
LAMAR	30	0	0	0	0
LAMB	26	2	0	2	0
LAMPASAS	9	0	0	0	1
LASALLE	4	1	2	3	0
LAVACA	15	2	0	2	0
LEE	6	0	1	1	1
LEON	13	1	1	2	1
LIBERTY	46	1	0	1	0
LIMESTONE	167	1	0	1	3
LIPSCOMB	2	0	0	0	0

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION

COUNTY	CASELOAD	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
LIVE OAK	6	1	0	1	0
LLANO	11	0	0	0	0
LOVING	0	0	0	0	0
LUBBOCK	251	7	4	11	5
LYNN	12	0	1	1	2
MCCULLOCH	5	0	0	0	0
MCLENNAN	164	3	2	5	11
MCMULLEN	2	0	0	0	0
MADISON	6	0	0	0-	0
MARION	5	0	0	0	0
MARTIN	7	0	0	0	0
MASON	2	0	0	0	0
MATAGORDA	35	3	2	5	4
MAVERICK	9	1	0	1	0
MEDINA	9	0	0	0	0
MENARD	3	0	0	0	0
MIDLAND	55	2	1	3	2
MILAM	34	0	0	0	0
MILLS	8	0	0	0	1
MITCHELL	7	0	0	0	0
MONTAGUE	5	0	0	0	0
MONTGOMERY	91	4	0	4	3
MOORE	10	0	0	0	0
MORRIS	11	0	0	0	0
MOTLEY	2	0-	0	0	0
NACOGDOCHES	50	3	0	3	1
NAVARRO	45	0	1	1	2
NEWTON	5	0	0	0	0
NOLAN	21	0	0	0	1
NUECES	239	8	8	16	24
OCHILTREE	2	0	0	0	0
OLDHAM	1	0	0	0	0
ORANGE	72	2	0	2	2
PALO PINTO	17	0	0	0	0
PANOLA	14	0	0	0	0
PARKER	25	0	0	0	0
PARMER	6	0	0	0	0

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION

COUNTY	CASELOAD	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
PECOS	13	0	0	0	0
POLK	23	0	0	0	1
POTTER	105	2	1	3	1
PRESIDIO	4	0	0	0	0
RAINS	4	0	0	0	0
RANDALL	14	0	0	0	0
REAGAN	8	0	0	0	0
REAL	3	0	0	0	0
RED RIVER	14	0	0	0	1
REEVES	18	4	1	5	0
REFUGIO	5	0	0	0	0
ROBERTS	4	0	0	0	0
ROBERTSON	19	1	1	2	0
ROCKWALL	11	0	0	0	0
RUNNELS	14	0	0	0	0
RUSK	34	2	0	2	2
SABINE	13	0	0	0	0
SAN AUGUSTINE	9	0	0	0	0
SAN JACINTO	14	1	0	1	0
SAN PATRICIO	47	1	3	4	2
SAN SABA	6	0	0	0	0
SCHLEICHER	3	0	0	0	0
SCURRY	16	1	1	2	1
SHACKELFORD	3	0	0	0	0
SHELBY	24	1	0	1	0
SHERMAN	2	0	0	0	0
SMITH	77	0	0	0	1
SOMERVELL	1	0	0	0	0
STARR	2	0	0	0	0
STEPHENS	13	1	0	1	0
STERLING	0	0	0	0	1
STONEWALL	3	0	0	0	0
SUTTON	3	0	0	0	0
SWISHER	13	0	0	0	0
TARRANT	606	20	19	39	51
TAYLOR	169	9	2	11	5
TERRELL	2	0	0	0	0

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION

COUNTY	CASELOAD	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
TERRY	17	0	0	0	0
THROCKMORTON	1	0	0	0	0
TITUS	14	0	0	0	0
TOM GREEN	147	0	3	3	7
TRAVIS	405	3	4	7	59
TRINITY	10	1	0	1	0
TYLER	18	3	0	3	0
UPSHUR	20	0	1	1	1
UPTON	6	0	0	0	0
UVALDE	12	0	2	2	0
VAL VERDE	11	1	0	1	0
VAN ZANDT	20	1	0	1	0
VICTORIA	61	2	5	7	1
WALKER	22	1	0	1	1
WALLER	16	0	0	0	1
WARD	10	0	0	0	1
WASHINGTON	15	0	0	0	0
WEBB	43	0	1	1	0
WHARTON	44	0	1	1	0
WHEELER	6	1	0	1	0
WICHITA	78	1	0	1	1
WILBARGER	18	0	0	0	0
WILLACY	13	0	0	0	0
WILLIAMSON	64	4	0	4	0
WILSON	8	0	0	0	0
WINKLER	3	0	0	0	0
WISE	24	1	1	2	2
WOOD	35	0	0	0	2
YOAKUM	8	0	0	0	0
YOUNG	11	0	0	0	0
ZAPATA	0	0	0	0	0
ZAVALA	6	0	0	0	0
TEXAS COUNTY UNKNOWN	56	0	0	0	0
OUT OF STATE	357	0	0	0	8
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	10465	284	153	437	462

SECTION III

REGISTER FOR STATE SCHOOL PLACEMENT

ADDITIONS TO THE REGISTER FOR STATE SCHOOL PLACEMENT
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL BY SEX AND AGE GROUP

ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL	SEX	TOTAL	0-12	13-17	18-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65 & OVER
PROFOUND	MALE	95	46	20	10	11	4	3	1	0
	FEMALE	61	27	14	4	7	3	2	4	0
SEVERE	MALE	75	24	23	14	6	5	1	0	2
	FEMALE	29	8	4	5	4	5	1	2	0
MODERATE	MALE	55	10	15	13	12	2	2	1	0
	FEMALE	13	0	7	2	2	1	1	0	0
MILD	MALE	15	2	7	1	4	1	0	0	0
	FEMALE	5	0	3	1	1	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	MALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	FEMALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	MALE	240	82	65	38	33	12	6	2	2
	FEMALE	108	35	28	12	14	9	4	6	0
GRAND TOTAL		348	117	93	50	47	21	10	8	2

TABLE NUMBER 91

PLACEMENTS IN STATE SCHOOLS
FROM THE REGISTER FOR STATE SCHOOL PLACEMENT
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL BY SEX AND AGE GROUP

ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL	SEX	TOTAL	0-12	13-17	18-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65 & OVER
PROFOUND	MALE	64	36	16	8	1	2	1	0	0
	FEMALE	33	16	8	4	2	1	1	1	0
SEVERE	MALE	52	22	14	13	2	1	0	0	0
	FEMALE	24	4	7	3	3	2	4	1	0
MODERATE	MALE	32	5	17	7	2	0	0	1	0
	FEMALE	13	2	7	0	2	1	1	0	0
MILD	MALE	13	1	7	1	3	0	0	1	0
	FEMALE	4	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	MALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	FEMALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	MALE	161	64	54	29	8	3	1	2	0
	FEMALE	74	22	25	8	7	4	6	2	0
GRAND TOTAL		235	86	79	37	15	7	7	4	0

TABLE NUMBER 92

PLACEMENTS IN STATE SCHOOLS
FROM THE REGISTER FOR STATE SCHOOL PLACEMENT
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/82 TO 08/31/83

AGE GROUP BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL AND FACILITY

AGE GROUP ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
0 - 12 YRS														
PROFOUND	52	11	0	7	8	0	6	1	7	0	6	0	4	2
SEVERE	26	3	0	13	2	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	4
MODERATE	7	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
MILD	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	86	14	0	26	10	0	8	2	7	1	8	0	4	6
13 - 17 YRS														
PROFOUND	24	3	0	6	0	1	3	2	1	0	2	0	1	5
SEVERE	21	3	0	7	0	1	4	2	0	0	2	0	1	1
MODERATE	24	1	0	8	1	1	8	1	1	1	1	0	0	1
MILD	10	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	79	7	0	21	1	3	23	5	2	1	5	0	2	9
18 - 64 YRS														
PROFOUND	21	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	0	1	9	0	0	1
SEVERE	29	6	0	8	1	2	2	2	1	0	2	1	1	3
MODERATE	14	4	0	1	0	2	1	2	1	0	1	0	0	2
MILD	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	2
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	70	13	1	11	2	5	6	5	3	1	12	2	1	8
65 & OVER														
PROFOUND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEVERE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MODERATE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL AGES														
PROFOUND	97	17	1	15	9	2	10	4	8	1	17	0	5	8
SEVERE	76	12	0	28	3	3	7	5	1	1	5	1	2	8
MODERATE	45	5	0	15	1	3	9	3	2	1	3	0	0	3
MILD	17	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	1	0	0	1	0	4
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	235	34	1	58	13	8	37	12	12	3	25	2	7	23

PLACEMENTS, ADDITIONS, SCHEDULED ADMISSIONS, AND ACTIVE
REGISTER FOR STATE SCHOOL PLACEMENT
BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	PLACEMENTS IN STATE SCHOOLS DURING THE PERIOD FROM 09/01/82 TO 08/31/83	ADDITIONS TO REGISTER DURING THE PERIOD FROM 09/01/82 TO 08/31/83	SCHEDULED ADMISSIONS AS OF 08/31/83	ACTIVE AS OF 08/31/83
ANDERSON	2	0	0	0
ANDREWS	0	0	0	0
ANGELINA	3	3	0	2
ARANSAS	0	0	0	0
ARCHER	0	0	0	0
ARMSTRONG	0	0	0	0
ATASCOSA	1	1	0	0
AUSTIN	0	0	0	0
BAILEY	0	0	0	0
BANDERA	0	0	0	0
BASTROP	3	2	0	0
BAYLOR	0	1	0	1
BEE	0	0	0	0
BELL	5	5	0	2
BEXAR	9	25	3	20
BLANCO	1	1	0	0
BORDEN	0	0	0	0
BOSQUE	1	0	0	0
BOWIE	1	1	0	2
BRAZORIA	0	1	1	0
BRAZOS	1	1	0	1
BREWSTER	0	0	0	0
BRISCOE	1	0	0	0
BROOKS	0	0	0	0
BROWN	3	1	0	0
BURLESON	0	0	0	0
BURNET	1	1	0	0
CALDWELL	0	0	0	0
CALHOUN	0	0	0	0
CALLAHAN	1	0	0	0
CAMERON	2	3	0	0
CAMP	0	1	0	1
CARSON	0	0	0	0
CASS	0	0	0	0
CASTRO	0	0	0	0
CHAMBERS	0	0	0	0
CHEROKEE	1	4	0	3

PLACEMENTS, ADDITIONS, SCHEDULED ADMISSIONS, AND ACTIVE

REGISTER FOR STATE SCHOOL PLACEMENT

BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	PLACEMENTS IN STATE SCHOOLS DURING THE PERIOD FROM 09/01/82 TO 08/31/83	ADDITIONS TO REGISTER DURING THE PERIOD FROM 09/01/82 TO 08/31/83	SCHEDULED ADMISSIONS AS OF 08/31/83	ACTIVE AS OF 08/31/83
CHILDRESS	1	0	0	0
CLAY	0	0	0	0
COCHRAN	0	0	0	0
COKE	1	1	0	0
COLEMAN	0	0	0	0
COLLIN	0	2	0	3
COLLINGSWORTH	0	0	0	0
COLORADO	0	0	0	0
COMAL	0	1	0	0
COMANCHE	0	0	0	0
CONCHO	0	0	0	0
COOKE	2	2	0	0
CORYELL	0	0	0	0
COTTLE	0	0	0	0
CRANE	0	0	0	0
CROCKETT	0	0	0	0
CROSBY	1	0	0	0
CULBERSON	0	0	0	0
DALLAM	0	0	0	0
DALLAS	29	37	1	16
DAWSON	0	1	1	0
DEAF SMITH	1	3	0	2
DELTA	0	0	0	0
DENTON	2	1	0	2
DEWITT	1	0	0	1
DICKENS	0	0	0	0
DIMMIT	1	1	0	1
DONLEY	0	1	0	1
DUVAL	1	1	0	0
EASTLAND	0	0	0	0
ECTOR	2	2	0	0
EDWARDS	0	0	0	0
ELLIS	0	2	1	2
EL PASO	1	5	0	2
ERATH	0	0	0	1
FALLS	0	0	0	0
FANNIN	0	0	0	1

PLACEMENTS, ADDITIONS, SCHEDULED ADMISSIONS, AND ACTIVE
REGISTER FOR STATE SCHOOL PLACEMENT
BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	PLACEMENTS IN STATE SCHOOLS DURING THE PERIOD FROM 09/01/82 TO 08/31/83	ADDITIONS TO REGISTER DURING THE PERIOD FROM 09/01/82 TO 08/31/83	SCHEDULED ADMISSIONS AS OF 08/31/83	ACTIVE AS OF 08/31/83
FAYETTE	1	3	1	1
FISHER	0	0	0	0
FLOYD	0	1	0	1
FOARD	0	0	0	0
FORT BEND	4	9	0	4
FRANKLIN	0	0	0	0
FREESTONE	0	0	0	0
FRIO	0	0	0	0
GAINES	0	0	0	0
GALVESTON	1	1	0	1
GARZA	0	0	0	0
GILLESPIE	0	0	0	0
GLASSCOCK	0	0	0	0
GOLIAD	0	0	0	0
GONZALES	0	0	0	0
GRAY	0	1	0	1
GRAYSON	0	1	1	0
GREGG	3	4	1	4
GRIMES	0	0	0	0
GUADALUPE	0	0	0	1
HALE	0	1	0	2
HALL	0	0	0	1
HAMILTON	0	1	0	1
HANSFORD	0	0	0	0
HARDEMAN	0	0	0	2
HARDIN	0	2	0	2
HARRIS	36	43	5	29
HARRISON	0	1	1	0
HARTLEY	0	0	0	0
HASKELL	1	1	0	0
HAYS	1	1	0	0
HEMPHILL	0	0	0	0
HENDERSON	1	0	0	2
HIDALGO	1	1	0	1
HILL	0	1	0	1
HOCKLEY	1	1	0	1
HOOD	0	0	0	0

TABLE NUMBER 93

PLACEMENTS, ADDITIONS, SCHEDULED ADMISSIONS, AND ACTIVE
REGISTER FOR STATE SCHOOL PLACEMENT
BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	PLACEMENTS IN STATE SCHOOLS DURING THE PERIOD FROM 09/01/82 TO 08/31/83	ADDITIONS TO REGISTER DURING THE PERIOD FROM 09/01/82 TO 08/31/83	SCHEDULED ADMISSIONS AS OF 08/31/83	ACTIVE AS OF 08/31/83
HOPKINS	0	0	0	0
HOUSTON	0	1	0	1
HOWARD	0	1	0	1
HUDSPETH	0	0	0	0
HUNT	2	1	0	0
HUTCHINSON	0	1	1	0
IRION	0	0	0	0
JACK	0	0	0	0
JACKSON	1	1	0	0
JASPER	1	2	0	1
JEFF DAVIS	0	0	0	0
JEFFERSON	4	11	1	7
JIM HOGG	0	0	0	0
JIM WELLS	0	1	1	0
JOHNSON	0	1	0	1
JONES	4	3	0	0
KARNES	1	1	0	0
KAUFMAN	0	2	1	6
KENDALL	0	0	0	0
KENEDY	1	0	0	0
KENT	0	0	0	0
KERR	1	0	0	1
KIMBLE	0	0	0	0
KING	0	0	0	0
KINNEY	0	0	0	0
KLEBERG	1	1	0	0
KNOX	0	0	0	0
LAMAR	0	3	0	2
LAMB	2	3	0	2
LAMPASAS	0	0	0	0
LASALLE	0	0	0	0
LAVACA	0	0	0	0
LEE	0	2	1	1
LEON	0	1	1	0
LIBERTY	1	3	0	2
LIMESTONE	0	0	0	0
LIPSCOMB	0	0	0	0

PLACEMENTS, ADDITIONS, SCHEDULED ADMISSIONS, AND ACTIVE
REGISTER FOR STATE SCHOOL PLACEMENT
BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	PLACEMENTS IN STATE SCHOOLS DURING THE PERIOD FROM 09/01/82 TO 08/31/83	ADDITIONS TO REGISTER DURING THE PERIOD FROM 09/01/82 TO 08/31/83	SCHEDULED ADMISSIONS AS OF 08/31/83	ACTIVE AS OF 08/31/83
LIVE OAK	0	0	0	0
LLANO	0	0	0	0
LOVING	0	0	0	0
LUBBOCK	8	8	1	1
LYNN	0	0	0	0
MCCULLOCH	0	0	0	1
MCLENNAN	1	3	1	1
MCMULLEN	0	0	0	0
MADISON	0	0	0	0
MARION	0	0	0	0
MARTIN	0	0	0	0
MASON	0	0	0	0
MATAGORDA	1	0	0	0
MAVERICK	1	2	0	1
MEDINA	0	0	0	0
MENARD	0	0	0	0
MIDLAND	1	4	1	3
MILAM	0	0	0	0
MILLS	0	0	0	0
MITCHELL	0	0	0	0
MONTAGUE	0	0	0	0
MONTGOMERY	4	3	0	1
MOORE	0	0	0	0
MORRIS	0	0	0	0
MOTLEY	0	0	0	0
NACOGDOCHES	3	2	0	0
NAVARRO	0	1	0	1
NEWTON	0	0	0	0
NOLAN	0	[illegible]	0	1
NUECES	3	[illegible]	3	0
OCHILTREE	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	0
OLDHAM	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	0
ORANGE	1	[illegible]	0	5
PALO PINTO	0	[illegible]	0	0
PANOLA	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	2
PARKER	0	0	0	0
PARMER	0	[illegible]	0	0

PLACEMENTS, ADDITIONS, SCHEDULED ADMISSIONS, AND ACTIVE

REGISTER FOR STATE SCHOOL PLACEMENT

BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	PLACEMENTS IN STATE SCHOOLS DURING THE PERIOD FROM 09/01/82 TO 08/31/83	ADDITIONS TO REGISTER DURING THE PERIOD FROM 09/01/82 TO 08/31/83	SCHEDULED ADMISSIONS AS OF 08/31/83	ACTIVE AS OF 08/31/83
PECOS	0	0	0	0
POLK	3	0	0	0
POTTER	2	6	1	6
PRESIDIO	0	0	0	0
RAINS	0	0	0	0
RANDALL	1	3	0	2
REAGAN	0	0	0	0
REAL	0	0	0	0
RED RIVER	0	0	0	0
REEVES	2	2	0	0
REFUGIO	0	0	0	0
ROBERTS	0	0	0	0
ROBERTSON	0	3	2	1
ROCKWALL	0	0	0	0
RUNNELS	3	2	0	0
RUSK	2	4	0	2
SABINE	0	0	0	1
SAN AUGUSTINE	0	0	0	0
SAN JACINTO	1	0	0	1
SAN PATRICIO	3	3	0	1
SAN SABA	0	0	0	0
SCHLEICHER	1	1	0	0
SCURRY	1	1	0	0
SHACKELFORD	1	1	0	0
SHELBY	0	1	0	1
SHERMAN	0	1	1	0
SMITH	3	4	0	2
SOMERVELL	0	0	0	0
STARR	0	0	0	1
STEPHENS	0	0	0	0
STERLING	0	0	0	0
STONEWALL	0	0	0	0
SUTTON	0	0	0	0
SWISHER	0	1	0	1
TARRANT	11	18	0	14
TAYLOR	8	10	0	1
TERRELL	0	0	0	0

TABLE NUMBER 93

PLACEMENTS, ADDITIONS, SCHEDULED ADMISSIONS, AND ACTIVE
REGISTER FOR STATE SCHOOL PLACEMENT
BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	PLACEMENTS IN STATE SCHOOLS DURING THE PERIOD FROM 09/01/82 TO 08/31/83	ADDITIONS TO REGISTER DURING THE PERIOD FROM 09/01/82 TO 08/31/83	SCHEDULED ADMISSIONS AS OF 08/31/83	ACTIVE AS OF 08/31/83
TERRY	0	0	0	0
THROCKMORTON	0	0	0	0
TITUS	1	1	0	0
TOM GREEN	1	1	0	3
TRAVIS	1	6	0	5
TRINITY	1	0	0	1
TYLER	2	1	0	1
UPSHUR	1	0	0	0
UPTON	0	0	0	1
UVALDE	1	3	1	1
VAL VERDE	1	0	0	0
VAN ZANDT	0	0	0	0
VICTORIA	4	3	0	2
WALKER	1	1	0	1
WALLER	0	1	0	1
WARD	0	0	0	0
WASHINGTON	0	3	1	2
WEBB	2	0	0	0
WHARTON	0	1	1	0
WHEELER	0	0	0	1
WICHITA	1	2	0	7
WILBARGER	0	0	0	2
WILLACY	0	0	0	1
WILLIAMSON	5	3	0	0
WILSON	0	0	0	0
WINKLER	1	1	0	0
WISE	0	0	0	0
WOOD	0	0	0	0
YOAKUM	0	0	0	0
YOUNG	0	0	0	0
ZAPATA	0	0	0	0
ZAVALA	0	0	0	0
TEXAS COUNTY UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0
OUT OF STATE	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	235	[illegible]	3[illegible]	224

SECTION IV

RIO GRANDE CENTER INPATIENT - MH AND MR UNITS
CLIENT MOVEMENT AND CHARACTERISTICS

TABLE NUMBER 94

RIO GRANDE CENTER INPATIENT

FISCAL YEAR 1983

SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

CLIENT MOVEMENT

	MH UNITS	MR UNITS
BEGINNING CASELOAD	60	149
RESIDENTS	53	124
ON FURLOUGH/UD/CONSIGNMENT	7	25
MOVEMENT IN		
DIRECT ADMISSIONS	998	8
FIRST ADMISSIONS	439	5
READMISSIONS	559	3
TRANSFERS IN	9	0
PERMANENT	2	0
TEMPORARY	7	0
TOTAL ADDITIONS	1007	8
MOVEMENT OUT		
DISCHARGES	979	15
PERMANENT TRANSFERS OUT	30	3
DEATH IN INSTITUTION	1	1
DEATH OUT OF INSTITUTION	0	0
TOTAL SEPARATIONS	1010	19
ENDING CASELOAD	57	138
RESIDENTS	55	121
ON FURLOUGH/UD/CONSIGNMENT	2	17
AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION	61.8	121.9

RIO GRANDE CENTER INPATIENT

FISCAL YEAR 1983

SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

SEX, ETHNICITY, AND AGE GROUP BY POPULATION CATEGORY

-- MH UNITS --	TOTAL	SEX		ETHNICITY				AGE GROUP						
		MALE	FEMALE	WHITE	HISPANIC	BLACK	OTHER	0-2	3-12	13-17	18-21	22-44	45-64	65+
DIRECT ADMISSIONS	998	720	278	236	747	9	6	0	0	40	80	629	209	40
FIRST ADMISSIONS	439	332	107	143	287	4	5	0	0	28	51	264	75	21
READMISSIONS	559	388	171	93	460	5	1	0	0	12	29	365	134	19
DISCHARGES	979	705	274	234	731	9	5	0	0	39	81	624	198	37
RESIDENTS	55	38	17	16	37	1	1	0	0	0	3	33	16	3

-- MR UNITS --	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	WHITE	HISPANIC	BLACK	OTHER	0-2	3-12	13-17	18-21	22-44	45-64	65+
DIRECT ADMISSIONS	8	5	3	0	8	0	0	0	1	5	1	0	0	1
FIRST ADMISSIONS	5	3	2	0	5	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	1
READMISSIONS	3	2	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
DISCHARGES	15	9	6	2	10	3	0	0	0	3	6	2	3	1
CASELOAD	138	69	69	36	99	3	0	0	1	13	18	94	12	0

TABLE NUMBER 96

RIO GRANDE CENTER INPATIENT

FISCAL YEAR 1983

SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

TYPE OF REFERRAL - DIRECT ADMISSIONS AND DISCHARGES

REFERRAL	MH UNITS		MR UNITS	
	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
SELF/FRIEND	0	164	0	0
FAMILY/RELATIVE/GUARDIAN	0	52	0	5
TDMHMR STATE CENTER OUTREACH	239	198	4	2
TDMHMR STATE HOSP. OUTREACH	0	2	0	0
COMMUNITY MHMR CENTER	759	525	3	4
GROUP LIVING/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	3	0	0
PERSONAL CARE HOME	0	2	0	0
ICF-MR FACILITY	0	0	0	4
VA HOSPITAL	0	5	0	0
ALCOHOLICS ANONYMOUS	0	2	0	0
NURSING HOME	0	3	0	0
OTHER HOSPITAL/MEDICAL FAC	0	3	0	0
TDMHMR STATE HOSPITAL/SCHOOL	0	4	1	0
COURT/LAW ENFORCEMENT AGCY	0	3	0	0
NONE/NOT REPORTED	0	13	0	0
TOTAL	998	979	8	15

RIO GRANDE CENTER INPATIENT

FISCAL YEAR 1983

SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

TYPE OF COMMITMENT BY POPULATION CATEGORY

TYPE OF COMMITMENT	MH UNITS			MR UNITS		
	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES	RESIDENTS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES	CASELOAD
VOLUNTARY						
MENTAL ILLNESS	191	293	12	0	0	0
ALCOHOLISM	155	179	13	0	0	0
NARCOTIC	94	101	4	0	0	0
M.R.	0	0	0	5	2	38
ADMINISTRATIVE	0	0	0	0	8	68
OTHER	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL VOLUNTARY	440	573	29	5	10	106
PERCENT VOLUNTARY	44.1	58.5	52.7	62.5	66.7	76.8
INVOLUNTARY						
EMERGENCY	399	77	1	0	1	2
CPC	119	200	3	1	1	3
TEMPORARY	38	124	20	0	0	2
INDEFINITE	2	5	2	0	0	0
ALCOHOLISM	0	0	0	0	0	0
NARCOTIC	0	0	0	0	0	0
M. R.	0	0	0	2	3	25
TOTAL INVOLUNTARY	558	406	26	3	5	32
PERCENT INVOLUNTARY	55.9	41.5	47.3	37.5	33.3	23.2
GRAND TOTAL	998	979	55	8	15	138

TABLE NUMBER 98

RIO GRANDE CENTER INPATIENT

FISCAL YEAR 1983

SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

NET LENGTH OF STAY AND AGE GROUP BY POPULATION CATEGORY

AGE GROUP	TOTAL	30 DAYS OR LESS	1 - 3 MONTHS	3 MONTHS TO 1 YEAR	1 - 5 YEARS	OVER 5 YEARS
-- MH UNITS --						
DISCHARGES						
0 - 12	0	0	0	0	0	0
13 - 17	39	35	4	0	0	0
18 - 64	903	721	167	15	0	0
65+	37	32	5	0	0	0
TOTAL	979	788	176	15	0	0
RESIDENTS						
0 - 12	0	0	0	0	0	0
13 - 17	0	0	0	0	0	0
18 - 64	52	34	9	6	3	0
65+	3	2	1	0	0	0
TOTAL	55	36	10	6	3	0
-- MR UNITS --						
DISCHARGES						
0 - 12	0	0	0	0	0	0
13 - 17	3	1	1	1	0	0
18 - 64	11	0	1	0	9	1
65+	1	0	1	0	0	0
TOTAL	15	1	3	1	9	1
CASELOAD						
0 - 12	1	0	0	0	1	0
13 - 17	13	1	1	2	7	2
18 - 64	124	0	0	2	34	88
65+	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	138	1	1	4	42	90

TABLE NUMBER 35

RIO GRANDE CENTER INPATIENT

FISCAL YEAR 1983

SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

-- PH UNITS --

PRINCIPAL PSYCHIATRIC DIAGNOSIS
BY POPULATION CATEGORY

DIAGNOSIS	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	TOTAL DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES	RESIDENTS
SCHIZOPHRENIA & RELATED DISORDERS	61	208	269	256	19
DEPRESSIVE DISORDERS	42	45	87	90	1
OTHER NON-ORGANIC DISORDERS	22	5	27	23	5
ALCOHOL RELATED	95	91	186	182	12
DRUG RELATED	53	41	94	95	2
OTHER ORGANIC DISORDERS	16	24	40	37	2
AUTISM/PERVASIVE DEVELOPMENT	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER DEVELOPMENTAL DISORDERS	0	2	2	2	0
ANXIETY/SOMATOFORM/DISSOCIATIVE	0	1	1	1	0
PERSONALITY/FACTITIOUS/IMPULSE	4	1	5	5	1
MENTAL RETARDATION	3	6	9	9	1
ADJUSTMENT/OTHER NON-PSYCHOTIC	19	7	26	26	1
NO MENTAL DISORDER	6	2	8	8	0
UNDIAGNOSED	118	126	244	246	11
TOTAL	439	559	998	979	55

RIO GRANDE CENTER INPATIENT

FISCAL YEAR 1982

SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

-- MR UNITS --

AGE GROUP AND ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL
BY POPULATION CATEGORY

DIRECT ADMISSIONS	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
AGE GROUP							
6 - 13	2	0	1	1	0	0	0
14 - 21	5	2	0	1	0	0	2
22 - 59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60+	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL DIRECT ADMISSIONS	8	3	1	2	0	0	2
DISCHARGES							
AGE GROUP							
6 - 13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14 - 21	9	0	3	5	0	0	1
22 - 59	5	0	3	2	0	0	0
60+	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL DISCHARGES	15	1	6	7	0	0	1
CASELOAD							
AGE GROUP							
6 - 13	3	0	2	1	0	0	0
14 - 21	29	6	10	7	5	0	1
22 - 59	106	38	33	31	4	0	0
60+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL CASELOAD	138	44	45	39	9	0	1

RIO GRANDE CENTER INPATIENT

FISCAL YEAR 1983

SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

-- MR UNITS --

CONVULSIVE DISORDER AND MOTOR DYSFUNCTION
BY POPULATION CATEGORY

CONVULSIVE DISORDER	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES	CASELOAD
MAJOR MOTOR SEIZURES	0	0	1
PETIT MAL SEIZURES	0	0	2
CONVULSIVE DISORDER, UNSPEC.	0	0	27
TOTAL WITH DISORDER	0	0	30
NONE/NOT REPORTED	8	15	108
TOTAL	8	15	138
MOTOR DYSFUNCTION			
ATAXIA	0	0	4
SPASTICITY	0	0	2
MOTOR DYSFUNCTION, UNSPEC.	0	0	23
TOTAL WITH DISORDER	0	0	29
NONE/NOT REPORTED	8	15	109
TOTAL	8	15	138

RIO GRANDE CENTER INPATIENT

FISCAL YEAR 1983

SEPTEMBER 1, 1982 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1983

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION

COUNTY	MH UNITS					MR UNITS				
	RESIDENTS	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READ-MISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES	CASELOAD	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READ-MISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
AUSTIN	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
BEXAR	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0
BROOKS	0	3	2	5	8	2	0	0	0	0
CAMERON	34	192	266	458	452	31	1	1	2	4
DALLAS	0	1	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	1
DUVAL	0	13	13	26	24	1	0	0	0	0
EL PASO	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
FORT BEND	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
GRAYSON	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
HARRIS	0	1	1	2	3	7	0	0	0	1
HIDALGO	12	113	140	253	242	32	2	0	2	4
HILL	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
JIM HOGG	0	1	5	6	6	1	0	0	0	0
JIM WELLS	3	27	25	52	48	6	0	0	0	0
KENDALL	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
KLEBERG	3	13	18	31	32	2	1	1	2	3
LASALLE	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0
LIBERTY	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
LYNN	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
MAVERICK	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
NUECES	0	2	1	3	4	2	0	0	0	0
PALO PINTO	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
PECOS	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
POLK	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
POTTER	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
RUSK	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN PATRICIO	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
STARR	0	7	18	25	25	2	0	0	0	0
TARRANT	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
TERRY	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRAVIS	0	1	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	0
VAL VERDE	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
VAN ZANDT	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
VICTORIA	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
WEBB	0	35	53	88	86	12	0	1	1	0
WHARTON	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILBARGER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
WILLACY	2	11	12	23	21	7	0	0	0	0
YOUNG	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
ZAPATA	0	4	1	5	8	0	0	0	0	0
TEXAS CNTY UNK	0	2	1	3	1	1	0	0	0	0
OUT-OF-STATE	1	10	0	10	11	3	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	55	439	555	558	979	130	5	3	8	15

M1000.3 D262 1984 VOL.A
(850531)

c3

DATA BOOK 1984
Volume A

TEXAS STATE LIBRARY
TEXAS DOCUMENTS

MAY 17 1985

TDMHMR Inpatient Services
Texas State Mental Hospitals
Texas State Schools for the Mentally Retarded
Texas State Centers

September 1, 1983--August 31, 1984
Texas Department of Mental Health and Mental Retardation

DATA BOOK 1984

VOLUME A

INPATIENT PROGRAMS

TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
STATE CENTERS

THE REGISTER FOR STATE SCHOOL PLACEMENT

SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 - AUGUST 31, 1984

STRATEGIC PLANNING
TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH AND MENTAL RETARDATION

PREFACE

Volume A describes the movement and characteristics of client populations served by inpatient facilities for the mentally ill and the mentally retarded under the direction of the Texas Department of Mental Health and Mental Retardation. The summary tables are derived from individual reports submitted by Texas State Mental Hospitals and Texas State Schools for the Mentally Retarded. The two State Centers reporting inpatient data on the Clinical Record System during the period were Laredo State Center and Rio Grande State Center in terms of their MH and MR Units.

The tabulations cover the period from September 1, 1983 through August 31, 1984. Information is also furnished on the Register for State School Placement, which is described in terms of the number of active applicants at the end of the period, the number of applicants scheduled for admission to a State School or State Center, and the number of clients admitted from the Register during the period to those facilities.

Special Notes

The user will note additions and revisions to this year's volume:

1. On the client movement summary tables, the number of clients served and the total inpatient days have been added.

2. County tables have been revised to include the 60 local MH and MR Service areas.

3. For Hospitals and State Center MH Units the Type of Commitment summaries have been revised to incorporate changes in the new Texas Mental Health Code. Tables reflecting Highest Level of Functioning During the Past Year have also been added for these facilities.

4. Referral tables have been revised to reflect current usage.

Clients served by TDMHMR-operated Community Programs are described in Volume B of DATA BOOK 1984. These programs include State Hospital Outreach, State School Outreach, State Center Community Programs and the affiliated Community MHMR Centers.

The user is advised to consult the Definition of Terms to aid in interpretation of the tables.

DEFINITION OF TERMS

NOTE TO THE USER: All tables in this volume reflect late updates received. Figures may differ slightly from preliminary data on the current fiscal year. In addition, references in this volume to a previous fiscal year data will differ slightly from last year's Volume A.

I. TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS

MOVEMENT

First Admissions: Direct admissions to a facility of clients who have never been served by that facility. The Total First Admissions are those to the individual facility rather than to the TDMHMR system as a whole.

Readmissions: Direct admissions to a facility of clients who have been served previously by that facility.

Direct admissions: The sum of the first admissions and readmissions. Excludes transfers-in, consignments-in, and returns from furlough, unauthorized departure, and consignment.

Transfers-in: Entries to a facility from other TDMHMR inpatient facilities and from private and public non-State facilities:

Permanent: Transfer-in of clients without expectation that they will be returned to the sending facility.

Temporary: (Consignment in) Temporary transfers from other inpatient facilities for evaluation/treatment with the expectation that there will be a return to the sending facility.

All Additions: The sum of direct admissions and all transfers-in. Returns from leave not included.

Discharges: The discharge of clients, with or without medical advice, while in residence or while on leave from a facility.

Permanent Transfers-out: Transfers-out to another inpatient facility without expectation of the clients' return.

Death in Institution: Death occurring while client was in residence.

Death out of Institution: Death occurring while client was on furlough, unauthorized departure, or consignment status.

Total Separations: The sum of discharges, permanent transfers-out, and deaths. Not included are placement on furlough, UD, or consignment.

Caseload: The number of clients in residence plus those on furlough/UD/consignment as of the last day of the fiscal year (August 31). Note that on Table 2, Beginning Caseload is the number in residence plus those on leave status as of the last day of the previous fiscal year. The Ending Caseload is the number in residence plus those on leave as of the last day of the current fiscal year.

Residents: Number of clients physically present in a facility as of the last day of the fiscal year. On Table 2, Beginning Residents are those in residence as of the last day of the previous fiscal year. Ending Residents are those in residence as of the last day of the current fiscal year.

On Furlough/UD/Consignment: Count of clients who had been placed on furlough, unauthorized departure, or consignment, but who did not return as of the last day of the fiscal year. On Table 2, Beginning Furlough/UD/Consignment are clients who had not returned as of the last day of the previous fiscal year. Ending Furlough/UD/Consignment are clients who had not returned as of the last day of the current fiscal year.

Average Daily Population: The average number of clients in residence in a facility on any one day of the fiscal year.

Total Served: An unduplicated count of clients receiving services during the fiscal year. A client with several admission episodes is counted once. A client discharged on the first day of the fiscal year is not counted if he has no subsequent episodes.

Client Days: The total number of inpatient days, exclusive of time spent on furlough, unauthorized departure, or consignment to another facility. Days are calculated by subtracting the day of admission from the day of discharge and excluding leave time. If a client is admitted and discharged on the same day, one day is counted.

EVALUATION

Psychiatric Diagnosis: Reported under the conventions as outlined in the American Psychiatric Association's Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders (DSM-III), Third Edition, 1980.

The following provides sub-categories which are included in each major category with supplemental notes where necessary.

1. Schizophrenia and Related Disorders: Includes schizophrenia, schizophreniform, schizoaffective. Note that a separate category is provided for "Autism" which was included in "Childhood Schizophrenia" in DSM-II. Also note that the old term "Latent Schizophrenia" is now deemed to be more appropriately included in "Personality Disorders."

2. Depressive Disorders: Includes bipolar, major depressive dysthymia. These disorders which were formerly split into several different categories are now considered similar enough from a clinical standpoint to be classed in the same general category.

3. Other Non-Organic Psychoses: Includes paranoid, brief reactive psychosis, atypical psychosis. Formerly included with depressive psychoses in "Other Functional Psychosis."

4. Alcohol Related. Includes alcohol related, substance use - alcohol. All forms of alcohol abuse and conditions relating to alcohol in the organic brain syndrome category.

5. Drug Related. Includes drug related, substance use - drug. All forms of drug abuse and conditions relating to drugs in the organic brain syndrome category.

6. Other Organic Disorders. Includes primary degenerative dementia, multi-infarct dementia, and organic brain syndromes except for alcohol and drug related as noted above.

7. Autism/Pervasive Disorders. Includes infantile autism, childhood onset and atypic pervasive.

8. Other Developmental/Behavioral. Includes disorders first evident in infancy, childhood, and adolescence except for mental retardation, autism/pervasive, and non-organic psychoses or organic disorders classified elsewhere.

9. Anxiety/Somatoform/Dissociative. Includes anxiety states, post-traumatic stress, somatoform, dissociative, and phobic. Also extreme anxiety states in pre-adults.

10. Personality/Factitious/Impulse: Includes personality disorders, factitious, and disorders of impulse control.

11. Mental Retardation: Includes mild, moderate, severe, profound, and unspecified mental retardation.

12. Adjustment/Other Non-Psychotic: Includes adjustment, psychophysiological, psychosexual, other non-psychotic, other conditions not attributable to a mental disorder.

13. No Mental Disorder: Includes no diagnosis or condition on Axis I or no diagnosis or condition on Axis II.

14. Undiagnosed: Includes deferred diagnosis, blanks, and invalid report codes.

All the above diagnostic categories were selected from the Axis on which the Principal Diagnosis was noted by each facility.

Tables which present diagnosis for children and adolescents collapse the above categories as follows:

Mental Illness = 1., 2., 3., 6., 7., 8., 9., 10., 12.
Mental Retardation = 11.
Alcohol Related = 4.
Drug Related = 5.
No Diagnosis = 13., 14.

Level of Functioning (DSM-III, Axis V). The highest level of adaptive functioning during the past year. Regardless of diagnosis, assessment is made of social relations, occupational functioning, and use of leisure time. A prognostic and placement yardstick.

Grossly Impaired:	Gross impairment in all areas of functioning.
Very Poor:	Marked impairment.
Poor:	Marked impairment in one area, or moderate impairment in all.
Fair:	Moderate impairment in one area, or some impairment in all.
Good:	Slight impairment.
Very Good:	Better than average functioning.
Superior:	Unusually effective functioning.

Physical Diagnosis: Physical evaluation as classified by the International Classification of Diseases, 9th Revision, Clinical Modification (ICD-9-CM) published by the Commission on Professional and Hospital Activities, 1979.

AGE: Admission tables report age at admission. Discharge tables report age at discharge. Resident and Caseload tables report age as of August 31.

COUNTY: Admission, Resident and Caseload tables select county of residence. Discharge tables select county where client will reside after discharge. If discharge county is not reported, county of residence is selected for tabulation.

LOCAL MH AND MR SERVICE AREA: The 60 geographic areas with a local authority and containing mental health and mental retardation programs designated as responsible for (1) community care of the priority population (at risk of admission to a state facility); (2) maintaining this population in their home area by providing necessary services; (3) providing continuity of care after state facility services; and (4) case management of mentally ill and mentally retarded in the local service area.

TYPE OF COMMITMENT - STATE HOSPITALS: Revisions to the Texas Mental Health Code during 1983 were incorporated in the CRS reporting system during FY 84. The following definitions are intended as general explanations only, and the user is referred to the revised Code and Vernon's Civil Statutes.

Voluntary: Client or family of client under age 16 agrees to admission to a state hospital for diagnosis, observation, care and treatment. The categories under "Voluntary" are largely descriptive of the client's needs.

Involuntary: Client is admitted under court order. The new Code allows the court to order treatment in a range of inpatient and outpatient treatment settings. It also unifies and simplifies court proceedings to determine the appropriateness of court-ordered mental health services. The court must order the least restrictive appropriate setting available and see that the rights of the person are secured.

Emergency: Immediate detention of a client for a 24-hour period. It must be shown that the person is determined as shown by his behavior to be mentally ill, and because of his illness, may cause injury to himself or others, may suffer severe mental or physical distress if treatment not provided. Detention requires an examination by a physician as soon as possible, and release if person not found to be mentally ill.

OPC - Order of Protective Custody: Detention ordered by a county court with an application for Temporary or Extended Commitment or commitment to outpatient services. Probable cause hearing must take place within 72 hours. Examination by a physician must show person mentally ill, likely to cause injury to self or others, and likely to suffer severe mental or physical distress in the absence of treatment. The OPC is also applicable to Alcohol and Substance Abuse commitment procedures. Limited to 14 days with possibility of one judicial continuance of 7 days.

Temporary Commitment: Commitment for a period of no more than 90 days of a person not charged with a criminal offense. The condition of the person as described under emergency commitment also apply here. Hearing is required.

Extended Commitment (new): Commitment for no more than 12 months, with the condition of the person as described above, and with the determination that if not treated, he will continue to experience deterioration of his ability to function independently and that the condition is expected to continue for more than 90 days. He must have received treatment as an inpatient under court order for at least 60 consecutive days within the preceding 12 months. Requires a hearing. This type of commitment largely replaces indefinite commitment.

Indefinite Commitment: Where hearings have not yet been held to change the commitment for Indefinite to Extended, and in other special cases, this type of commitment is still in force for some persons. The requirements as required under "Extended Commitment" apply with the exception that the commitment is for an indefinite period.

Importation: Transfer-in to a TDMHMR facility from another state of a client who is under an involuntary commitment.

Alcoholism: Involuntary Commitment by a county court (see above) of a client found to have an alcohol-related disorder.

Substance Abuse: Involuntary commitment by a county court (see above) of a client found to have a substance abuse disorder.

Criminal Court: Order by the criminal court committing a person charged with a crime to hospitalization for observation/treatment. The reporting system now allows for two types of criminal court commitment. Where changes have not been made to specify a distinction between the two, the type of commitment is listed as "Criminal Court (unspecified)." The two types of criminal court commitments are:

Article 5 of the Code of Criminal Procedures:

Section 46.02: Persons found incompetent to stand trial.

Section 46.03: Persons found not guilty by reasons of insanity.

M.R.: Commitment of a client evaluated as mentally retarded after a comprehensive diagnostic procedure shows that the client will benefit from long-term residential care, treatment and training.

REFERRAL

Categories are provided to denote the source of referral at admission and the place, agency, facility, etc., to which the client is referred at discharge.

Community MHMR Center: Facility receiving grants-in-aid which provides a complex or community-based services (inpatient, outpatient, diagnosis, evaluation, etc.) under the direction of board of trustees appointed by local governments.

Hospital Outreach - School Outreach: A community program providing treatment/training in a non-institutional setting under hospital or school auspices following geographic catchment areas. For Hospitals, the School Outreach is classified in "Other." For Schools, the Hospital Outreach is classified in "Other."

Self/Friend: Self-explanatory.

Family/Relative/Guardian: Self-explanatory.

MH Professional/Other MD: Psychiatrist, psychologist, psychiatric social worker, other MH professional or physician who is not a psychiatrist.

Group Living/Halfway House: Living environment for two or more individuals which has paid staff. Rehabilitative and supportive services to assist client in making transition from institutional living to community living.

Family-Service/Social Agency: Community Family Service agencies; other social agencies not classified elsewhere.

Public School System: The community public school system.

Alcoholics Anonymous: Organization providing services to persons with an alcohol-related disorder with counseling to relatives.

Texas Rehabilitation Commission: The State's principal authority on the vocational rehabilitation of the handicapped (except visually impaired). Assists clients in returning to the work force and administers the Disability Benefit Program for Texas.

Welfare Representative/TYC: The Texas Department of Human Resources and the Texas Youth Council.

Nursing Home: Non-hospital residential setting providing nursing, personal and other related care services on a short-term, intermediate or long-term basis. May be reported under ICF-MI or ICF-MR.

ICF-MI and ICF-MR Facility: Community-based residential facility certified by Texas Department of Human Resources for mentally ill/developmentally disabled (ICF-MI) or mentally retarded/developmentally disabled (ICF-MR) requiring long-term care. Note that some of these are under the auspices of Community MHMR Centers and may be reported under that category or under Nursing Homes.

Personal Care Home: Residential facility providing some degree of supervision/support on a long-term basis.

Non-TDMHMR Hospital: Veterans Administration Hospital, private psychiatric hospital, private facility for the mentally retarded, general or private hospital with medical services and with or without psychiatric services.

TDMHMR Hospital: Texas State Mental Hospital administered by TDMHMR.

TDMHMR School: Texas State School for the Mentally Retarded administered by TDMHMR.

TDMHMR State Center: A TDMHMR-operated facility providing the mentally ill/mentally retarded with services such as diagnosis and evaluation, counselling, day care, training, respite care and short-term domiciliary care.

Court/Law Enforcement Agency: County or district courts, magistrates, state or local law enforcement agencies.

Other: All categories not classified above. School Outreach is classed with Other on State Hospital tables. Hospital Outreach is classed with Other on State School tables.

None/Not Reported: Referral not made or not reported.

II. TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED

NOTE: For Movement In, Movement Out, Status, Local MR Service Area, Served, Client Days, Physical Diagnosis, Age, Referral categories and County, refer to the definitions in Section I - State Hospitals.

EVALUATION

The following terms are reported under the coding conventions of the Manual on Terminology and Classification in Mental Retardation, 1977 Rev., American Association on Mental Deficiency.

Convulsive Disorder: Characterized by periodic motor or sensory seizures.

Motor Dysfunction: The motor disabilities of cerebral palsy.

Intelligence Quotient (IQ): Level of intellectual functioning determined on the basis of standard tests administered at State Schools. In instances where standard I.Q. tests cannot be administered, as S.Q., or Social Quotient, is used and is reported under "Other Level of Intellectual Functioning."

Adaptive Behavior Level: The degree that the individual meets standards of personal independence and social responsibility expected of his age and cultural group.

Psychiatric Impairment: Retardation following psychosis or other psychiatric disorder when there is no evidence of cerebral disorder. Not a concomitant manifestation of mental retardation.

Sensory and Mobility Impairment: Degree of impairment in vision, hearing or mobility (ambulation) as reported following physical examination.

TYPE OF COMMITMENT - Texas State Schools for the Mentally Retarded

Voluntary: Placement of a mentally retarded person in a state school without a court proceeding as follows: (1) client is admitted under his own volition; (2) minor child is admitted by a parent, guardian or managing conservator; (3) an adult is admitted by guardian or limited guardian for long-term residential care, specific training or treatment.

Involuntary: Client is admitted under court order in the following ways:

1. Client admitted after a comprehensive diagnosis and evaluation indicates that the person is mentally retarded and is in need of long-term residential care, training and treatment. (Note: This includes minors committed under Sec. 55-3 of the Family Code and adults committed under Article 46.02 of the Court of Criminal Procedure).

   In some cases, the individual is ordered by a court to submit to a sequence of observations and examinations which lead to conclusions and recommendations formulated by a certified diagnosis and evaluation team. The facility is authorized to admit the person, perform the necessary evaluations and report the findings to the Court.

2. Order of Protective Custody (OPC). A time-specific order pursuant to an application for the commitment described above. The person has been determined to be injurious to himself or others, and space is available at a facility.

MR Crisis Intervention (Respite Care): For special assistance or relief to a mentally retarded person and/or his family. (1) client is admitted under his own volition; (2) minor child is admitted by a parent, guardian or managing conservator; (3) adult is admitted by guardian or limited guardian. Note that Fort Worth State School admits a number of short-term clients for respite care as "MR Crisis Intervention."

NOTE: For additional information regarding commitment, consult the Mentally Retarded Persons Act of 1977.

III. THE REGISTER FOR STATE SCHOOL PLACEMENT

The Register for State School Placement is a statewide listing of applicants who are eligible for admission to Texas State Schools for the Mentally Retarded. Occasionally, placement is made in TDMHMR State Centers. Application is made through Community MHMR Centers, State Centers or State Schools for the Mentally Retarded which serve the county where the applicant resides.

Placements During the Period: Placement of clients in residential facilities during the fiscal year. When placements are made in State Centers, these totals will be included in the general tables and are footnoted. Placements in State Centers will not appear in tables which are specific to State Schools only.

Additions to the Register: The count of additions to the Register during the Fiscal Year includes: (1) new active applicants added to the Register; (2) applicants previously deleted from the Register who were re-added as active; (3) applicants on the Register whose status changed from "deferred temporarily" to "active" during the period. All three types of active additions are counted regardless of their status at the end of the period. Note that if an applicant was reactivated, then deferred, and reactivated again, only the second reactivation is counted.

IV. STATE CENTER INPATIENT - Laredo and Rio Grande State Centers - MH and MR units

Two of the five State Centers reported inpatient data during FY 84. El Paso State Center began reporting during FY 85 and will be included in DATA BOOK 1985, Volume A. For definition of the mental health elements, see Section I, State Hospitals. For definition of the mental retardation elements, see Section II, State Schools.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PAGE

PREFACE i

DEFINITION OF TERMS iii

STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS iii
STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED ix
REGISTER FOR STATE SCHOOL PLACEMENT x
STATE CENTER INPATIENT (LAREDO AND RIO GRANDE) x

SECTION I TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS 1

TABLE 1 MOVEMENT COMPARISON TO PREVIOUS YEAR 2
TABLE 2 TOTAL CLIENT MOVEMENT BY FACILITY 3

ADMISSIONS

FIRST ADMISSIONS

TABLE 3 SEX AND ETHNICITY BY FACILITY 4
TABLE 4 AGE BY FACILITY 5
TABLE 5 TYPE OF COMMITMENT BY FACILITY 7
TABLE 6 PRINCIPAL ADMISSION PSYCHIATRIC DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY 8
TABLE 7 PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS OF ALCOHOL AND DRUG RELATED DISORDERS 9
TABLE 8 CHILDREN AND ADOLESCENTS - DIAGNOSTIC GROUP BY FACILITY 10

READMISSIONS

TABLE 9 SEX AND ETHNICITY BY FACILITY 11
TABLE 10 AGE BY FACILITY 12
TABLE 11 TYPE OF COMMITMENT BY FACILITY 14
TABLE 12 PRINCIPAL PSYCHIATRIC DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY 15
TABLE 13 PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS OF ALCOHOL AND DRUG RELATED DISORDERS 16
TABLE 14 CHILDREN AND ADOLESCENTS - DIAGNOSTIC GROUP BY FACILITY 17

DIRECT ADMISSIONS

TABLE 15 SEX AND ETHNICITY BY FACILITY 18
TABLE 16 AGE BY FACILITY 19
TABLE 17 TYPE OF COMMITMENT BY FACILITY 21
TABLE 18 PRINCIPAL PSYCHIATRIC DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY 22
TABLE 19 PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS OF ALCOHOL AND DRUG RELATED DISORDERS 23
TABLE 20 PHYSICAL DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY 24
TABLE 21 SOURCE OF REFERRAL BY FACILITY 25
TABLE 22 COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY 26

DISCHARGES

TABLE 23 SEX AND ETHNICITY BY FACILITY 33
TABLE 24 AGE BY FACILITY 34
TABLE 25 TYPE OF COMMITMENT BY FACILITY 36

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PAGE

TABLE 26 AGE AND NET LENGTH OF STAY BY FACILITY 37
TABLE 27 PRINCIPAL PSYCHIATRIC DIAGNOSIS BY LENGTH OF STAY 38
TABLE 28 PRINCIPAL PSYCHIATRIC DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY 39
TABLE 29 PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS OF ALCOHOL AND DRUG RELATED DISORDERS 40
TABLE 30 CHILDREN AND ADOLESCENTS - DIAGNOSTIC GROUP BY FACILITY 41
TABLE 31 REFERRAL AT DISCHARGE BY FACILITY 42
TABLE 32 COUNTY OF DESTINATION WITHIN LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA BY FACILITY 43

RESIDENTS

TABLE 33 SEX AND ETHNICITY BY FACILITY 53
TABLE 34 AGE BY FACILITY 54
TABLE 35 TYPE OF COMMITMENT BY FACILITY 56
TABLE 36 AGE AND NET LENGTH OF STAY BY FACILITY 57
TABLE 37 PRINCIPAL PSYCHIATRIC DIAGNOSIS BY LENGTH OF STAY 58
TABLE 38 PRINCIPAL PSYCHIATRIC DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY 59
TABLE 39 LEVEL OF ADAPTIVE FUNCTIONING DURING PAST YEAR BY FACILITY, LENGTH OF STAY 60
TABLE 40 PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS OF ALCOHOL AND DRUG RELATED DISORDERS 61
TABLE 41 CHILDREN AND ADOLESCENTS - DIAGNOSTIC GROUP BY FACILITY 62
TABLE 42 PHYSICAL DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY 63
TABLE 43 COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY NET LENGTH OF STAY 64
TABLE 44 COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY 71
TABLE 45 LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA BY FACILITY 78

CLIENT MOVEMENT SUMMARY

TABLE 46 SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT - COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINAT BY LOCAL MH SERV AREA 80

SECTION II TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED 90

TABLE 47 MOVEMENT COMPARISON TO PREVIOUS YEAR 91
TABLE 48 TOTAL CLIENT MOVEMENT BY FACILITY 92

DIRECT ADMISSIONS

TABLE 49 SEX AND ETHNICITY BY FACILITY 93
TABLE 50 AGE BY FACILITY 94
TABLE 51 TYPE OF COMMITMENT BY FACILITY 96
TABLE 52 INTELLIGENCE QUOTIENT AND ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL BY FACILITY 97
TABLE 53 INTELLIGENCE QUOTIENT AND ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL BY AGE 98
TABLE 54 SENSORY AND MOBILITY IMPAIRMENT BY FACILITY 99
TABLE 55 MULTIPLE SENSORY IMPAIRMENT BY FACILITY 100
TABLE 56 CONVULSIVE DISORDER BY FACILITY 101
TABLE 57 MOTOR DYSFUNCTION BY FACILITY 102
TABLE 58 PSYCHIATRIC IMPAIRMENT BY FACILITY 103
TABLE 59 PHYSICAL DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY 104
TABLE 60 SOURCE OF REFERRAL BY FACILITY 105
TABLE 61 COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL 106
TABLE 62 COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY 113

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PAGE

DISCHARGES

TABLE 63 SEX AND ETHNICITY BY FACILITY 120
TABLE 64 AGE BY FACILITY 121
TABLE 65 AGE AND NET LENGTH OF STAY BY FACILITY 123
TABLE 66 INTELLIGENCE QUOTIENT AND ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL BY FACILITY 124
TABLE 67 INTELLIGENCE QUOTIENT AND ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL BY AGE 125
TABLE 68 SENSORY AND MOBILITY IMPAIRMENT BY FACILITY 126
TABLE 69 MULTIPLE SENSORY IMPAIRMENT BY FACILITY 127
TABLE 70 REFERRAL AT DISCHARGE BY FACILITY 128
TABLE 71 COUNTY OF DESTINATION BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL 129
TABLE 72 COUNTY OF DESTINATION WITHIN LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA BY FACILITY 136

CASELOAD

TABLE 73 SEX AND ETHNICITY BY FACILITY 146
TABLE 74 AGE BY FACILITY 147
TABLE 75 TYPE OF COMMITMENT BY FACILITY 149
TABLE 76 INTELLIGENCE QUOTIENT AND ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL BY FACILITY 150
TABLE 77 INTELLIGENCE QUOTIENT AND ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL BY AGE 151
TABLE 78 AGE AND NET LENGTH OF STAY BY FACILITY 152
TABLE 79 AGE AND NET LENGTH OF STAY BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL 153
TABLE 80 SENSORY AND MOBILITY IMPAIRMENT BY FACILITY 154
TABLE 81 MULTIPLE SENSORY IMPAIRMENT BY FACILITY 155
TABLE 82 CONVULSIVE DISORDER BY FACILITY 156
TABLE 83 MOTOR DYSFUNCTION BY FACILITY 157
TABLE 84 PSYCHIATRIC IMPAIRMENT BY FACILITY 158
TABLE 85 PHYSICAL DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY 159
TABLE 86 COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL 160
TABLE 87 COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY 167
TABLE 88 LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA BY FACILITY 174

CLIENT MOVEMENT SUMMARY

TABLE 89 SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT - COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINAT BY LOCAL MR SERV AREA 176

SECTION III REGISTER FOR STATE SCHOOL PLACEMENT 186

TABLE 90 ADDITIONS BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL, SEX AND AGE GROUP 187
TABLE 91 PLACEMENTS IN STATE SCHOOLS BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL, SEX AND AGE GROUP 188
TABLE 92 PLACEMENTS IN STATE SCHOOLS BY AGE, ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL AND FACILITY 189
TABLE 93 PLACEMENTS, ADDITIONS, SCHEDULED ADMISSIONS, AND ACTIVE BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE 190

SECTION IV STATE CENTER INPATIENT (LAREDO AND RIO GRANDE) MH AND MR UNITS CLIENT MOVEMENT AND CHARACTERISTICS 197

TABLE 94 CLIENT MOVEMENT 198
TABLE 95 SEX, ETHNICITY, AND AGE GROUP 199
TABLE 96 TYPE OF REFERRAL - DIRECT ADMISSIONS AND DISCHARGES 200

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PAGE

TABLE 97 TYPE OF COMMITMENT 201
TABLE 98 NET LENGTH OF STAY AND AGE GROUP 202
TABLE 99 PRINCIPAL PSYCHIATRIC DIAGNOSIS - MH UNITS 203
TABLE 100 AGE GROUP AND ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL - MR UNITS 204
TABLE 101 CONVULSIVE DISORDER AND MOTOR DYSFUNCTION - MR UNITS 205
TABLE 102 LEVEL OF ADAPTIVE FUNCTIONING DURING PAST YEAR - MH AND MR UNITS 206
TABLE 103 COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION 207

SECTION I

TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS

TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
MOVEMENT COMPARISON TO PREVIOUS YEAR

MOVEMENT	FISCAL YEAR 1983*	FISCAL YEAR 1984	PERCENT CHANGE
ADDITIONS:			
DIRECT ADMISSIONS	19056	19143	+ 0.46
PERMANENT & TEMPORARY TRANSFERS-IN	460	453	- 1.52
TOTAL ADDITIONS	19516	19596	+ 0.41
SEPARATIONS:			
DISCHARGES	19010	19216	+ 1.08
PERMANENT TRANSFERS-OUT & DEATHS	762	771	+ 1.18
TOTAL SEPARATIONS	19772	19987	+ 1.09
IN RESIDENCE AT END OF FISCAL YEAR	5362	4927	- 8.11

*FIGURES MAY DIFFER FROM "DATA BOOK 1983 VOLUME A" DUE TO DATA RECEIVED AFTER PUBLICATION.

TABLE NUMBER 2

TOTAL CLIENT MOVEMENT BY FACILITY
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
BEGINNING CASELOAD	5878	846	497	569	994	889	851	42	498	87	605
RESIDENTS	5362	775	400	559	818	801	820	42	471	84	592
ON FURLOUGH/UD/ CONSIGNMENT	516	71	97	10	176	88	31	0	27	3	13
MOVEMENT IN											
DIRECT ADMISSIONS	19143	4644	1716	422	2808	3583	2709	371	1020	68	1802
FIRST ADMISSIONS	9827	2164	984	243	1559	1510	1307	230	690	65	1075
READMISSIONS	9316	2480	732	179	1249	2073	1402	141	330	3	727
TRANSFERS IN	453	155	32	3	101	60	35	10	27	1	29
PERMANENT	423	143	24	3	101	57	32	9	27	1	26
TEMPORARY	30	12	8	0	0	3	3	1	0	0	3
ALL ADDITIONS	19596	4799	1748	425	2909	3643	2744	381	1047	69	1831
MOVEMENT OUT											
DISCHARGES	19216	4673	1724	379	2670	3633	2766	357	1094	70	1850
PERMANENT TRANSFER OUT	579	120	69	1	203	55	73	25	10	2	21
DEATH IN INSTITUTION	139	15	4	42	11	23	22	0	5	0	17
DEATH OUT OF INSTITUTION	53	4	8	2	13	13	1	0	12	0	0
TOTAL SEPARATIONS	19987	4812	1805	424	2897	3724	2862	382	1121	72	1888
ENDING CASELOAD	5487	833	440	570	1006	808	733	41	424	84	548
RESIDENTS	4927	761	358	552	819	724	662	40	404	79	528
ON FURLOUGH/UD/ CONSIGNMENT	560	72	82	18	187	84	71	1	20	5	20
AVERAGE DAILY POP	5282.5	809.6	382.1	564.2	835.5	773.1	779.1	41.5	444.2	84.7	568.0
TOTAL SERVED	21878	4503	1969	915	3380	3757	3177	387	1442	149	2199
CLIENT DAYS	1933409	296347	139876	206533	305798	282966	285159	15199	162599	31026	207906

TABLE NUMBER 3

FIRST ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

SEX AND ETHNICITY BY FACILITY

	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
SEX											
MALE	6582	1415	706	144	1118	1079	805	95	508	42	670
FEMALE	3245	749	278	99	441	431	502	135	182	23	405
TOTAL	9827	2164	984	243	1559	1510	1307	230	690	65	1075
ETHNICITY											
WHITE	6997	1544	729	217	1093	769	965	139	549	53	939
HISPANIC	1324	231	168	22	85	614	46	19	97	5	37
BLACK	1425	360	79	4	370	119	284	67	42	6	94
OTHER	81	29	8	0	11	8	12	5	2	1	5
TOTAL	9827	2164	984	243	1559	1510	1307	230	690	65	1075

FIRST ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

AGE BY FACILITY

AGE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
1 OR LESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
4	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
5	3	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
6	6	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
7	8	4	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
8	18	9	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	6
9	12	7	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	3
10	29	9	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	5	8
11	34	10	2	0	6	2	1	0	0	4	9
12	63	20	4	0	3	7	5	0	0	8	16
13	108	27	11	0	10	21	7	0	7	16	9
14	139	22	9	1	8	19	18	2	25	15	20
15	202	41	9	1	11	22	27	0	57	11	23
16	203	31	15	1	11	22	22	0	77	6	18
17	175	33	18	5	14	19	28	4	35	0	19
18	212	50	20	3	35	34	23	5	23	0	19
19	306	68	35	4	50	48	34	5	31	0	31
20	310	61	24	7	51	46	42	10	32	0	37
21	341	84	33	8	61	38	40	6	22	0	49
22	375	94	36	8	62	42	56	8	21	0	48
23	358	90	40	9	65	42	43	7	17	0	45
24	346	87	37	6	52	52	50	6	23	0	33
25	378	88	34	5	72	63	47	10	13	0	46
26	352	84	43	5	47	57	54	12	13	0	37
27	347	83	43	3	62	47	52	6	7	0	44
28	350	78	43	4	56	49	45	15	18	0	42
29	317	71	29	7	59	48	43	9	11	0	40
30	307	77	28	3	62	42	43	11	15	0	26
31	270	73	21	7	49	31	37	12	10	0	30
32	270	69	32	5	38	37	39	7	12	0	31
33	244	59	20	4	47	44	25	6	5	0	34
34	254	66	24	5	41	44	29	5	14	0	26
35	217	55	20	1	35	27	31	9	11	0	28
36	194	51	16	5	29	39	21	3	13	0	17
37	176	35	19	8	32	36	21	3	8	0	14
38	150	27	19	2	23	34	20	3	6	0	16
39	155	37	15	1	23	27	21	8	7	0	16
40	164	40	16	5	28	30	11	3	7	0	24

FIRST ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

AGE BY FACILITY

AGE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
41	154	35	25	2	25	22	21	4	7	0	13
42	136	23	16	5	24	23	17	5	6	0	17
43	130	27	18	6	17	27	16	3	5	0	11
44	119	22	13	1	22	21	22	1	8	0	9
45	105	16	12	2	25	14	15	2	6	0	13
46	109	18	12	3	28	17	13	3	5	0	10
47	90	15	6	1	13	21	12	1	4	0	17
48	89	21	13	1	11	15	9	4	6	0	9
49	80	16	9	2	12	16	16	2	4	0	3
50	72	15	8	3	12	15	10	2	3	0	4
51	71	11	8	3	13	9	13	3	4	0	7
52	72	11	10	5	13	12	8	3	4	0	6
53	89	14	13	5	11	20	12	1	6	0	7
54	71	12	10	1	10	15	9	3	2	0	9
55	71	17	8	5	13	14	3	1	4	0	6
56	58	9	9	3	15	7	9	0	5	0	1
57	68	13	13	0	13	10	9	0	4	0	6
58	74	14	11	4	7	20	12	1	3	0	2
59	58	9	3	1	16	10	2	1	8	0	8
60	52	7	9	3	9	13	6	1	3	0	1
61	50	9	3	2	3	9	14	2	4	0	4
62	47	8	1	1	9	14	8	0	3	0	3
63	44	9	2	2	6	13	3	3	3	0	3
64	48	6	3	1	9	11	8	0	5	0	5
65	30	4	3	2	6	4	7	1	0	0	3
66	39	5	4	4	9	4	4	0	6	0	3
67	27	4	4	0	6	4	2	1	3	0	3
68	24	2	0	4	4	4	6	1	1	0	2
69	26	5	2	5	3	4	3	1	1	0	2
70	30	8	3	5	1	2	8	0	3	0	0
71	25	4	0	2	2	4	3	1	4	0	5
72	24	5	1	2	2	2	9	0	2	0	1
73	25	2	3	0	4	4	4	1	4	0	3
74	30	3	1	2	9	4	9	0	1	0	1
75 & OVER	194	20	12	32	34	30	38	3	13	0	12
TOTAL	9827	2164	984	243	1559	1510	1307	230	690	65	1075

TABLE NUMBER 5

FIRST ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

TYPE OF COMMITMENT BY FACILITY

TYPE OF COMMITMENT	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERRVILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
VOLUNTARY											
MENTAL ILLNESS	1675	526	239	36	28	175	242	122	23	64	220
ALCOHOLISM	1345	418	191	58	2	179	177	17	94	0	209
SUBSTANCE ABUSE	856	182	1	15	0	82	120	0	232	0	224
MENTAL RETARDATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DIAGNOSIS & EVAL	154	0	0	0	104	36	0	0	0	0	14
ADMINISTRATIVE	3	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0
MR CRISIS INTERVENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	4033	1126	431	109	136	472	540	139	349	64	667
PERCENT	41.04	52.03	43.80	44.86	8.72	31.26	41.32	60.43	50.58	98.46	62.05
INVOLUNTARY											
EMERGENCY	1001	288	162	50	258	54	71	0	22	0	96
ORDER PROTEC CUSTODY	1359	188	27	64	199	641	103	4	23	0	110
TEMPORARY (90 DAY)	1906	473	218	3	189	140	524	86	124	1	148
INDEFINITE	26	0	2	0	14	10	0	0	0	0	0
IMPORTATION	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOLISM	971	77	125	17	423	156	40	0	89	0	44
SUBSTANCE ABUSE	197	10	19	0	13	35	27	0	83	0	10
MENTAL RETARDATION	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
EXTENDED	5	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
CRIM. COURT (UNSPEC)	87	0	0	0	86	0	0	1	0	0	0
CRIMINAL COURT 46.02	238	1	0	0	235	1	1	0	0	0	0
CRIMINAL COURT 46.03	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	5794	1038	553	134	1423	1038	767	91	341	1	408
PERCENT	58.96	47.97	56.20	55.14	91.28	68.74	58.68	39.57	49.42	1.54	37.95
GRAND TOTAL	9827	2164	984	243	1559	1510	1307	230	690	65	1075
PERCENT	100.00	22.02	10.01	2.47	15.86	15.37	13.30	2.34	7.02	0.66	10.94

TABLE NUMBER 6

FIRST ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

PRINCIPAL ADMISSION PSYCHIATRIC DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY

DIAGNOSIS	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
SCHIZOPHRENIA & RELATED DIS	1586	399	156	14	365	200	239	85	47	1	80
DEPRESSIVE DISORDERS	1254	284	107	21	185	185	267	55	31	2	117
OTHER NON-ORGANIC PSYCHOSES	474	161	27	3	69	29	116	19	1	0	49
ALCOHOL RELATED	2611	536	344	94	391	515	260	24	167	0	280
DRUG RELATED	1244	249	107	28	151	189	158	6	96	0	260
OTHER ORGANIC DIS	443	69	33	40	98	60	74	11	26	1	31
AUTISM/PERVASIVE DIS	7	2	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0
OTHER DEVELOPMENTAL/ BEHAVIORAL	366	92	31	1	38	30	37	0	51	22	64
ANXIETY/SOMATOFORM/ DISSOCIATIVE	74	12	4	3	18	11	8	4	7	0	7
PERSONALITY/ FACTITIOUS/IMPULSE	334	62	7	4	16	32	19	1	178	2	13
MENTAL RETARDATION	56	12	2	1	19	6	7	0	1	0	8
ADJUSTMENT/OTHER NON-PSYCHOTIC	466	101	71	13	104	35	39	0	6	0	97
NO MENTAL DISORDER	96	15	6	4	32	31	3	3	0	0	2
UNDIAGNOSED	816	170	89	17	73	185	77	22	79	37	67
TOTAL	9827	2164	984	243	1559	1510	1307	230	690	65	1075

FIRST ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS OF ALCOHOL AND DRUG RELATED DISORDERS

ALCOHOL RELATED	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
WITHDRAWAL DELIRIUM	4	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1
AMNESTIC DISORDER	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
DEMENTIA, ALC. ASSOC.	24	1	0	0	5	1	10	0	3	0	4
HALLUCINOSIS	9	2	1	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0
IDIOSYNCRATIC INTOX	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
WITHDRAWAL	8	0	0	0	4	0	0	2	2	0	0
INTOXICATION	22	1	2	4	8	1	0	2	0	0	4
ALCOHOL ABUSE	328	64	51	19	78	24	23	5	23	0	41
ALCOHOL DEPENDENCE	2212	467	290	71	289	488	224	15	138	0	230
UNSPECIFIED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	2611	536	344	94	391	515	260	24	167	0	280
PERCENT OF FIRST ADMISSIONS	26.57	24.77	34.96	38.68	25.08	34.11	19.89	10.43	24.20	0.00	26.05
DRUG RELATED											
OPIOIDS	274	48	37	10	11	103	13	1	6	0	45
BARBITURATES	26	3	1	0	12	0	3	0	2	0	5
CANNABIS	82	23	13	0	10	8	6	0	9	0	13
AMPHETAMINES	301	56	32	4	42	17	29	0	16	0	105
COCAINE	36	10	1	1	8	3	7	0	1	0	5
HALLUCINOGENS	13	1	0	0	0	10	1	0	1	0	0
MIXED OPIOID & OTHER	15	1	1	0	1	5	6	0	1	0	0
DRUG-INDUCED ORGANIC	53	18	1	4	14	5	5	1	0	0	5
UNSPECIFIED	444	89	21	9	53	38	88	4	60	0	82
TOTAL	1244	249	107	28	151	189	158	6	96	0	260
PERCENT OF FIRST ADMISSIONS	12.66	11.51	10.87	11.52	9.69	12.52	12.09	2.61	13.91	0.00	24.19

TABLE NUMBER 8

FIRST ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

CHILDREN AND ADOLESCENTS - DIAGNOSTIC GROUP BY FACILITY

DIAGNOSTIC GROUP	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
CHILDREN (0-12)											
MENTAL ILLNESS	143	59	5	0	9	7	17	0	0	8	38
MENTAL RETARDATION	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
ALCOHOL RELATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DRUG RELATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NO DIAGNOSIS	30	3	2	0	1	9	1	0	0	9	5
TOTAL	176	64	7	0	10	16	18	0	0	17	44
ADOLESCENTS (13-17)											
MENTAL ILLNESS	619	118	52	3	40	70	86	4	158	20	68
MENTAL RETARDATION	12	2	0	0	1	1	4	0	0	0	4
ALCOHOL RELATED	20	4	3	1	4	3	0	0	4	0	1
DRUG RELATED	81	16	5	2	5	12	7	1	21	0	12
NO DIAGNOSIS	95	14	2	2	4	17	5	1	18	28	4
TOTAL	827	154	62	8	54	103	102	6	201	48	89
GRAND TOTAL	1003	218	69	8	64	119	120	6	201	65	133

TABLE NUMBER 9

READMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

SEX AND ETHNICITY BY FACILITY

	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
SEX											
MALE	5978	1516	499	124	856	1440	822	47	227	2	445
FEMALE	3338	964	233	55	393	633	580	94	103	1	282
TOTAL	9316	2480	732	179	1249	2073	1402	141	330	3	727
ETHNICITY											
WHITE	5834	1496	501	157	813	933	940	109	273	3	609
HISPANIC	1461	249	153	16	40	887	58	8	25	0	25
BLACK	1973	711	76	6	395	244	395	22	32	0	92
OTHER	48	24	2	0	1	9	9	2	0	0	1
TOTAL	9316	2480	732	179	1249	2073	1402	141	330	3	727

READMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

AGE BY FACILITY

AGE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
1 OR LESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	4	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
11	7	3	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1
12	13	7	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	2
13	18	3	1	0	0	6	4	0	0	0	4
14	31	5	0	0	1	17	3	0	1	0	4
15	30	12	1	0	1	7	2	0	3	2	2
16	38	10	1	0	3	9	2	0	8	1	4
17	49	15	2	1	2	12	10	0	3	0	4
18	64	12	6	0	9	15	15	2	4	0	1
19	91	28	4	1	7	24	13	1	3	0	10
20	129	32	10	1	15	31	16	3	5	0	16
21	163	47	8	2	27	34	25	2	5	0	13
22	216	77	13	5	26	51	25	3	3	0	13
23	265	69	25	6	31	55	39	6	7	0	27
24	267	95	19	3	39	55	32	3	5	0	16
25	270	78	23	0	25	49	53	9	12	0	21
26	315	97	19	2	35	77	45	6	3	0	31
27	341	113	31	4	40	67	53	3	10	0	20
28	345	93	29	3	52	68	54	8	6	0	32
29	352	93	34	3	67	70	49	6	9	0	21
30	348	100	20	2	36	85	52	7	13	0	33
31	297	102	18	7	36	55	39	11	10	0	19
32	276	91	15	2	37	58	39	5	12	0	17
33	294	93	24	3	35	59	47	5	11	0	17
34	232	58	16	1	46	43	31	2	8	0	27
35	258	101	12	2	27	45	38	6	5	0	22
36	227	56	18	3	33	47	41	6	6	0	17
37	246	81	23	7	30	57	30	0	5	0	13
38	183	52	16	7	25	40	25	3	7	0	8
39	202	55	14	3	28	47	28	5	5	0	17
40	205	44	21	5	37	52	23	3	4	0	16

READMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

AGE BY FACILITY

AGE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
41	233	64	19	5	38	50	35	2	5	0	15
42	171	33	11	3	34	41	27	2	5	0	15
43	187	40	15	4	27	45	28	2	3	0	23
44	161	40	12	8	17	36	31	2	5	0	10
45	141	33	10	3	19	29	27	0	9	0	11
46	132	35	8	0	25	30	16	0	8	0	10
47	135	28	6	0	16	28	31	2	10	0	14
48	160	31	18	4	19	37	29	3	6	0	13
49	162	28	19	2	20	41	23	0	15	0	14
50	129	33	10	2	21	34	13	0	7	0	9
51	134	31	10	6	20	29	21	2	5	0	10
52	124	33	9	2	10	30	20	0	6	0	14
53	154	43	12	4	19	41	11	0	10	0	14
54	142	34	11	2	23	39	24	0	6	0	3
55	134	30	17	2	18	34	25	0	2	0	6
56	110	24	10	3	14	30	15	3	4	0	7
57	122	22	22	2	15	33	14	1	5	0	8
58	107	13	10	5	13	27	20	1	10	0	8
59	103	25	12	2	14	21	17	0	5	0	7
60	87	23	2	1	11	25	14	0	6	0	5
61	72	10	8	3	12	19	10	3	1	0	6
62	73	13	2	1	7	24	14	1	2	0	9
63	57	14	5	3	7	7	11	2	2	0	6
64	58	14	3	2	8	17	6	1	3	0	4
65	53	10	7	9	5	9	7	1	1	0	4
66	56	6	10	2	10	5	12	0	5	0	6
67	41	4	4	4	4	11	12	0	0	0	2
68	40	7	5	5	6	9	4	0	4	0	0
69	42	9	3	3	7	10	3	0	0	0	7
70	41	9	3	3	7	11	4	1	1	0	2
71	26	3	1	0	9	6	5	0	1	0	1
72	28	3	2	1	3	5	6	2	3	0	3
73	21	1	4	1	3	3	6	1	0	0	2
74	23	3	3	0	3	4	6	1	1	0	2
75 & OVER	77	7	5	9	13	15	18	3	1	0	6
TOTAL	9316	2480	732	179	1249	2073	1402	141	330	3	727

READMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

TYPE OF COMMITMENT BY FACILITY

TYPE OF COMMITMENT	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
VOLUNTARY											
MENTAL ILLNESS	2068	845	179	34	30	339	308	98	25	2	208
ALCOHOLISM	660	131	100	23	4	181	99	6	51	0	65
SUBSTANCE ABUSE	163	34	0	2	0	55	26	0	16	0	30
MENTAL RETARDATION	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DIAGNOSIS & EVAL	90	1	0	0	30	53	0	0	0	0	6
ADMINISTRATIVE	4	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
MR CRISIS INTERVENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	2986	1012	280	59	67	628	433	104	92	2	309
PERCENT	32.05	40.81	38.25	32.96	5.36	30.29	30.88	73.76	27.88	66.67	42.50
INVOLUNTARY											
EMERGENCY	1244	394	129	30	350	82	97	0	16	0	146
ORDER PROTEC CUSTODY	1783	360	40	52	166	948	99	1	37	0	80
TEMPORARY (90 DAY)	2293	616	193	1	210	250	709	36	117	0	161
INDEFINITE	58	0	1	0	50	6	1	0	0	0	0
IMPORTATION	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
ALCOHOLISM	687	84	77	37	227	140	45	0	51	0	26
SUBSTANCE ABUSE	68	8	12	0	4	16	10	0	15	0	3
MENTAL RETARDATION	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
EXTENDED	24	1	0	0	12	1	6	0	1	1	2
CRIM. COURT (UNSPEC)	53	1	0	0	52	0	0	0	0	0	0
CRIMINAL COURT 46.02	106	3	0	0	101	0	2	0	0	0	0
CRIMINAL COURT 46.03	11	1	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	6330	1468	452	120	1182	1445	969	37	238	1	418
PERCENT	67.95	59.19	61.75	67.04	94.64	69.71	69.12	26.24	72.12	33.33	57.50
GRAND TOTAL	9316	2480	732	179	1249	2073	1402	141	330	3	727
PERCENT	100.00	26.62	7.86	1.92	13.41	22.25	15.05	1.51	3.54	0.03	7.80

TABLE NUMBER 12

READMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

PRINCIPAL PSYCHIATRIC DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY

DIAGNOSIS	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
SCHIZOPHRENIA & RELATED DIS	3877	1350	262	28	567	589	673	76	82	0	250
DEPRESSIVE DISORDERS	1217	248	64	16	155	280	272	20	32	0	130
OTHER NON-ORGANIC PSYCHOSES	275	83	3	2	56	39	59	6	0	0	27
ALCOHOL RELATED	1801	301	228	86	212	543	175	6	115	0	135
DRUG RELATED	465	101	42	7	52	145	47	2	23	0	46
OTHER ORGANIC DIS	354	76	30	11	68	90	44	4	3	0	28
AUTISM/PERVASIVE DIS	8	2	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	1
OTHER DEVELOPMENTAL/ BEHAVIORAL	75	22	2	0	8	13	11	0	2	1	16
ANXIETY/SOMATOFORM/ DISSOCIATIVE	49	5	2	1	19	7	5	2	4	0	4
PERSONALITY/ FACTITIOUS/IMPULSE	187	46	7	2	8	49	21	2	39	0	13
MENTAL RETARDATION	89	25	2	2	13	32	9	2	1	0	3
ADJUSTMENT/OTHER NON-PSYCHOTIC	172	28	25	5	33	29	15	0	0	0	37
NO MENTAL DISORDER	42	6	1	2	13	16	0	2	0	0	2
UNDIAGNOSED	705	187	64	17	45	238	69	19	29	2	35
TOTAL	9316	2480	732	179	1249	2073	1402	141	330	3	727

TABLE NUMBER 13

READMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS OF ALCOHOL AND DRUG RELATED DISORDERS

ALCOHOL RELATED	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
WITHDRAWAL DELIRIUM	10	1	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
AMNESTIC DISORDER	8	0	1	0	3	4	0	0	0	0	0
DEMENTIA, ALC. ASSOC.	62	12	9	2	5	13	10	1	5	0	5
HALLUCINOSIS	16	4	1	0	1	5	5	0	0	0	0
IDIOSYNCRATIC INTOX	5	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
WITHDRAWAL	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
INTOXICATION	18	5	0	3	4	1	1	0	0	0	4
ALCOHOL ABUSE	199	42	41	8	18	28	9	1	12	0	40
ALCOHOL DEPENDENCE	1480	235	176	71	170	492	150	3	98	0	85
UNSPECIFIED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1801	301	228	86	212	543	175	6	115	0	135
PERCENT OF READMISSIONS	19.33	12.14	31.15	48.04	16.97	26.19	12.48	4.26	34.85	0.00	18.57
DRUG RELATED											
OPIOIDS	132	10	9	3	5	93	3	1	1	0	7
BARBITURATES	15	0	2	2	3	2	3	0	1	0	2
CANNABIS	12	4	3	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	1
AMPHETAMINES	62	14	8	1	8	7	6	0	4	0	14
COCAINE	5	1	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0
HALLUCINOGENS	6	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
MIXED OPIOID & OTHER	4	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
DRUG-INDUCED ORGANIC	44	16	4	1	13	5	3	1	0	0	1
UNSPECIFIED	185	55	15	0	19	28	30	0	17	0	21
TOTAL	465	101	42	7	52	145	47	2	23	0	46
PERCENT OF READMISSIONS	4.99	4.07	5.74	3.91	4.16	6.99	3.35	1.42	6.97	0.00	6.33

TABLE NUMBER 14

READMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

CHILDREN AND ADOLESCENTS - DIAGNOSTIC GROUP BY FACILITY

DIAGNOSTIC GROUP	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
CHILDREN (0-12)											
MENTAL ILLNESS	24	12	1	0	2	0	4	0	0	0	5
MENTAL RETARDATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL RELATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DRUG RELATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NO DIAGNOSIS	4	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL	28	12	1	0	2	3	4	0	0	0	6
ADOLESCENTS (13-17)											
MENTAL ILLNESS	124	33	4	0	6	35	18	0	13	1	14
MENTAL RETARDATION	12	3	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	0	2
ALCOHOL RELATED	4	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
DRUG RELATED	7	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1
NO DIAGNOSIS	19	5	0	0	1	8	1	0	1	2	1
TOTAL	166	45	5	1	7	51	21	0	15	3	18
GRAND TOTAL	194	57	6	1	9	54	25	0	15	3	24

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

SEX AND ETHNICITY BY FACILITY

	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
SEX											
MALE	12560	2931	1205	268	1974	2519	1627	142	735	44	1115
FEMALE	6583	1713	511	154	834	1064	1082	229	285	24	687
TOTAL	19143	4644	1716	422	2808	3583	2709	371	1020	68	1802
ETHNICITY											
WHITE	12831	3040	1230	374	1906	1702	1905	248	822	56	1548
HISPANIC	2785	480	321	38	125	1501	104	27	122	5	62
BLACK	3398	1071	155	10	765	363	679	89	74	6	186
OTHER	129	53	10	0	12	17	21	7	2	1	6
TOTAL	19143	4644	1716	422	2808	3583	2709	371	1020	68	1802

TABLE NUMBER 16

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

AGE BY FACILITY

AGE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
1 OR LESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	3	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
4	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
5	4	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
6	6	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
7	10	4	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	1
8	18	9	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	6
9	12	7	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	3
10	33	10	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	5	10
11	41	13	3	0	7	2	2	0	0	4	10
12	76	27	4	0	4	8	7	0	0	8	18
13	126	30	12	0	10	27	11	0	7	16	13
14	170	27	9	1	9	36	21	2	26	15	24
15	232	53	10	1	12	29	29	0	60	13	25
16	241	41	16	1	14	31	24	0	85	7	22
17	224	48	20	6	16	31	38	4	38	0	23
18	276	62	26	3	44	49	38	7	27	0	20
19	397	96	39	5	57	72	47	6	34	0	41
20	439	93	34	8	66	77	58	13	37	0	53
21	504	131	41	10	88	72	65	8	27	0	62
22	591	171	49	13	88	93	81	11	24	0	61
23	623	159	65	15	96	97	82	13	24	0	72
24	613	182	56	9	91	107	82	9	28	0	49
25	648	166	57	5	97	112	100	19	25	0	67
26	667	181	62	7	82	134	99	18	16	0	68
27	688	196	74	7	102	114	105	9	17	0	64
28	695	171	72	7	108	117	99	23	24	0	74
29	669	164	63	10	126	118	92	15	20	0	61
30	655	177	48	5	98	127	95	18	28	0	59
31	567	175	39	14	85	86	76	23	20	0	49
32	546	160	47	7	75	95	78	12	24	0	48
33	538	152	44	7	82	103	72	11	16	0	51
34	486	124	40	6	87	87	60	7	22	0	53
35	475	156	32	3	62	72	69	15	16	0	50
36	421	107	34	8	62	86	62	9	19	0	34
37	422	116	42	15	62	93	51	3	13	0	27
38	333	79	35	9	48	74	45	6	13	0	24
39	357	92	29	4	51	74	49	13	12	0	33
40	369	84	37	10	65	82	34	6	11	0	40

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

AGE BY FACILITY

AGE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
41	387	99	44	7	63	72	56	6	12	0	28
42	307	56	27	8	58	64	44	7	11	0	32
43	317	67	33	10	44	72	44	5	8	0	34
44	280	62	25	9	39	57	53	3	13	0	19
45	246	49	22	5	44	43	42	2	15	0	24
46	241	53	20	3	53	47	29	3	13	0	20
47	225	43	12	1	29	49	43	3	14	0	31
48	249	52	31	5	30	52	38	7	12	0	22
49	242	44	28	4	32	57	39	2	19	0	17
50	201	48	18	5	33	49	23	2	10	0	13
51	205	42	18	9	33	38	34	5	9	0	17
52	196	44	19	7	23	42	28	3	10	0	20
53	243	57	25	9	30	61	23	1	16	0	21
54	213	46	21	3	33	54	33	3	8	0	12
55	205	47	25	7	31	48	28	1	6	0	12
56	168	33	19	6	29	37	24	3	9	0	8
57	190	35	35	2	28	43	23	1	9	0	14
58	181	27	21	9	20	47	32	2	13	0	10
59	161	34	15	3	30	31	19	1	13	0	15
60	139	30	11	4	20	38	20	1	9	0	6
61	122	19	11	5	15	28	24	5	5	0	10
62	120	21	3	2	16	38	22	1	5	0	12
63	101	23	7	5	13	20	14	5	5	0	9
64	106	20	6	3	17	28	14	1	8	0	9
65	83	14	10	11	11	13	14	2	1	0	7
66	95	11	14	6	19	9	16	0	11	0	9
67	68	8	8	4	10	15	14	1	3	0	5
68	64	9	5	9	10	13	10	1	5	0	2
69	68	14	5	8	10	14	6	1	1	0	9
70	71	17	6	8	8	13	12	1	4	0	2
71	51	7	1	2	11	10	8	1	5	0	6
72	52	8	3	3	5	7	15	2	5	0	4
73	46	3	7	1	7	7	10	2	4	0	5
74	53	6	4	2	12	8	15	1	2	0	3
75 & OVER	271	27	17	41	47	45	56	6	14	0	18
TOTAL	19143	4644	1716	422	2808	3583	2709	371	1020	68	1802

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

TYPE OF COMMITMENT BY FACILITY

TYPE OF COMMITMENT	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
VOLUNTARY											
MENTAL ILLNESS	3743	1371	418	70	58	514	550	220	48	66	428
ALCOHOLISM	2005	549	291	81	6	360	276	23	145	0	274
SUBSTANCE ABUSE	1019	216	1	17	0	137	146	0	248	0	254
MENTAL RETARDATION	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DIAGNOSIS & EVAL	244	1	0	0	134	89	0	0	0	0	20
ADMINISTRATIVE	7	1	0	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	0
MR CRISIS INTERVENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	7019	2138	711	168	203	1100	973	243	441	66	976
PERCENT	36.67	46.04	41.43	39.81	7.23	30.70	35.92	65.50	43.24	97.06	54.16
INVOLUNTARY											
EMERGENCY	2245	682	291	80	608	136	168	0	38	0	242
ORDER PROTEC CUSTODY	3142	548	67	116	365	1589	202	5	60	0	190
TEMPORARY (90 DAY)	4199	1089	411	4	399	390	1233	122	241	1	309
INDEFINITE	84	0	3	0	64	16	1	0	0	0	0
IMPORTATION	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0
ALCOHOLISM	1658	161	202	54	650	296	85	0	140	0	70
SUBSTANCE ABUSE	265	18	31	0	17	51	37	0	98	0	13
MENTAL RETARDATION	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
EXTENDED	29	2	0	0	16	1	6	0	1	1	2
CRIM. COURT (UNSPEC)	140	1	0	0	138	0	0	1	0	0	0
CRIMINAL COURT 46.02	344	4	0	0	336	1	3	0	0	0	0
CRIMINAL COURT 46.03	13	1	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	12124	2506	1005	254	2605	2483	1736	128	579	2	826
PERCENT	63.33	53.96	58.57	60.19	92.77	69.30	64.08	34.50	56.76	2.94	45.84
GRAND TOTAL	19143	4644	1716	422	2808	3583	2709	371	1020	68	1802
PERCENT	100.00	24.26	8.96	2.20	14.67	18.72	14.15	1.94	5.33	0.36	9.41

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

PRINCIPAL PSYCHIATRIC DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY

DIAGNOSIS	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR- VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
SCHIZOPHRENIA & RELATED DIS	5463	1749	418	42	932	789	912	161	129	1	330
DEPRESSIVE DISORDERS	2471	532	171	37	340	465	539	75	63	2	247
OTHER NON-ORGANIC PSYCHOSES	749	244	30	5	125	68	175	25	1	0	76
ALCOHOL RELATED	4412	837	572	180	603	1058	435	30	282	0	415
DRUG RELATED	1709	350	149	35	203	334	205	8	119	0	306
OTHER ORGANIC DIS	797	145	63	51	166	150	118	15	29	1	59
AUTISM/PERVASIVE DIS	15	4	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	1
OTHER DEVELOPMENTAL/ BEHAVIORAL	441	114	33	1	46	43	48	0	53	23	80
ANXIETY/SOMATOFORM/ DISSOCIATIVE	123	17	6	4	37	18	13	6	11	0	11
PERSONALITY/ FACTITIOUS/IMPULSE	521	108	14	6	24	81	40	3	217	2	26
MENTAL RETARDATION	145	37	4	3	32	38	16	2	2	0	11
ADJUSTMENT/OTHER NON-PSYCHOTIC	638	129	96	18	137	64	54	0	6	0	134
NO MENTAL DISORDER	138	21	7	6	45	47	3	5	0	0	4
UNDIAGNOSED	1521	357	153	34	118	423	146	41	108	39	102
TOTAL	19143	4644	1716	422	2808	3583	2709	371	1020	68	1802

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS OF ALCOHOL AND DRUG RELATED DISORDERS

ALCOHOL RELATED	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
WITHDRAWAL DELIRIUM	14	1	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	1
AMNESTIC DISORDER	9	0	1	0	3	5	0	0	0	0	0
DEMENTIA, ALC. ASSOC.	86	13	9	2	10	14	20	1	8	0	9
HALLUCINOSIS	25	6	2	0	4	5	8	0	0	0	0
IDIOSYNCRATIC INTOX	8	3	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	1
WITHDRAWAL	11	0	0	1	5	0	0	3	2	0	0
INTOXICATION	40	6	2	7	12	2	1	2	0	0	8
ALCOHOL ABUSE	527	106	92	27	96	52	32	6	35	0	81
ALCOHOL DEPENDENCE	3692	702	466	142	459	980	374	18	236	0	315
UNSPECIFIED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	4412	837	572	180	603	1058	435	30	282	0	415
PERCENT OF DIRECT ADMISSIONS	23.05	18.02	33.33	42.65	21.47	29.53	16.06	8.09	27.65	0.00	23.03
DRUG RELATED											
OPIOIDS	406	58	46	13	16	196	16	2	7	0	52
BARBITURATES	41	3	3	2	15	2	6	0	3	0	7
CANNABIS	94	27	16	0	12	9	7	0	9	0	14
AMPHETAMINES	363	70	40	5	50	24	35	0	20	0	119
COCAINE	41	11	2	1	10	3	8	0	1	0	5
HALLUCINOGENS	19	2	0	0	0	15	1	0	1	0	0
MIXED OPIOID & OTHER	19	1	1	0	1	9	6	0	1	0	0
DRUG-INDUCED ORGANIC	97	34	5	5	27	10	8	2	0	0	6
UNSPECIFIED	629	144	36	9	72	66	118	4	77	0	103
TOTAL	1709	350	149	35	203	334	205	8	119	0	306
PERCENT OF DIRECT ADMISSIONS	8.93	7.54	8.68	8.29	7.23	9.32	7.57	2.16	11.67	0.00	16.98

TABLE NUMBER 20

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

PHYSICAL DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY

PHYSICAL DIAGNOSIS (ICDA)	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
INFECTIVE, PARASITIC	206	37	5	2	42	55	23	6	26	0	10
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS	12	4	0	0	2	1	3	1	0	0	1
OTHER NEOPLASMS	28	1	1	0	7	8	5	1	1	0	4
ENDOCRINE, METABOLIC	2010	390	189	38	243	601	243	27	68	0	211
BLOOD, BLOOD FMG ORG	58	14	0	2	6	19	13	3	1	0	0
NERVOUS SYSTEM	947	217	89	28	134	231	95	15	55	1	82
CIRCULATORY	1059	219	55	52	169	208	197	15	53	0	91
RESPIRATORY	458	71	29	23	69	83	38	6	89	0	50
DIGESTIVE	528	76	61	24	105	127	33	9	42	1	50
GENITOURINARY	277	33	9	18	67	65	9	10	51	0	15
SKIN, SUBCUTANEOUS	487	46	24	11	133	107	41	5	83	0	37
MUSCULOSKELETAL	238	19	16	11	42	77	30	3	9	0	31
CONGENITAL ANOMALY	69	8	2	1	21	20	1	2	4	0	10
OTHER	654	119	19	18	132	228	73	10	18	0	37
ILL DEFINED, NONE	10549	3074	1062	159	1395	1373	1723	218	440	26	1079
NOT REPORTED	1563	316	155	35	241	380	182	40	80	40	94
TOTAL	19143	4644	1716	422	2808	3583	2709	371	1020	68	1802

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

SOURCE OF REFERRAL BY FACILITY

REFERRED FROM	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
COMMUNITY MHMR CTR	1699	837	4	0	6	242	0	123	0	21	466
HOSPITAL OUTREACH	511	20	10	148	0	51	0	233	0	1	48
SELF/FRIEND	4115	1915	256	11	162	984	414	0	202	0	171
FAM/RELATIVE/GUARD.	743	0	420	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	283
MH PROFESS/OTHER MD	608	5	0	28	2	3	567	0	0	0	3
GRP LIVING/HALFWAY H	5	0	0	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	0
FAM SERV/SOCIAL AGCY	36	11	3	0	0	20	1	0	0	0	1
ALCOHOLICS ANONYMOUS	129	0	117	1	0	11	0	0	0	0	0
TEX REHAB COMM.	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
WELFARE REP/TYC	39	1	1	0	4	1	0	0	0	31	1
NURSING HOME	24	1	13	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
ICF-MI FAC	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
PERSONAL CARE HOME	10	0	9	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
NON-TDMHMR HOSP	158	34	22	25	11	45	3	5	1	5	7
COURT/LAW ENFORCEMNT	10911	1768	833	157	2615	2187	1722	0	815	0	814
TDMHMR HOSPITAL	69	49	2	1	0	0	0	9	0	8	0
TDMHMR SCHOOL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TDMHMR STATE CENTER	16	0	4	0	0	11	0	1	0	0	0
OTHER	64	3	21	1	6	24	0	0	0	1	8
NONE/NOT REPORTED	4	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0
TOTAL	19143	4644	1716	422	2808	3583	2709	371	1020	68	1802

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
ANDERSON	114	1	0	0	111	0	2	0	0	0	0
ANDREWS	35	0	32	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0
ANGELINA	143	0	0	0	142	0	1	0	0	0	0
ARANSAS	33	1	0	1	0	31	0	0	0	0	0
ARCHER	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
ARMSTRONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ATASCOSA	54	1	0	0	0	53	0	0	0	0	0
AUSTIN	22	17	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAILEY	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
BANDERA	23	0	0	22	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
BASTROP	72	67	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	2	0
BAYLOR	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0
BEE	59	1	0	0	0	56	0	0	2	0	0
BELL	171	152	2	0	4	1	1	0	10	1	0
BEXAR	1913	25	1	5	26	1842	2	0	7	5	0
BLANCO	14	11	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
BORDEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOSQUE	8	7	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOWIE	59	1	0	0	6	0	52	0	0	0	0
BRAZORIA	95	90	0	1	0	2	0	1	1	0	0
BRAZOS	102	94	0	0	5	0	0	0	3	0	0
BREWSTER	7	0	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
BRISCOE	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
BROOKS	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
BROWN	58	4	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	50
BURLESON	16	13	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1
BURNET	38	36	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALDWELL	38	36	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
CALHOUN	27	1	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	0	0
CALLAHAN	17	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	15
CAMERON	17	2	0	0	6	8	0	0	0	0	1
CAMP	14	0	0	0	2	0	12	0	0	0	0
CARSON	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
CASS	30	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0
CASTRO	5	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0
CHAMBERS	9	2	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHEROKEE	149	1	0	0	148	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDRESS	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	1

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
CLAY	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	12
COCHRAN	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COKE	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLEMAN	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
COLLIN	183	0	0	0	4	2	13	0	1	2	161
COLLINGSWORTH	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1
COLORADO	40	1	0	0	0	39	0	0	0	0	0
COMAL	65	3	0	0	2	59	0	0	0	0	1
COMANCHE	23	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
CONCHO	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COOKE	60	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	56
CORYELL	29	25	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0
COTTLE	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0
CRANE	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CROCKETT	4	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CROSBY	10	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
CULBERSON	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
DALLAM	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
DALLAS	1869	18	1	3	123	9	1640	1	59	8	7
DAWSON	35	0	34	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
DEAF SMITH	28	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	25	0	1
DELTA	6	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0
DENTON	154	0	0	0	2	0	7	0	7	0	138
DEWITT	37	1	0	0	0	36	0	0	0	0	0
DICKENS	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0
DIMMIT	33	0	0	0	0	33	0	0	0	0	0
DONLEY	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	1
DUVAL	4	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0
EASTLAND	40	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	38
ECTOR	63	3	50	1	3	0	1	0	3	1	1
EDWARDS	4	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
ELLIS	77	1	0	0	0	0	75	0	0	1	0
EL PASO	151	2	136	1	4	2	1	1	2	2	0
ERATH	25	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	21
FALLS	11	9	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
FANNIN	52	0	0	0	0	0	49	0	2	0	1
FAYETTE	21	16	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	0
FISHER	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
FLOYD	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0
FOARD	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
FORT BEND	77	63	0	1	3	1	0	5	4	0	0
FRANKLIN	7	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0
FREESTONE	20	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRIO	38	0	0	0	0	37	1	0	0	0	0
GAINES	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GALVESTON	107	95	0	0	3	6	0	0	1	2	0
GARZA	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GILLESPIE	38	1	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GLASSCOCK	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GOLIAD	6	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0
GONZALES	47	1	0	0	1	43	0	0	2	0	0
GRAY	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	0	3
GRAYSON	198	1	0	0	5	0	2	0	2	0	188
GREGG	212	1	0	1	207	0	0	1	1	1	0
GRIMES	18	17	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
GUADALUPE	70	0	0	0	1	64	0	0	5	0	0
HALE	42	0	6	0	2	0	0	0	34	0	0
HALL	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0
HAMILTON	9	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
HANSFORD	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1
HARDEMAN	35	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	32	0	2
HARDIN	55	4	0	0	51	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARRIS	1752	1163	3	0	159	31	6	347	32	6	5
HARRISON	72	1	0	0	69	0	1	0	1	0	0
HARTLEY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
HASKELL	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	0
HAYS	94	89	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	1	0
HEMPHILL	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2
HENDERSON	134	1	0	0	120	0	9	0	2	1	1
HIDALGO	15	1	2	1	8	3	0	0	0	0	0
HILL	19	18	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
HOCKLEY	41	0	40	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOOD	16	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	2	1	9
HOPKINS	31	0	0	0	1	0	29	0	1	0	0
HOUSTON	40	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOWARD	137	0	130	1	3	0	2	0	0	0	1

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR- VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
HUDSPETH	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HUNT	142	1	0	0	2	0	137	0	0	2	0
HUTCHINSON	33	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	31	0	1
IRION	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JACK	14	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	12
JACKSON	19	0	1	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0
JASPER	73	2	0	0	71	0	0	0	0	0	0
JEFF DAVIS	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JEFFERSON	69	11	0	0	54	0	2	0	1	1	0
JIM HOGG	8	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0
JIM WELLS	3	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
JOHNSON	68	58	2	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	2
JONES	21	0	19	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
KARNES	29	0	0	0	2	27	0	0	0	0	0
KAUFMAN	142	0	0	0	0	0	141	0	0	0	1
KENDALL	13	0	0	3	0	10	0	0	0	0	0
KENEDY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENT	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KERR	219	1	0	216	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
KIMBLE	11	0	0	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
KING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KINNEY	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
KLEBERG	7	0	0	1	1	4	0	1	0	0	0
KNOX	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0
LAMAR	71	0	1	0	5	0	65	0	0	0	0
LAMB	11	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0
LAMPASAS	16	14	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
LASALLE	15	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0
LAVACA	17	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0
LEE	20	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
LEON	18	1	0	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	0
LIBERTY	70	0	0	0	67	0	0	2	1	0	0
LIMESTONE	16	15	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIPSCOMB	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIVE OAK	12	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0
LLANO	17	2	1	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LOVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LUBBOCK	414	4	391	0	13	0	0	1	4	0	1

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
LYNN	17	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
MCCULLOCH	13	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MCLENNAN	201	179	0	1	8	4	1	0	3	3	2
MCMULLEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MADISON	14	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARION	27	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARTIN	11	0	10	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
MASON	24	1	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MATAGORDA	45	1	0	0	0	44	0	0	0	0	0
MAVERICK	56	0	0	0	0	56	0	0	0	0	0
MEDINA	65	0	0	0	0	65	0	0	0	0	0
MENARD	11	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MIDLAND	74	2	68	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1
MILAM	30	28	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILLS	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MITCHELL	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONTAGUE	44	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	43
MONTGOMERY	156	8	1	1	137	1	0	4	4	0	0
MOORE	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0
MORRIS	14	0	0	0	1	0	12	0	1	0	0
MOTLEY	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
NACOGDOCHES	129	0	0	0	127	0	0	0	2	0	0
NAVARRO	86	0	0	0	0	0	86	0	0	0	0
NEWTON	13	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOLAN	47	0	46	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
NUECES	261	1	0	2	5	252	0	0	1	0	0
OCHILTREE	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0
OLDHAM	6	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	1	0
ORANGE	30	2	0	0	23	1	0	1	2	1	0
PALO PINTO	49	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	44
PANOLA	25	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARKER	53	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	49
PARMER	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
PECOS	18	1	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POLK	51	0	0	0	50	1	0	0	0	0	0
POTTER	131	2	5	1	2	0	0	0	113	2	6
PRESIDIO	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RAINS	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
RANDALL	35	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	32	1	1
REAGAN	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REAL	13	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RED RIVER	22	0	0	0	2	0	20	0	0	0	0
REEVES	63	0	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REFUGIO	15	0	0	0	1	14	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERTSON	22	19	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
ROCKWALL	33	0	0	0	1	0	29	0	3	0	0
RUNNELS	15	1	12	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
RUSK	89	0	1	0	86	0	0	1	0	1	0
SABINE	14	1	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN AUGUSTINE	40	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN JACINTO	27	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN PATRICIO	108	2	0	0	2	103	0	0	1	0	0
SAN SABA	16	13	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
SCHLEICHER	7	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
SCURRY	54	0	51	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0
SHACKELFORD	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
SHELBY	60	0	0	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHERMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SMITH	241	2	0	0	228	0	1	0	6	3	1
SOMERVELL	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6
STARR	14	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0
STEPHENS	17	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	15
STERLING	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STONEWALL	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1
SUTTON	16	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SWISHER	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	0
TARRANT	549	16	2	0	87	4	12	0	22	1	405
TAYLOR	222	4	197	0	4	1	1	0	14	0	1
TERRELL	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TERRY	19	0	16	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0
THROCKMORTON	10	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	8	0	1
TITUS	36	0	0	0	2	0	33	0	0	1	0
TOM GREEN	171	1	154	3	1	2	0	0	8	2	0
TRAVIS	1654	1596	0	3	28	14	1	0	4	6	2
TRINITY	21	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
TYLER	31	0	0	0	30	0	1	0	0	0	0
UPSHUR	34	1	0	0	7	0	24	0	2	0	0
UPTON	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UVALDE	44	0	0	1	0	42	0	0	0	0	1
VAL VERDE	66	0	0	0	1	62	0	0	2	1	0
VAN ZANDT	83	0	2	0	5	0	75	0	0	1	0
VICTORIA	83	3	0	1	3	75	0	1	0	0	0
WALKER	43	2	0	0	40	0	0	1	0	0	0
WALLER	35	30	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
WARD	42	0	41	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
WASHINGTON	28	25	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
WEBB	118	2	1	0	1	110	0	0	4	0	0
WHARTON	60	5	0	0	0	55	0	0	0	0	0
WHEELER	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0
WICHITA	372	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	12	0	353
WILBARGER	106	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	101	0	2
WILLACY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAMSON	170	162	0	0	1	0	1	1	3	1	1
WILSON	18	1	0	0	1	16	0	0	0	0	0
WINKLER	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WISE	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	51
WOOD	62	0	0	0	3	0	58	0	1	0	0
YOAKUM	11	0	10	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
YOUNG	61	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	57	0	2
ZAPATA	6	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0
ZAVALA	29	0	0	0	0	29	0	0	0	0	0
TEXAS COUNTY UNKNOWN	156	107	1	2	43	2	1	0	0	0	0
OUT OF STATE	391	159	23	4	56	75	44	1	16	0	13
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	19143	4644	1716	422	2808	3583	2709	371	1020	68	1802

TABLE NUMBER 23

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

SEX AND ETHNICITY BY FACILITY

	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
SEX											
MALE	12480	2940	1217	254	1851	2511	1607	133	795	47	1125
FEMALE	6736	1733	507	125	819	1122	1159	224	299	23	725
TOTAL	19216	4673	1724	379	2670	3633	2766	357	1094	70	1850
ETHNICITY											
WHITE	12853	3058	1218	328	1842	1694	1944	241	885	50	1593
HISPANIC	2848	475	349	45	97	1551	105	24	129	8	65
BLACK	3376	1085	147	6	720	366	694	83	79	9	187
OTHER	139	55	10	0	11	22	23	9	1	3	5
TOTAL	19216	4673	1724	379	2670	3633	2766	357	1094	70	1850

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

AGE BY FACILITY

AGE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
1 OR LESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
4	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
5	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
6	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	9	1	0	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	2
8	7	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2
9	11	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3
10	24	8	0	0	0	2	6	0	0	0	8
11	40	13	2	0	5	2	3	0	0	1	14
12	57	22	3	0	2	5	5	0	0	1	19
13	90	24	6	0	5	19	10	0	5	3	18
14	162	36	6	1	5	38	20	1	16	14	25
15	204	50	7	1	8	29	26	2	47	16	18
16	260	42	14	1	12	31	22	1	87	20	30
17	255	50	17	5	14	29	33	3	69	13	22
18	281	65	27	3	40	47	45	7	20	2	25
19	374	94	40	2	50	70	44	5	27	0	42
20	424	95	30	6	54	70	51	11	56	0	51
21	489	123	40	7	78	75	72	7	34	0	53
22	600	170	53	14	83	90	72	10	34	0	74
23	591	151	57	11	83	103	82	15	21	0	68
24	643	194	65	10	98	110	84	12	22	0	48
25	643	165	60	5	87	115	112	14	24	0	61
26	674	192	66	7	81	124	96	15	19	0	74
27	680	186	77	9	93	120	102	9	19	0	65
28	688	168	70	8	101	118	101	21	29	0	72
29	691	170	67	7	120	134	88	17	22	0	66
30	656	172	51	7	90	131	106	16	24	0	59
31	556	183	34	10	76	95	68	20	21	0	49
32	565	161	51	10	74	96	82	12	24	0	55
33	552	148	45	6	84	102	76	12	24	0	55
34	477	134	45	8	79	85	55	6	19	0	46
35	482	150	33	3	62	73	74	15	21	0	51
36	418	105	37	9	58	88	60	11	14	0	36
37	405	110	38	11	57	96	53	4	14	0	22
38	349	85	30	10	48	86	52	5	9	0	24
39	376	88	34	5	57	79	49	9	14	0	41
40	373	87	37	11	58	86	39	7	9	0	39

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

AGE BY FACILITY

AGE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
41	388	103	47	5	58	74	57	8	12	0	24
42	329	58	34	9	58	72	44	6	13	0	35
43	313	78	25	8	47	67	44	6	9	0	29
44	267	58	30	9	36	58	48	2	8	0	18
45	253	50	27	5	45	44	41	1	14	0	26
46	262	59	19	4	57	52	34	5	10	0	22
47	254	51	17	1	26	55	46	3	18	0	37
48	242	47	26	4	38	50	40	5	10	0	22
49	245	40	23	5	30	65	41	2	23	0	16
50	218	56	20	6	35	50	24	1	11	0	15
51	202	39	18	7	26	40	33	6	9	0	24
52	205	42	24	10	26	44	27	2	13	0	17
53	248	59	21	6	34	63	22	1	18	0	24
54	219	49	21	4	32	52	33	2	9	0	17
55	211	50	28	5	28	43	33	0	8	0	16
56	170	29	20	7	23	42	28	4	9	0	8
57	198	40	33	1	27	38	24	2	15	0	18
58	187	34	17	7	25	46	31	2	14	0	11
59	155	33	12	2	24	26	28	1	14	0	15
60	142	28	11	6	24	37	20	1	12	0	3
61	131	20	12	5	15	33	20	6	9	0	11
62	127	22	8	3	15	31	27	2	5	0	14
63	107	23	3	4	14	29	13	5	8	0	8
64	102	25	5	3	18	23	12	0	7	0	9
65	91	15	11	8	16	15	12	2	5	0	7
66	88	9	9	6	17	11	18	0	10	0	8
67	63	6	9	1	11	10	14	1	6	0	5
68	72	13	6	10	11	15	10	1	4	0	2
69	67	12	8	3	7	16	12	0	2	0	7
70	77	14	5	6	9	12	19	1	7	0	4
71	64	9	6	3	12	11	7	1	7	0	8
72	47	5	3	2	3	8	15	1	6	0	4
73	52	6	3	0	8	6	15	3	5	0	6
74	52	6	3	1	12	6	16	1	4	0	3
75 & OVER	254	29	18	26	39	33	67	6	16	0	20
TOTAL	19216	4673	1724	379	2670	3633	2766	357	1094	70	1850

TABLE NUMBER 25

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

TYPE OF COMMITMENT BY FACILITY

TYPE OF COMMITMENT	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
VOLUNTARY											
MENTAL ILLNESS	5560	1948	626	84	111	962	808	220	93	60	648
ALCOHOLISM	2186	623	304	96	5	382	299	23	154	0	300
SUBSTANCE ABUSE	1057	215	1	17	0	139	153	0	279	0	253
MENTAL RETARDATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DIAGNOSIS & EVAL	245	1	0	0	135	90	0	0	0	0	19
ADMINISTRATIVE	10	1	1	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	1
MR CRISIS INTERVENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	9058	2788	932	197	258	1573	1260	243	526	60	1221
PERCENT	47.14	59.66	54.06	51.98	9.66	43.30	45.55	68.07	48.08	85.71	66.00
INVOLUNTARY											
EMERGENCY	327	132	18	20	49	26	29	0	10	0	43
ORDER PROTEC CUSTODY	1336	317	55	22	159	565	101	8	14	0	95
TEMPORARY (90 DAY)	5295	1272	426	58	844	867	1147	106	197	6	372
INDEFINITE	416	18	37	8	133	39	85	0	64	4	28
IMPORTATION	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOLISM	1937	107	208	71	714	500	101	0	162	0	74
SUBSTANCE ABUSE	291	15	31	1	49	58	29	0	96	0	12
MENTAL RETARDATION	14	2	6	0	1	1	1	0	3	0	0
EXTENDED	73	4	7	2	18	4	11	0	22	0	5
CRIM. COURT (UNSPEC)	284	7	1	0	276	0	0	0	0	0	0
CRIMINAL COURT 46.02	178	10	3	0	163	0	2	0	0	0	0
CRIMINAL COURT 46.03	6	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	10158	1885	792	182	2412	2060	1506	114	568	10	629
PERCENT	52.86	40.34	45.94	48.02	90.34	56.70	54.45	31.93	51.92	14.29	34.00
GRAND TOTAL	19216	4673	1724	379	2670	3633	2766	357	1094	70	1850
PERCENT	100.00	24.32	8.97	1.97	13.89	18.91	14.39	1.86	5.69	0.36	9.63

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

AGE AND NET LENGTH OF STAY BY FACILITY

AGE GROUP AND LOS	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
CHILDREN (0-12)											
30 DAYS OR LESS	32	9	2	0	3	13	0	0	0	0	5
31 - 90 DAYS	37	10	3	0	4	3	2	0	0	0	15
91 - 365 DAYS	73	33	0	0	2	1	9	0	0	1	27
1 - 5 YEARS	14	6	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	1	1
OVER 5 YEARS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	156	58	5	0	9	17	17	0	0	2	48
ADOLESCENTS (13-17)											
30 DAYS OR LESS	279	85	16	8	17	63	20	4	22	2	42
31 - 90 DAYS	297	69	20	0	11	55	42	3	39	4	54
91 - 365 DAYS	339	44	13	0	15	25	45	0	163	18	16
1 - 5 YEARS	56	4	1	0	1	3	4	0	0	42	1
OVER 5 YEARS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	971	202	50	8	44	146	111	7	224	66	113
ADULTS (18-64)											
30 DAYS OR LESS	8438	2738	695	161	742	1804	1067	157	226	0	848
31 - 90 DAYS	6402	1217	705	119	1202	1129	979	160	368	0	523
91 - 365 DAYS	1912	297	138	22	470	319	275	16	168	0	207
1 - 5 YEARS	330	27	42	3	48	59	92	0	24	2	33
OVER 5 YEARS	80	10	8	0	10	16	20	0	12	0	4
TOTAL	17162	4289	1588	305	2472	3327	2433	333	798	2	1615
SENIORS (65 & OVER)											
30 DAYS OR LESS	319	58	31	25	49	53	42	11	20	0	30
31 - 90 DAYS	322	37	31	22	48	59	79	6	24	0	16
91 - 365 DAYS	167	19	17	9	28	19	46	0	9	0	20
1 - 5 YEARS	81	9	2	6	15	10	26	0	9	0	4
OVER 5 YEARS	38	1	0	4	5	2	12	0	10	0	4
TOTAL	927	124	81	66	145	143	205	17	72	0	74
GRAND TOTAL	19216	4673	1724	379	2670	3633	2766	357	1094	70	1850

TABLE NUMBER 27

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

PRINCIPAL PSYCHIATRIC DIAGNOSIS BY LENGTH OF STAY

DIAGNOSIS	TOTAL	30 DAYS OR LESS	31 - 90 DAYS	91 - 365 DAYS	1 - 5 YEARS	OVER 5 YEARS
SCHIZOPHRENIA & RELATED DIS	5688	2019	2267	1121	210	71
DEPRESSIVE DISORDERS	2545	1116	994	385	47	3
OTHER NON-ORGANIC PSYCHOSES	744	387	279	66	9	3
ALCOHOL RELATED	4611	2473	2032	89	13	4
DRUG RELATED	1767	1116	559	85	7	0
OTHER ORGANIC DIS	784	270	244	167	82	21
AUTISM/PERVASIVE DIS	16	0	3	12	1	0
OTHER DEVELOPMENTAL/ BEHAVIORAL	500	99	130	222	48	1
ANXIETY/SOMATOFORM/ DISSOCIATIVE	116	65	40	10	1	0
PERSONALITY/ FACTITIOUS/IMPULSE	603	244	138	196	22	3
MENTAL RETARDATION	207	68	54	48	26	11
ADJUSTMENT/OTHER NON-PSYCHOTIC	649	450	148	45	6	0
NO MENTAL DISORDER	126	87	29	7	2	1
UNDIAGNOSED	860	674	141	38	7	0
TOTAL	19216	9068	7058	2491	481	118

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

PRINCIPAL PSYCHIATRIC DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY

DIAGNOSIS	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
SCHIZOPHRENIA & RELATED DIS	5688	1809	423	36	884	889	985	148	152	0	362
DEPRESSIVE DISORDERS	2545	530	171	37	341	520	520	76	85	4	261
OTHER NON-ORGANIC PSYCHOSES	744	251	29	5	114	69	176	27	3	2	68
ALCOHOL RELATED	4611	888	582	190	626	1103	452	32	296	0	442
DRUG RELATED	1767	374	150	33	201	340	214	9	140	0	306
OTHER ORGANIC DIS	784	143	72	30	144	140	134	15	35	1	70
AUTISM/PERVASIVE DIS	16	4	0	0	0	5	6	0	0	0	1
OTHER DEVELOPMENTAL/ BEHAVIORAL	500	120	29	3	34	53	50	0	86	42	83
ANXIETY/SOMATOFORM/ DISSOCIATIVE	116	16	3	3	39	20	11	6	8	1	9
PERSONALITY/ FACTITIOUS/IMPULSE	603	113	23	6	39	85	61	5	234	5	32
MENTAL RETARDATION	207	59	31	4	27	39	21	3	7	0	16
ADJUSTMENT/OTHER NON-PSYCHOTIC	649	129	95	16	140	68	52	2	6	2	139
NO MENTAL DISORDER	126	23	6	6	37	42	4	3	1	0	4
UNDIAGNOSED	860	214	110	10	44	260	80	31	41	13	57
TOTAL	19216	4673	1724	379	2670	3633	2766	357	1094	70	1850

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS OF ALCOHOL AND DRUG RELATED DISORDERS

ALCOHOL RELATED	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
WITHDRAWAL DELIRIUM	14	1	0	0	10	0	1	0	0	0	2
AMNESTIC DISORDER	12	0	1	1	3	6	0	0	0	0	1
DEMENTIA, ALC. ASSOC.	92	12	10	4	7	18	23	1	11	0	6
HALLUCINOSIS	27	7	2	0	4	7	7	0	0	0	0
IDIOSYNCRATIC INTOX	9	3	0	1	3	1	0	0	1	0	0
WITHDRAWAL	10	0	0	0	5	0	0	3	2	0	0
INTOXICATION	34	6	2	2	12	2	1	2	0	0	7
ALCOHOL ABUSE	541	106	93	21	95	52	40	7	38	0	89
ALCOHOL DEPENDENCE	3872	753	474	161	487	1017	380	19	244	0	337
UNSPECIFIED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	4611	888	582	190	626	1103	452	32	296	0	442
PERCENT OF DISCHARGES	24.00	19.00	33.76	50.13	23.45	30.36	16.34	8.96	27.06	0.00	23.89
DRUG RELATED											
OPIOIDS	407	61	42	13	18	200	16	2	6	0	49
BARBITURATES	39	3	2	1	16	3	6	0	2	0	6
CANNABIS	99	31	18	0	13	9	7	0	6	0	15
AMPHETAMINES	358	68	39	7	50	24	34	0	18	0	118
COCAINE	42	11	2	1	11	3	7	0	2	0	5
HALLUCINOGENS	19	2	0	0	1	15	1	0	0	0	0
MIXED OPIOID & OTHER	21	1	1	0	2	9	7	0	1	0	0
DRUG-INDUCED ORGANIC	103	36	8	5	27	10	9	2	0	0	6
UNSPECIFIED	679	161	38	6	63	67	127	5	105	0	107
TOTAL	1767	374	150	33	201	340	214	9	140	0	306
PERCENT OF DISCHARGES	9.20	8.00	8.70	8.71	7.53	9.36	7.74	2.52	12.80	0.00	16.54

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

CHILDREN AND ADOLESCENTS - DIAGNOSTIC GROUP BY FACILITY

DIAGNOSTIC GROUP	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
CHILDREN (0-12)											
MENTAL ILLNESS	133	55	4	0	8	5	17	0	0	1	43
MENTAL RETARDATION	5	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
ALCOHOL RELATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DRUG RELATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NO DIAGNOSIS	18	0	1	0	0	12	0	0	0	1	4
TOTAL	156	58	5	0	9	17	17	0	0	2	48
ADOLESCENTS (13-17)											
MENTAL ILLNESS	787	157	43	3	36	109	96	5	197	54	87
MENTAL RETARDATION	28	8	1	0	0	5	4	0	0	0	10
ALCOHOL RELATED	19	4	3	1	2	3	1	0	4	0	1
DRUG RELATED	85	21	3	2	5	13	6	1	22	0	12
NO DIAGNOSIS	52	12	0	2	1	16	4	1	1	12	3
TOTAL	971	202	50	8	44	146	111	7	224	66	113
GRAND TOTAL	1127	260	55	8	53	163	128	7	224	68	161

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

REFERRAL AT DISCHARGE BY FACILITY

REFERRED TO	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
COMMUNITY MHMR CTR	8578	2329	641	2	1224	1028	1523	8	535	27	1261
HOSPITAL OUTREACH	2621	443	287	209	1	668	327	278	275	2	131
SELF/FRIEND	988	60	0	51	478	124	4	0	39	2	230
FAM/RELATIVE/GUARD.	236	2	0	77	61	0	3	0	52	21	20
MH PROFESS/OTHER MD	223	73	7	1	7	86	32	0	0	5	12
GRP LIVING/HALFWAY H	702	224	186	15	47	143	37	0	22	9	19
FAM SERV/SOCIAL AGCY	598	130	17	2	1	350	9	0	63	0	26
ALCOHOLICS ANONYMOUS	399	20	0	5	0	297	77	0	0	0	0
TEX REHAB COMM.	122	2	0	0	0	1	118	0	0	0	1
WELFARE REP/TYC	46	3	0	0	3	3	4	0	22	0	11
NURSING HOME	190	9	47	12	3	29	69	1	2	0	18
ICF-MI FAC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONAL CARE HOME	55	1	1	0	0	1	52	0	0	0	0
NON-TDMHMR HOSP	596	154	30	5	225	77	40	21	6	1	37
COURT/LAW ENFORCEMNT	762	21	16	0	599	39	38	0	11	0	38
TDMHMR HOSPITAL	23	7	1	0	2	9	0	0	3	0	1
TDMHMR SCHOOL	11	6	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2
TDMHMR STATE CENTER	150	3	8	0	1	134	0	1	2	0	1
OTHER	231	32	20	0	17	64	52	0	5	0	41
NONE/NOT REPORTED	2685	1154	462	0	0	580	381	48	56	3	1
TOTAL	19216	4673	1724	379	2670	3633	2766	357	1094	70	1850

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF DESTINATION WITHIN LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA BY FACILITY

LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
1 ABILENE REG MHMR CENTER											
CALLAHAN	18	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	11
JONES	25	0	16	0	0	2	0	0	7	0	0
TAYLOR	229	5	195	0	6	1	0	0	14	0	8
TOTAL	272	5	214	0	6	4	0	0	24	0	19
2 AMARILLO MHMR REG CENTER											
ARMSTRONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CARSON	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1
COLLINGSWORTH	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	1
DALLAM	7	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	1
DEAF SMITH	22	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	16	0	2
DONLEY	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	1
GRAY	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	3
HALL	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0
HANSFORD	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
HARTLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HEMPHILL	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	2
HUTCHINSON	28	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	25	0	0
LIPSCOMB	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOORE	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	1
OCHILTREE	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0
OLDHAM	4	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0
POTTER	125	1	5	1	2	0	0	0	105	3	8
RANDALL	20	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	18	0	0
ROBERTS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
SHERMAN	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
WHEELER	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	0
TOTAL	338	4	6	1	10	1	2	0	288	4	22
3 AUSTIN TRAVIS CNTY MHMR CEN											
TRAVIS	1812	1732	8	4	34	12	7	0	7	6	2
TOTAL	1812	1732	8	4	34	12	7	0	7	6	2
4 BEXAR COUNTY MHMR CENTER											
BEXAR	2039	30	7	7	19	1962	3	0	4	4	3
TOTAL	2039	30	7	7	19	1962	3	0	4	4	3
5 MHMR AUTH OF BRAZOS VALLEY											
BRAZOS	113	95	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0
BURLESON	12	10	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
GRIMES	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF DESTINATION WITHIN LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA BY FACILITY

LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
LEON	17	2	0	0	14	0	0	0	1	0	0
MADISON	17	0	0	0	15	0	2	0	0	0	0
ROBERTSON	18	16	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
WASHINGTON	31	26	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	1
TOTAL	222	163	0	1	50	1	2	0	2	1	2
6 CENTRAL COUNTIES CEN MHMR											
BELL	184	155	1	0	10	2	1	0	14	1	0
CORYELL	45	29	0	0	6	7	1	0	1	1	0
HAMILTON	7	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
LAMPASAS	15	12	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
MILAM	21	18	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL	272	219	1	0	20	10	2	0	16	4	0
7 CENTRAL PLAINS CMP COM MHMR											
BAILEY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
BRISCOE	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
CASTRO	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
FLOYD	12	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	11	0	0
HALE	47	0	7	0	0	1	1	0	38	0	0
LAMB	10	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0
MOTLEY	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
PARMER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SWISHER	23	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0
TOTAL	102	0	10	0	1	1	1	0	89	0	0
8 CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR CENTER											
BROWN	75	7	5	2	0	0	1	0	18	0	42
COLEMAN	15	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
COMANCHE	20	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
EASTLAND	32	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	28
MCCULLOCH	11	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILLS	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN SABA	19	16	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	178	41	10	5	0	1	3	0	19	0	99
9 CONCHO VALLEY CENTER											
COKE	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONCHO	4	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CROCKETT	5	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IRION	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REAGAN	6	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
STERLING	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOM GREEN	158	1	138	4	2	3	0	0	8	1	1

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF DESTINATION WITHIN LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA BY FACILITY

LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
TOTAL	179	1	155	7	2	3	0	0	8	1	2
10 DALLAS COUNTY MHMR CENTER											
DALLAS	1800	24	10	1	116	7	1541	0	65	1	35
TOTAL	1800	24	10	1	116	7	1541	0	65	1	35
11 DEEP EAST TEXAS MHMR											
ANGELINA	140	1	0	0	137	0	1	0	1	0	0
HOUSTON	35	1	0	0	33	0	0	0	1	0	0
JASPER	73	1	0	0	71	1	0	0	0	0	0
NACOGDOCHES	129	1	0	1	125	1	0	0	1	0	0
NEWTON	9	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
POLK	48	0	0	0	48	0	0	0	0	0	0
SABINE	14	1	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN AUGUSTINE	26	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN JACINTO	20	0	0	0	19	1	0	0	0	0	0
SHELBY	58	0	0	0	57	0	0	0	0	0	1
TRINITY	24	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0
TYLER	32	0	0	0	31	0	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	608	5	0	1	593	3	2	0	3	0	1
12 MHMR REG CENTER OF EAST TEX											
HENDERSON	119	1	0	0	90	0	25	0	0	1	2
RAINS	8	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0
SMITH	250	3	0	0	223	0	12	0	10	2	0
VAN ZANDT	69	0	0	0	4	0	65	0	0	0	0
WOOD	52	1	1	0	2	0	46	0	2	0	0
TOTAL	498	5	1	0	319	0	156	0	12	3	2
13 EL PASO CENTER FOR MHMR											
EL PASO	135	3	119	1	3	4	2	0	3	0	0
TOTAL	135	3	119	1	3	4	2	0	3	0	0
14 GULF BEND MHMR CENTER											
CALHOUN	22	0	0	1	0	20	1	0	0	0	0
DEWITT	25	1	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	0	0
GOLIAD	5	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
JACKSON	17	1	1	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0
LAVACA	19	1	0	1	0	17	0	0	0	0	0
REFUGIO	11	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0
VICTORIA	95	2	0	0	2	89	0	1	0	0	1
TOTAL	194	5	1	2	2	181	1	1	0	0	1
15 GULF COAST REG MHMR CENTER											

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF DESTINATION WITHIN LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA BY FACILITY

LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
BRAZORIA	82	76	0	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0
GALVESTON	96	82	0	0	6	6	1	0	1	0	0
TOTAL	178	158	0	1	8	9	1	0	1	0	0
16 MHMR AUTH OF HARRIS COUNTY											
HARRIS	1768	1180	7	1	144	38	11	352	18	10	7
TOTAL	1768	1180	7	1	144	38	11	352	18	10	7
17 HEART OF TEXAS REGION MHMR											
BOSQUE	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FALLS	14	9	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	0	0
FREESTONE	14	1	0	0	11	0	1	0	0	1	0
HILL	22	16	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	1
LIMESTONE	19	14	2	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0
MCLENNAN	218	178	2	1	6	3	5	0	14	4	5
TOTAL	291	222	4	1	18	6	15	0	14	5	6
18 LUBBOCK REG MHMR CENTER											
COCHRAN	6	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CROSBY	8	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1
HOCKLEY	21	0	19	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
LUBBOCK	421	2	391	0	12	1	0	0	12	0	3
LYNN	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	467	3	431	0	14	1	0	0	14	0	4
19 NAVARRO COUNTY MHMR CENTER											
NAVARRO	87	4	0	0	2	2	76	0	0	3	0
TOTAL	87	4	0	0	2	2	76	0	0	3	0
20 NORTH CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR											
COLLIN	161	1	1	0	7	2	15	0	3	0	132
DENTON	176	0	1	0	2	0	5	0	13	0	155
HUNT	126	1	0	0	2	0	123	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	463	2	2	0	11	2	143	0	16	0	287
21 NORTHEAST TEXAS MHMR CENTER											
BOWIE	59	1	0	0	7	0	50	0	1	0	0
CASS	34	0	0	0	3	0	30	0	0	1	0
RED RIVER	23	0	0	0	3	0	20	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	116	1	0	0	13	0	100	0	1	1	0
22 NUECES COUNTY MHMR COM CEN											
NUECES	222	3	2	2	4	209	0	0	1	0	1
TOTAL	222	3	2	2	4	209	0	0	1	0	1

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF DESTINATION WITHIN LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA BY FACILITY

LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
23 PECAN VALLEY MHMR REGION											
ERATH	30	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	28
HOOD	11	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	9
PALO PINTO	43	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	40
PARKER	38	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	31
SOMERVELL	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4
TOTAL	128	3	3	0	4	1	0	0	4	1	112
24 PERMIAN BASIN COMM CENTER											
ECTOR	80	2	61	1	5	2	3	0	4	0	2
MIDLAND	69	3	62	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	1
PECOS	11	0	10	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	160	5	133	1	5	4	3	0	6	0	3
25 SABINE VALLEY REG MHMR CEN											
GREGG	215	0	0	1	206	0	7	0	1	0	0
HARRISON	68	1	0	0	63	0	2	0	1	1	0
MARION	17	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0
PANOLA	19	1	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0
RUSK	78	0	0	0	77	0	0	0	0	1	0
UPSHUR	36	1	0	0	9	1	23	0	1	0	1
TOTAL	433	3	0	1	390	1	32	0	3	2	1
26 MHMR OF SOUTHEAST TEXAS											
CHAMBERS	8	2	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
JEFFERSON	84	13	0	1	65	1	2	0	1	1	0
ORANGE	37	1	2	0	30	0	0	1	2	1	0
TOTAL	129	16	2	1	101	1	2	1	3	2	0
27 TARRANT COUNTY MHMR SERVICE											
TARRANT	555	23	2	1	83	7	26	0	31	3	379
TOTAL	555	23	2	1	83	7	26	0	31	3	379
28 MHMR SERVICES OF TEXOMA											
COOKE	53	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	7	0	44
FANNIN	45	0	1	1	0	0	40	0	2	0	1
GRAYSON	207	0	0	0	4	0	5	0	6	0	192
TOTAL	305	1	1	1	5	0	45	0	15	0	237
29 TRI-COUNTY MHMR SERVICES											
LIBERTY	78	0	0	0	77	0	0	0	1	0	0
MONTGOMERY	149	9	1	1	134	0	0	1	3	0	0
WALKER	45	2	0	0	43	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	272	11	1	1	254	0	0	1	4	0	0

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/83 TO 03/31/84

COUNTY OF DESTINATION WITHIN LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA BY FACILITY

LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
30 TROPICAL TEXAS CENTER MHMR											
CAMERON	35	3	1	1	8	19	1	0	0	0	2
HIDALGO	21	1	2	1	6	11	0	0	0	0	0
WILLACY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	56	4	3	2	14	30	1	0	0	0	2
31 WICHITA FALLS COM MHMR CEN											
WICHITA	456	2	6	0	1	3	17	0	28	2	397
TOTAL	456	2	6	0	1	3	17	0	28	2	397
32 AUSTIN STATE HOSPITAL											
BLANCO	14	11	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
HAYS	99	89	0	0	1	5	0	0	2	2	0
TOTAL	113	100	0	1	1	6	0	0	2	3	0
33 AUSTIN STATE HOSPITAL											
AUSTIN	28	22	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	1
WALLER	33	28	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	61	50	0	1	9	0	0	0	0	0	1
34 AUSTIN STATE HOSPITAL											
JOHNSON	65	47	1	0	10	0	1	0	0	1	5
TOTAL	65	47	1	0	10	0	1	0	0	1	5
35 AUSTIN STATE HOSPITAL											
FORT BEND	75	59	0	1	7	2	0	1	5	0	0
TOTAL	75	59	0	1	7	2	0	1	5	0	0
36 ~~AUSTIN~~ STATE HOSPITAL											
BASTROP	73	69	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0
BURNET	33	28	0	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
CALDWELL	37	34	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0
FAYETTE	21	17	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
LEE	20	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
WILLIAMSON	154	148	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	3	0
TOTAL	338	313	0	4	5	4	0	0	6	6	0
37 BIG SPRINGS STATE HOSPITAL											
BORDEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CRANE	13	0	6	0	2	0	5	0	0	0	0
FISHER	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GLASSCOCK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOWARD	158	0	152	0	2	0	2	0	1	0	1
LOVING	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF DESTINATION WITHIN LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA BY FACILITY

LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
MITCHELL	27	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
NOLAN	37	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REEVES	47	0	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RUNNELS	11	1	7	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
SCURRY	47	0	46	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
TERRELL	5	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
UPTON	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WARD	34	0	32	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
WINKLER	28	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
TOTAL	413	3	385	1	6	2	8	0	5	0	3
38 BIG SPRINGS STATE HOSPITAL											
ANDREWS	26	0	24	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
DAWSON	39	0	36	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0
GAINES	8	0	7	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
GARZA	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARTIN	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TERRY	18	0	15	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0
YOAKUM	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	121	0	112	0	4	1	1	0	2	1	0
39 KERRVILLE STATE HOSPITAL											
SCHLEICHER	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUTTON	16	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	20	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40 KERRVILLE STATE HOSPITAL											
BANDERA	19	0	0	18	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
EDWARDS	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GILLESPIE	33	4	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KERR	195	1	0	189	2	3	0	0	0	0	0
KIMBLE	5	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
LLANO	15	1	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
MASON	19	1	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MENARD	9	0	1	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
REAL	9	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	308	7	2	290	3	5	0	0	0	0	1
41 RUSK STATE HOSPITAL											
ANDERSON	110	1	0	0	105	0	2	0	0	1	1
CHEROKEE	151	1	1	1	144	0	0	0	1	2	1
TOTAL	261	2	1	1	249	0	2	0	1	3	2

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF DESTINATION WITHIN LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA BY FACILITY

LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
42 RUSK STATE HOSPITAL											
HARDIN	51	3	0	0	48	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	51	3	0	0	48	0	0	0	0	0	0
43 SAN ANTONIO STATE HOSPITAL											
VAL VERDE	52	0	0	0	2	48	0	0	2	0	0
TOTAL	52	0	0	0	2	48	0	0	2	0	0
44 SAN ANTONIO STATE HOSPITAL											
COMAL	65	3	0	0	2	60	0	0	0	0	0
GUADALUPE	66	1	1	0	1	61	0	0	2	0	0
KENDALL	12	0	0	4	0	8	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	143	4	1	4	3	129	0	0	2	0	0
45 SAN ANTONIO STATE HOSPITAL											
ARANSAS	33	1	0	0	1	31	0	0	0	0	0
ATASCOSA	44	1	0	0	0	43	0	0	0	0	0
BEE	55	2	0	0	0	52	0	0	1	0	0
DIMMIT	30	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0
FRIO	30	1	0	0	0	29	0	0	0	0	0
KARNES	26	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	0	0
LASALLE	15	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0
LIVE OAK	11	0	0	0	1	9	0	0	0	1	0
MCMULLEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MAVERICK	49	0	0	0	0	49	0	0	0	0	0
SAN PATRICIO	87	1	1	0	1	84	0	0	0	0	0
ZAVALA	24	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	404	6	1	0	3	392	0	0	1	1	0
46 SAN ANTONIO STATE HOSPITAL											
MATAGORDA	46	3	0	0	0	41	1	0	0	1	0
WHARTON	56	5	0	0	0	49	0	0	2	0	0
TOTAL	102	8	0	0	0	90	1	0	2	1	0
47 SAN ANTONIO STATE HOSPITAL											
KINNEY	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
MEDINA	90	0	0	0	0	89	0	0	0	0	1
UVALDE	49	0	0	1	1	47	0	0	0	0	0
WILSON	14	1	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	154	1	0	1	1	150	0	0	0	0	1
48 SAN ANTONIO STATE HOSPITAL											
COLORADO	39	1	0	0	0	38	0	0	0	0	0
GONZALES	47	1	0	1	1	42	0	0	2	0	0

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF DESTINATION WITHIN LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA BY FACILITY

LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
TOTAL	86	2	0	1	1	80	0	0	2	0	0
49 TERRELL STATE HOSPITAL											
DELTA	14	0	0	0	1	0	13	0	0	0	0
FRANKLIN	7	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0
HOPKINS	31	0	0	0	4	0	27	0	0	0	0
KAUFMAN	225	1	0	0	4	1	216	0	1	0	2
LAMAR	77	2	0	0	7	0	68	0	0	0	0
MORRIS	11	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	1	0	0
ROCKWALL	22	0	0	0	1	0	21	0	0	0	0
TITUS	33	1	0	0	1	0	30	0	1	0	0
TOTAL	420	4	0	0	18	1	392	0	3	0	2
50 TERRELL STATE HOSPITAL											
CAMP	12	0	0	0	3	0	8	0	1	0	0
TOTAL	12	0	0	0	3	0	8	0	1	0	0
51 TERRELL STATE HOSPITAL											
ELLIS	69	1	0	0	0	0	68	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	69	1	0	0	0	0	68	0	0	0	0
52 VERNON STATE HOSPITAL											
HASKELL	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	0
STONEWALL	5	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0
THROCKMORTON	6	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	0	0
TOTAL	38	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	34	0	0
53 VERNON STATE HOSPITAL											
CHILDRESS	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	1
TOTAL	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	1
54 VERNON STATE HOSPITAL											
YOUNG	46	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	42	0	2
TOTAL	46	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	42	0	2
55 VERNON STATE HOSPITAL											
BAYLOR	23	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	22	0	0
COTTLE	13	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	9	0	0
DICKENS	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
FOARD	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
HARDEMAN	50	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	47	0	1
KING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KNOX	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
WILBARGER	143	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	123	0	17

TABLE NUMBER 32

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF DESTINATION WITHIN LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA
BY FACILITY

LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
TOTAL	240	2	5	0	1	3	0	0	211	0	18
56 WICHITA FALLS STATE HOSP											
SHACKELFORD	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
STEPHENS	20	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	17
TOTAL	25	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	22
57 WICHITA FALLS STATE HOSP											
ARCHER	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
CLAY	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	10
JACK	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
MONTAGUE	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
WISE	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	37
TOTAL	119	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	111
58 EL PASO STATE CENTER											
BREWSTER	9	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CULBERSON	4	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
HUDSPETH	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JEFF DAVIS	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
PRESIDIO	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	16	1	13	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
59 LAREDO STATE CENTER											
JIM HOGG	11	0	0	0	1	8	2	0	0	0	0
STARR	14	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0
WEBB	122	4	1	0	3	111	0	0	2	0	1
ZAPATA	4	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	151	4	1	0	4	137	2	0	2	0	1
60 RIO GRANDE STATE CENTER											
BROOKS	3	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0
DUVAL	9	0	0	0	2	7	0	0	0	0	0
JIM WELLS	8	1	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	0
KENEDY	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
KLEBERG	8	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	1	0	0
TOTAL	29	1	0	0	5	21	0	1	1	0	0
TEXAS COUNTY UNKNOWN	57	40	1	0	1	6	0	0	9	0	0
OUT OF STATE	473	134	61	11	37	51	87	0	36	0	56
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	19216	4673	1724	379	2670	3633	2766	357	1094	70	1850

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/84

SEX AND ETHNICITY BY FACILITY

	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
SEX											
MALE	2928	433	210	251	557	450	385	13	253	48	328
FEMALE	1999	328	148	301	262	274	277	27	151	31	200
TOTAL	4927	761	358	552	819	724	662	40	404	79	528
ETHNICITY											
WHITE	3321	486	240	450	470	348	482	22	326	67	430
HISPANIC	662	88	79	65	42	290	23	5	50	4	16
BLACK	921	178	38	35	304	84	154	12	27	7	82
OTHER	23	9	1	2	3	2	3	1	1	1	0
TOTAL	4927	761	358	552	819	724	662	40	404	79	528

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/84

AGE BY FACILITY

AGE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
1 OR LESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
7	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
8	11	5	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3
9	9	5	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	1
10	11	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	4	1
11	9	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	1
12	23	9	0	0	3	1	3	0	0	7	0
13	45	11	7	0	1	5	3	0	1	15	2
14	58	4	5	0	7	7	8	0	8	17	2
15	65	5	2	0	1	7	10	0	21	15	4
16	75	8	2	0	4	6	8	0	32	13	2
17	60	8	4	1	5	5	10	0	21	6	0
18	35	4	4	0	7	4	5	1	8	0	2
19	63	12	7	2	10	11	5	0	13	0	3
20	69	11	7	1	11	10	9	0	14	0	6
21	101	15	8	0	21	12	12	1	14	0	18
22	75	13	4	2	25	11	8	1	4	0	7
23	106	26	9	2	20	19	12	0	3	0	15
24	114	16	9	3	25	18	17	3	9	0	14
25	109	17	16	1	22	16	12	3	6	0	16
26	113	22	10	2	24	17	20	1	5	0	12
27	99	23	6	0	24	13	15	1	4	0	13
28	126	25	15	1	34	11	16	1	5	0	18
29	112	18	18	2	39	8	16	2	0	0	9
30	124	21	12	2	30	21	17	2	4	0	15
31	127	24	8	2	34	22	14	3	6	0	14
32	102	22	7	3	18	13	16	3	6	0	14
33	95	15	11	1	15	19	14	1	6	0	13
34	95	19	4	2	20	17	11	1	7	0	14
35	101	25	8	3	20	17	14	2	4	0	8
36	91	19	11	2	13	18	11	1	8	0	8
37	87	19	5	3	24	8	10	0	4	0	14
38	81	16	7	3	15	12	8	0	13	0	7
39	62	14	5	0	8	7	9	2	6	0	11
40	77	12	5	6	22	14	6	3	3	0	6

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/84

AGE BY FACILITY

AGE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
41	79	18	4	0	15	12	16	0	6	0	8
42	81	11	6	1	26	9	16	0	2	0	10
43	70	7	6	3	13	16	8	0	8	0	9
44	74	11	5	3	15	11	14	0	2	0	13
45	64	12	11	0	9	5	13	1	7	0	6
46	44	6	13	0	10	7	5	0	0	0	3
47	53	5	0	1	11	12	10	0	5	0	9
48	57	9	8	1	9	7	11	2	3	0	7
49	64	12	9	2	8	12	12	0	3	0	6
50	51	6	5	3	8	15	5	0	2	0	7
51	41	6	2	0	11	10	6	1	2	0	3
52	50	9	1	0	9	11	9	1	2	0	8
53	49	7	4	2	5	10	13	0	3	0	5
54	74	11	4	7	9	18	10	1	9	0	5
55	53	9	7	4	6	10	5	0	4	0	8
56	63	8	6	6	15	15	7	0	4	0	2
57	43	8	3	5	7	6	7	0	2	0	5
58	57	8	4	4	7	17	8	0	3	0	6
59	55	8	6	6	8	9	7	0	8	0	3
60	66	8	2	11	9	17	11	0	3	0	5
61	54	7	6	6	6	6	16	0	2	0	5
62	61	10	2	5	11	16	7	0	2	0	8
63	57	8	4	12	7	6	10	0	5	0	5
64	64	8	3	14	7	12	6	1	6	0	7
65	54	6	2	18	3	8	9	0	3	0	5
66	65	6	1	20	6	6	10	0	7	0	9
67	42	3	1	14	0	7	6	0	5	0	6
68	48	3	3	15	5	6	7	0	1	0	8
69	45	3	1	16	8	6	6	1	2	0	2
70	60	4	0	31	8	5	6	0	2	0	4
71	62	9	0	25	3	9	7	0	4	0	5
72	63	6	3	25	4	3	5	0	11	0	6
73	59	3	4	26	5	2	6	0	7	0	6
74	65	3	0	31	4	7	4	0	4	0	12
75 & OVER	402	27	5	191	29	47	36	0	30	0	37
TOTAL	4927	761	358	552	819	724	662	40	404	79	528

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/84

TYPE OF COMMITMENT BY FACILITY

TYPE OF COMMITMENT	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
VOLUNTARY											
MENTAL ILLNESS	1416	324	114	138	49	281	196	17	15	77	205
ALCOHOLISM	118	27	15	7	0	30	17	1	9	0	12
SUBSTANCE ABUSE	134	14	0	0	0	5	8	0	90	0	17
MENTAL RETARDATION	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DIAGNOSIS & EVAL	4	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1
ADMINISTRATIVE	11	0	2	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
MR CRISIS INTERVENT	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1685	366	132	145	60	317	221	18	114	77	235
PERCENT	34.20	48.09	36.87	26.27	7.33	43.78	33.38	45.00	28.22	97.47	44.51
INVOLUNTARY											
EMERGENCY	28	3	5	1	14	1	1	0	0	0	3
ORDER PROTEC CUSTODY	161	29	9	14	43	40	9	1	4	0	12
TEMPORARY (90 DAY)	1043	178	98	15	154	226	199	20	65	0	88
INDEFINITE	1302	117	52	345	237	75	172	0	133	1	170
IMPORTATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOLISM	143	10	16	4	47	42	11	0	10	0	3
SUBSTANCE ABUSE	66	0	2	2	5	9	4	0	42	0	2
MENTAL RETARDATION	45	16	5	0	7	0	8	0	8	0	1
EXTENDED	247	35	36	25	72	11	27	0	28	1	12
CRIM. COURT (UNSPEC)	9	1	2	0	5	0	0	1	0	0	0
CRIMINAL COURT 46.02	189	5	1	1	168	2	10	0	0	0	2
CRIMINAL COURT 46.03	9	1	0	0	7	1	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	3242	395	226	407	759	407	441	22	290	2	293
PERCENT	65.80	51.91	63.13	73.73	92.67	56.22	66.62	55.00	71.78	2.53	55.49
GRAND TOTAL	4927	761	358	552	819	724	662	40	404	79	528
PERCENT	100.00	15.45	7.27	11.20	16.62	14.69	13.44	0.81	8.20	1.60	10.72

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/84

AGE AND NET LENGTH OF STAY BY FACILITY

AGE GROUP AND LOS	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
CHILDREN (0-12)											
30 DAYS OR LESS	16	7	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	3	3
31 - 90 DAYS	22	11	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	3	3
91 - 365 DAYS	27	11	0	0	2	0	6	0	0	6	2
1 - 5 YEARS	6	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0
OVER 5 YEARS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	71	32	1	0	4	1	12	0	0	13	8
ADOLESCENTS (13-17)											
30 DAYS OR LESS	64	8	5	1	2	10	10	0	20	3	5
31 - 90 DAYS	97	10	10	0	8	11	10	0	37	7	4
91 - 365 DAYS	113	15	5	0	6	8	18	0	26	34	1
1 - 5 YEARS	29	3	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	22	0
OVER 5 YEARS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	303	36	20	1	18	30	39	0	83	66	10
ADULTS (18-64)											
30 DAYS OR LESS	1013	220	98	22	208	162	142	18	54	0	89
31 - 90 DAYS	660	101	53	6	167	126	82	19	44	0	62
91 - 365 DAYS	625	100	68	8	128	106	96	2	45	0	72
1 - 5 YEARS	688	108	69	37	144	102	87	0	43	0	98
OVER 5 YEARS	602	91	29	66	75	91	102	0	59	0	89
TOTAL	3588	620	317	139	722	587	509	39	245	0	410
SENIORS (65 & OVER)											
30 DAYS OR LESS	51	7	6	6	6	8	8	0	2	0	8
31 - 90 DAYS	58	3	4	8	12	11	14	1	2	0	3
91 - 365 DAYS	105	17	3	18	17	24	12	0	5	0	9
1 - 5 YEARS	274	33	4	84	19	33	37	0	31	0	33
OVER 5 YEARS	477	13	3	296	21	30	31	0	36	0	47
TOTAL	965	73	20	412	75	106	102	1	76	0	100
GRAND TOTAL	4927	761	358	552	819	724	662	40	404	79	528

TABLE NUMBER 37

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/84

PRINCIPAL PSYCHIATRIC DIAGNOSIS BY LENGTH OF STAY

DIAGNOSIS	TOTAL	30 DAYS OR LESS	31 - 90 DAYS	91 - 365 DAYS	1 - 5 YEARS	OVER 5 YEARS
SCHIZOPHRENIA & RELATED DIS	2107	245	337	400	453	672
DEPRESSIVE DISORDERS	375	91	109	98	54	23
OTHER NON-ORGANIC PSYCHOSES	150	25	35	31	21	38
ALCOHOL RELATED	250	112	61	26	35	16
DRUG RELATED	101	46	22	17	11	5
OTHER ORGANIC DIS	754	36	50	124	300	244
AUTISM/PERVASIVE DIS	21	1	1	7	6	6
OTHER DEVELOPMENTAL/ BEHAVIORAL	142	18	42	56	24	2
ANXIETY/SOMATOFORM/ DISSOCIATIVE	16	7	2	4	0	3
PERSONALITY/ FACTITIOUS/IMPULSE	116	17	49	28	16	6
MENTAL RETARDATION	146	5	8	23	53	57
ADJUSTMENT/OTHER NON-PSYCHOTIC	70	21	22	11	13	3
NO MENTAL DISORDER	30	5	7	6	8	4
UNDIAGNOSED	649	515	92	39	3	0
TOTAL	4927	1144	837	870	997	1079

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/84

PRINCIPAL PSYCHIATRIC DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY

DIAGNOSIS	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
SCHIZOPHRENIA & RELATED DIS	2107	310	151	266	425	268	289	21	129	2	246
DEPRESSIVE DISORDERS	375	60	27	17	72	65	67	7	16	3	41
OTHER NON-ORGANIC PSYCHOSES	150	21	10	32	35	8	23	0	3	1	17
ALCOHOL RELATED	250	11	31	28	44	56	32	0	24	0	24
DRUG RELATED	101	9	11	1	23	8	13	0	20	0	16
OTHER ORGANIC DIS	754	99	36	174	90	101	97	2	57	0	98
AUTISM/PERVASIVE DIS	21	8	2	1	1	3	6	0	0	0	0
OTHER DEVELOPMENTAL/ BEHAVIORAL	142	29	10	0	14	10	20	0	14	35	10
ANXIETY/SOMATOFORM/ DISSOCIATIVE	16	1	3	3	3	1	3	0	2	0	0
PERSONALITY/ FACTITIOUS/IMPULSE	116	12	8	1	5	7	7	0	68	3	5
MENTAL RETARDATION	146	40	10	2	16	29	29	0	9	0	11
ADJUSTMENT/OTHER NON-PSYCHOTIC	70	9	15	1	17	5	8	0	1	0	14
NO MENTAL DISORDER	30	3	1	3	10	6	2	1	2	1	1
UNDIAGNOSED	649	149	43	23	64	157	66	9	59	34	45
TOTAL	4927	761	358	552	819	724	662	40	404	79	528

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/84

LEVEL OF ADAPTIVE FUNCTIONING DURING PAST YEAR
--BY FACILITY--

LEVEL OF FUNCTIONING	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
GROSSLY IMPAIRED	669	72	24	188	119	103	45	0	48	0	70
VERY POOR	901	123	37	154	116	94	140	1	144	4	88
POOR	1381	199	118	114	215	194	243	18	78	37	165
FAIR	826	138	88	54	152	113	91	4	45	4	137
GOOD	138	16	17	13	28	22	16	1	10	0	15
VERY GOOD	28	5	2	3	8	2	7	0	1	0	0
SUPERIOR	12	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	9	0	1
UNSPEC/N.R.	972	208	72	25	181	196	119	16	69	34	52
TOTAL	4927	761	358	552	819	724	662	40	404	79	528

--BY LENGTH OF STAY--

LEVEL OF FUNCTIONING	TOTAL	6 MONTHS OR LESS	6+ MONTHS TO 1 YEAR	1+ - 2 YEARS	2+ - 5 YEARS	5+ - 10 YEARS	10+ YEARS
GROSSLY IMPAIRED	669	114	32	64	129	135	195
VERY POOR	901	268	62	87	150	128	206
POOR	1381	680	168	143	159	103	128
FAIR	826	475	75	68	91	56	61
GOOD	138	82	8	11	15	11	11
VERY GOOD	28	14	4	2	1	2	5
SUPERIOR	12	9	0	0	1	1	1
UNSPEC/N.R.	972	807	53	37	39	24	12
TOTAL	4927	2449	402	412	585	460	619

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

PRINCIPAL DIAGNOSIS OF ALCOHOL AND DRUG RELATED DISORDERS

ALCOHOL RELATED	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
WITHDRAWAL DELIRIUM	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
AMNESTIC DISORDER	4	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
DEMENTIA, ALC. ASSOC.	56	8	1	17	2	12	5	0	4	0	7
HALLUCINOSIS	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
IDIOSYNCRATIC INTOX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WITHDRAWAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
INTOXICATION	3	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL ABUSE	36	0	4	4	6	6	0	0	8	0	8
ALCOHOL DEPENDENCE	148	3	25	5	32	36	26	0	12	0	9
UNSPECIFIED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	250	11	31	28	44	56	32	0	24	0	24
PERCENT OF RESIDENTS	5.07	1.45	8.66	5.07	5.37	7.73	4.83	0.00	5.94	0.00	4.55
DRUG RELATED											
OPIOIDS	11	1	3	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	3
BARBITURATES	7	0	1	0	3	0	1	0	1	0	1
CANNABIS	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0
AMPHETAMINES	16	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	4	0	7
COCAINE	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
HALLUCINOGENS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
MIXED OPIOID & OTHER	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
DRUG-INDUCED ORGANIC	24	6	3	1	8	2	3	0	0	0	1
UNSPECIFIED	35	1	2	0	8	5	6	0	9	0	4
TOTAL	101	9	11	1	23	8	13	0	20	0	16
PERCENT OF RESIDENTS	2.05	1.18	3.07	0.18	2.81	1.10	1.96	0.00	4.95	0.00	3.03

TABLE NUMBER 41

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/84

CHILDREN AND ADOLESCENTS - DIAGNOSTIC GROUP BY FACILITY

DIAGNOSTIC GROUP	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
CHILDREN (0-12)											
MENTAL ILLNESS	54	26	1	0	4	0	11	0	0	6	6
MENTAL RETARDATION	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALCOHOL RELATED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DRUG RELATED	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NO DIAGNOSIS	14	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	7	2
TOTAL	71	32	1	0	4	1	12	0	0	13	8
ADOLESCENTS (13-17)											
MENTAL ILLNESS	213	30	17	0	14	23	36	0	49	38	6
MENTAL RETARDATION	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
ALCOHOL RELATED	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	0
DRUG RELATED	13	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	11	0	1
NO DIAGNOSIS	69	5	3	0	2	6	3	0	20	28	2
TOTAL	303	36	20	1	18	30	39	0	83	66	10
GRAND TOTAL	374	68	21	1	22	31	51	0	83	79	18

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/84

PHYSICAL DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY

PHYSICAL DIAGNOSIS (ICDA)	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
INFECTIVE, PARASITIC	55	5	1	8	18	7	6	0	9	0	1
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS	6	1	0	2	1	0	2	0	0	0	0
OTHER NEOPLASMS	12	1	0	2	2	2	2	1	0	0	2
ENDOCRINE, METABOLIC	458	64	22	37	71	107	58	1	26	3	69
BLOOD, BLOOD FMG ORG	12	2	0	1	2	1	6	0	0	0	0
NERVOUS SYSTEM	800	89	57	303	73	107	53	0	43	2	73
CIRCULATORY	448	49	12	79	68	37	82	0	51	0	70
RESPIRATORY	110	6	5	14	20	18	11	0	25	0	11
DIGESTIVE	100	11	6	11	23	14	9	0	11	1	14
GENITOURINARY	90	7	2	10	18	14	3	1	25	0	10
SKIN, SUBCUTANEOUS	111	10	4	6	19	25	11	1	29	1	5
MUSCULOSKELETAL	94	6	5	15	13	22	8	0	13	0	12
CONGENITAL ANOMALY	31	6	4	2	7	7	2	0	1	0	2
OTHER	111	10	3	7	24	33	14	0	5	1	14
ILL DEFINED, NONE	1824	343	194	32	389	172	321	27	109	37	200
NOT REPORTED	665	151	43	23	71	158	74	9	57	34	45
TOTAL	4927	761	358	552	819	724	662	40	404	79	528

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY NET LENGTH OF STAY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	30 DAYS OR LESS	31 - 90 DAYS	91 - 365 DAYS	1 - 5 YEARS	OVER 5 YEARS
ANDERSON	5	0	0	0	2	3
ANDREWS	1	0	0	0	0	1
ANGELINA	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARANSAS	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARCHER	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARMSTRONG	0	0	0	0	0	0
ATASCOSA	0	0	0	0	0	0
AUSTIN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAILEY	0	0	0	0	0	0
BANDERA	1	0	0	0	0	1
BASTROP	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAYLOR	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEE	0	0	0	0	0	0
BELL	1	0	0	0	0	1
BEXAR	9	0	0	0	2	7
BLANCO	0	0	0	0	0	0
BORDEN	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOSQUE	1	0	0	0	1	0
BOWIE	1	0	0	0	0	1
BRAZORIA	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRAZOS	0	0	0	0	0	0
BREWSTER	1	0	0	0	0	1
BRISCOE	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROOKS	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROWN	1	0	0	0	0	1
BURLESON	0	0	0	0	0	0
BURNET	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALDWELL	3	0	0	0	1	2
CALHOUN	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALLAHAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAMERON	1	0	0	0	0	1
CAMP	0	0	0	0	0	0
CARSON	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASS	1	0	0	0	0	1
CASTRO	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHAMBERS	1	0	0	0	0	1
CHEROKEE	1	0	0	0	0	1

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY NET LENGTH OF STAY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	30 DAYS OR LESS	31 - 90 DAYS	91 - 365 DAYS	1 - 5 YEARS	OVER 5 YEARS
CHILDRESS	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLAY	0	0	0	0	0	0
COCHRAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
COKE	1	0	0	0	0	1
COLEMAN	1	0	0	0	0	1
COLLIN	1	0	0	0	0	1
COLLINGSWORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLORADO	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMAL	1	0	0	0	0	1
COMANCHE	1	0	0	0	0	1
CONCHO	0	0	0	0	0	0
COOKE	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORYELL	1	0	0	0	0	1
COTTLE	0	0	0	0	0	0
CRANE	0	0	0	0	0	0
CROCKETT	0	0	0	0	0	0
CROSBY	0	0	0	0	0	0
CULBERSON	0	0	0	0	0	0
DALLAM	0	0	0	0	0	0
DALLAS	13	0	0	0	6	7
DAWSON	0	0	0	0	0	0
DEAF SMITH	1	0	0	0	0	1
DELTA	0	0	0	0	0	0
DENTON	0	0	0	0	0	0
DEWITT	0	0	0	0	0	0
DICKENS	0	0	0	0	0	0
DIMMIT	1	0	0	0	1	0
DONLEY	1	0	0	0	0	1
DUVAL	1	0	0	0	0	1
EASTLAND	1	0	0	0	0	1
ECTOR	1	0	0	0	1	0
EDWARDS	1	0	0	0	0	1
ELLIS	0	0	0	0	0	0
EL PASO	5	0	0	0	0	5
ERATH	1	0	0	0	1	0
FALLS	2	0	0	0	0	2
FANNIN	0	0	0	0	0	0

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY NET LENGTH OF STAY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	30 DAYS OR LESS	31 - 90 DAYS	91 - 365 DAYS	1 - 5 YEARS	OVER 5 YEARS
FAYETTE	1	0	0	0	0	1
FISHER	0	0	0	0	0	0
FLOYD	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOARD	0	0	0	0	0	0
FORT BEND	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRANKLIN	0	0	0	0	0	0
FREESTONE	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRIO	0	0	0	0	0	0
GAINES	0	0	0	0	0	0
GALVESTON	4	0	0	0	2	2
GARZA	0	0	0	0	0	0
GILLESPIE	1	0	0	0	1	0
GLASSCOCK	0	0	0	0	0	0
GOLIAD	0	0	0	0	0	0
GONZALES	1	0	0	0	1	0
GRAY	2	0	0	0	1	1
GRAYSON	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREGG	4	0	0	0	3	1
GRIMES	1	0	0	0	0	1
GUADALUPE	1	0	0	0	0	1
HALE	0	0	0	0	0	0
HALL	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAMILTON	0	0	0	0	0	0
HANSFORD	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARDEMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARDIN	1	0	0	0	0	1
HARRIS	11	0	0	0	3	8
HARRISON	2	0	0	0	0	2
HARTLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0
HASKELL	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAYS	1	0	0	0	1	0
HEMPHILL	0	0	0	0	0	0
HENDERSON	1	0	0	0	0	1
HIDALGO	2	0	0	0	2	0
HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOCKLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY NET LENGTH OF STAY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	30 DAYS OR LESS	31 - 90 DAYS	91 - 365 DAYS	1 - 5 YEARS	OVER 5 YEARS
HOPKINS	1	0	0	0	0	1
HOUSTON	1	0	0	0	0	1
HOWARD	1	0	0	0	0	1
HUDSPETH	0	0	0	0	0	0
HUNT	3	0	0	0	2	1
HUTCHINSON	0	0	0	0	0	0
IRION	0	0	0	0	0	0
JACK	0	0	0	0	0	0
JACKSON	1	0	0	0	1	0
JASPER	1	0	0	0	1	0
JEFF DAVIS	0	0	0	0	0	0
JEFFERSON	4	0	0	0	3	1
JIM HOGG	0	0	0	0	0	0
JIM WELLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
JOHNSON	0	0	0	0	0	0
JONES	1	0	0	0	0	1
KARNES	2	0	0	0	0	2
KAUFMAN	2	0	0	0	0	2
KENDALL	2	0	0	0	2	0
KENEDY	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
KERR	15	0	0	0	9	6
KIMBLE	0	0	0	0	0	0
KING	0	0	0	0	0	0
KINNEY	0	0	0	0	0	0
KLEBERG	0	0	0	0	0	0
KNOX	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAMAR	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAMB	1	0	0	0	0	1
LAMPASAS	0	0	0	0	0	0
LASALLE	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAVACA	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEE	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEON	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIMESTONE	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIPSCOMB	0	0	0	0	0	0

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY NET LENGTH OF STAY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	30 DAYS OR LESS	31 - 90 DAYS	91 - 365 DAYS	1 - 5 YEARS	OVER 5 YEARS
LIVE OAK	0	0	0	0	0	0
LLANO	3	0	0	0	2	1
LOVING	0	0	0	0	0	0
LUBBOCK	2	0	0	0	0	2
LYNN	0	0	0	0	0	0
MCCULLOCH	0	0	0	0	0	0
MCLENNAN	5	0	0	0	1	4
MCMULLEN	0	0	0	0	0	0
MADISON	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARION	1	0	0	0	1	0
MARTIN	1	0	0	0	0	1
MASON	1	0	0	0	0	1
MATAGORDA	1	0	0	0	0	1
MAVERICK	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEDINA	2	0	0	0	1	1
MENARD	1	0	0	0	0	1
MIDLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILAM	2	0	0	0	0	2
MILLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
MITCHELL	2	0	0	0	0	2
MONTAGUE	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONTGOMERY	2	0	0	0	2	0
MOORE	1	0	0	0	0	1
MORRIS	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOTLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0
NACOGDOCHES	2	0	0	0	0	2
NAVARRO	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEWTON	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOLAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
NUECES	1	0	0	0	0	1
OCHILTREE	0	0	0	0	0	0
OLDHAM	0	0	0	0	0	0
ORANGE	1	0	0	0	0	1
PALO PINTO	1	0	0	0	0	1
PANOLA	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARKER	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARMER	0	0	0	0	0	0

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY NET LENGTH OF STAY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	30 DAYS OR LESS	31 - 90 DAYS	91 - 365 DAYS	1 - 5 YEARS	OVER 5 YEARS
PECOS	2	0	0	0	0	2
POLK	0	0	0	0	0	0
POTTER	1	0	0	0	0	1
PRESIDIO	0	0	0	0	0	0
RAINS	0	0	0	0	0	0
RANDALL	0	0	0	0	0	0
REAGAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
REAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
RED RIVER	1	0	0	0	0	1
REEVES	1	0	0	0	0	1
REFUGIO	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERTS	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERTSON	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROCKWALL	0	0	0	0	0	0
RUNNELS	0	0	0	0	0	0
RUSK	1	0	0	0	0	1
SABINE	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN AUGUSTINE	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN JACINTO	1	0	0	0	0	1
SAN PATRICIO	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN SABA	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHLEICHER	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCURRY	1	0	0	0	0	1
SHACKELFORD	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHELBY	1	0	0	0	0	1
SHERMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
SMITH	5	0	0	0	0	5
SOMERVELL	0	0	0	0	0	0
STARR	1	0	0	0	0	1
STEPHENS	0	0	0	0	0	0
STERLING	0	0	0	0	0	0
STONEWALL	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUTTON	0	0	0	0	0	0
SWISHER	1	0	0	0	0	1
TARRANT	2	0	0	0	0	2
TAYLOR	0	0	0	0	0	0
TERRELL	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE NUMBER 43

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY NET LENGTH OF STAY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	30 DAYS OR LESS	31 - 90 DAYS	91 - 365 DAYS	1 - 5 YEARS	OVER 5 YEARS
TERRY	0	0	0	0	0	0
THROCKMORTON	0	0	0	0	0	0
TITUS	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOM GREEN	4	0	0	0	1	3
TRAVIS	8	0	0	0	2	6
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	0	0
TYLER	0	0	0	0	0	0
UPSHUR	0	0	0	0	0	0
UPTON	0	0	0	0	0	0
UVALDE	1	0	0	0	0	1
VAL VERDE	0	0	0	0	0	0
VAN ZANDT	2	0	0	0	2	0
VICTORIA	1	0	0	0	0	1
WALKER	0	0	0	0	0	0
WALLER	0	0	0	0	0	0
WARD	1	0	0	0	0	1
WASHINGTON	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEBB	1	0	0	0	1	0
WHARTON	1	0	0	0	0	1
WHEELER	0	0	0	0	0	0
WICHITA	4	0	0	0	2	2
WILBARGER	2	0	0	0	0	2
WILLACY	1	0	0	0	1	0
WILLIAMSON	1	0	0	0	0	1
WILSON	1	0	0	0	1	0
WINKLER	0	0	0	0	0	0
WISE	0	0	0	0	0	0
WOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0
YOAKUM	0	0	0	0	0	0
YOUNG	0	0	0	0	0	0
ZAPATA	0	0	0	0	0	0
ZAVALA	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEXAS COUNTY UNKNOWN	3	0	0	0	2	1
OUT OF STATE	1	0	0	0	0	1
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	209	0	0	0	66	143

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
ANDERSON	30	0	0	1	28	0	1	0	0	0	0
ANDREWS	5	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
ANGELINA	26	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARANSAS	5	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
ARCHER	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
ARMSTRONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ATASCOSA	13	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0
AUSTIN	5	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAILEY	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
BANDERA	15	0	0	14	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
BASTROP	12	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	2	0
BAYLOR	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
BEE	8	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	2	0	0
BELL	24	15	1	4	0	0	0	0	1	3	0
BEXAR	430	6	1	28	13	378	0	0	2	2	0
BLANCO	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
BORDEN	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOSQUE	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOWIE	13	0	0	2	0	0	11	0	0	0	0
BRAZORIA	13	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRAZOS	18	15	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0
BREWSTER	3	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRISCOE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
BROOKS	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
BROWN	18	0	1	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	9
BURLESON	6	3	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
BURNET	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALDWELL	13	5	0	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
CALHOUN	4	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
CALLAHAN	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	3
CAMERON	18	0	0	7	2	9	0	0	0	0	0
CAMP	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
CARSON	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
CASS	11	0	0	2	0	0	9	0	0	0	0
CASTRO	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
CHAMBERS	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHEROKEE	43	1	0	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	0

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
CHILDRESS	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0
CLAY	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4
COCHRAN	4	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
COKE	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLEMAN	6	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
COLLIN	38	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	2	32
COLLINGSWORTH	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
COLORADO	8	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	0	0
COMAL	11	0	0	1	0	9	0	0	0	0	1
COMANCHE	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
CONCHO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COOKE	17	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	16
CORYELL	8	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
COTTLE	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
CRANE	4	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CROCKETT	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CROSBY	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CULBERSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DALLAM	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
DALLAS	509	5	3	25	37	2	401	0	20	10	6
DAWSON	4	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DEAF SMITH	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0
DELTA	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
DENTON	32	1	0	1	1	0	3	0	1	0	25
DEWITT	11	1	0	3	0	7	0	0	0	0	0
DICKENS	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1
DIMMIT	4	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
DONLEY	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
DUVAL	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EASTLAND	19	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	17
ECTOR	24	0	20	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
EDWARDS	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELLIS	23	0	0	1	0	0	21	0	0	1	0
EL PASO	89	1	62	21	1	0	0	1	1	2	0
ERATH	10	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	7
FALLS	10	3	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
FANNIN	19	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	1	0	1

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
FAYETTE	6	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
FISHER	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
FLOYD	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
FOARD	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
FORT BEND	15	11	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0
FRANKLIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FREESTONE	12	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	1	0
FRIO	5	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
GAINES	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GALVESTON	34	26	0	4	2	1	0	0	0	1	0
GARZA	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GILLESPIE	21	0	0	20	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
GLASSCOCK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GOLIAD	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
GONZALES	11	0	0	3	0	7	0	0	1	0	0
GRAY	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0
GRAYSON	41	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	38
GREGG	53	2	0	1	48	0	0	0	1	1	0
GRIMES	9	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GUADALUPE	19	0	0	2	2	13	0	0	2	0	0
HALE	18	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	14	0	1
HALL	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0
HAMILTON	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
HANSFORD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARDEMAN	9	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	8	0	0
HARDIN	17	0	0	1	16	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARRIS	427	259	1	28	75	9	0	35	13	5	2
HARRISON	25	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	1
HARTLEY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
HASKELL	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
HAYS	12	8	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0
HEMPHILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HENDERSON	40	1	0	1	31	0	6	0	1	0	0
HIDALGO	13	0	0	4	0	9	0	0	0	0	0
HILL	5	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
HOCKLEY	9	0	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOOD	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
HOPKINS	14	0	0	2	0	0	10	0	1	0	1
HOUSTON	15	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOWARD	33	1	25	3	2	0	0	0	0	1	1
HUDSPETH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HUNT	28	0	0	2	0	0	24	0	0	2	0
HUTCHINSON	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	1
IRION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JACK	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4
JACKSON	3	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
JASPER	13	1	0	0	11	0	1	0	0	0	0
JEFF DAVIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JEFFERSON	41	1	0	1	37	0	0	0	0	2	0
JIM HOGG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JIM WELLS	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
JOHNSON	12	9	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
JONES	15	0	9	3	2	0	0	0	0	1	0
KARNES	11	0	0	3	2	6	0	0	0	0	0
KAUFMAN	38	0	0	2	1	0	33	0	1	0	1
KENDALL	10	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
KENEDY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KERR	118	0	0	118	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KIMBLE	11	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KINNEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KLEBERG	7	0	0	2	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
KNOX	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
LAMAR	19	0	0	1	0	0	16	0	2	0	0
LAMB	8	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
LAMPASAS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
LASALLE	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
LAVACA	3	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
LEE	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEON	8	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	1	0	0
LIBERTY	15	0	0	0	14	0	0	1	0	0	0
LIMESTONE	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIPSCOMB	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
LIVE OAK	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
LLANO	19	2	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
LOVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LUBBOCK	90	3	72	5	3	0	0	0	3	0	4
LYNN	4	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MCCULLOCH	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
MCLENNAN	62	41	1	7	6	1	0	0	3	3	0
MCMULLEN	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MADISON	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0
MARION	9	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARTIN	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
MASON	8	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MATAGORDA	13	0	0	3	0	10	0	0	0	0	0
MAVERICK	6	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0
MEDINA	21	0	0	4	0	17	0	0	0	0	0
MENARD	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MIDLAND	19	0	14	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
MILAM	14	7	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
MILLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MITCHELL	3	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONTAGUE	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	15
MONTGOMERY	30	1	0	0	26	0	0	0	2	1	0
MOORE	6	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
MORRIS	7	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	0	0	0
MOTLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NACOGDOCHES	40	0	0	0	39	0	0	0	1	0	0
NAVARRO	20	0	0	1	0	0	19	0	0	0	0
NEWTON	6	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOLAN	6	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
NUECES	71	1	0	4	3	62	0	0	1	0	0
OCHILTREE	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
OLDHAM	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
ORANGE	5	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0
PALO PINTO	15	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	12
PANOLA	8	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARKER	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	14
PARMER	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
PECOS	5	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POLK	14	0	0	1	12	1	0	0	0	0	0
POTTER	62	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	56	3	0
PRESIDIO	3	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RAINS	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
RANDALL	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	2	1
REAGAN	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REAL	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RED RIVER	9	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	1
REEVES	11	0	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REFUGIO	6	0	0	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERTSON	10	9	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROCKWALL	8	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	2	0	0
RUNNELS	7	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
RUSK	21	0	0	2	18	0	0	0	0	0	1
SABINE	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN AUGUSTINE	11	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN JACINTO	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN PATRICIO	23	0	0	0	1	22	0	0	0	0	0
SAN SABA	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHLEICHER	4	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
SCURRY	11	0	5	3	1	0	0	0	0	2	0
SHACKELFORD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHELBY	12	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	1	0	0
SHERMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SMITH	80	0	0	2	72	1	1	0	2	2	0
SOMERVELL	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
STARR	6	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
STEPHENS	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
STERLING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STONEWALL	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1
SUTTON	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SWISHER	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
TARRANT	241	1	0	12	35	1	2	0	15	1	174
TAYLOR	50	0	40	2	2	0	0	0	5	0	1
TERRELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
TERRY	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
THROCKMORTON	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	0
TITUS	8	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	0	1	0
TOM GREEN	39	0	26	6	0	0	0	0	4	3	0
TRAVIS	232	191	1	16	13	0	0	0	2	8	1
TRINITY	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
TYLER	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
UPSHUR	11	0	0	0	2	0	7	0	1	0	1
UPTON	4	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UVALDE	6	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
VAL VERDE	13	0	0	2	0	11	0	0	0	0	0
VAN ZANDT	18	0	0	2	0	0	15	0	0	1	0
VICTORIA	14	0	0	2	0	12	0	0	0	0	0
WALKER	9	0	0	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
WALLER	4	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
WARD	5	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WASHINGTON	6	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
WEBB	17	0	0	2	1	12	0	0	2	0	0
WHARTON	22	0	0	8	0	13	0	0	0	1	0
WHEELER	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0
WICHITA	117	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	10	0	103
WILBARGER	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0
WILLACY	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAMSON	35	30	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	0
WILSON	4	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
WINKLER	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WISE	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4
WOOD	18	0	0	0	1	0	16	0	1	0	0
YOAKUM	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
YOUNG	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	1
ZAPATA	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
ZAVALA	6	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0
TEXAS COUNTY UNKNOWN	35	14	0	2	18	0	1	0	0	0	0
OUT OF STATE	57	15	5	2	13	8	5	0	6	0	3
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	4927	761	358	552	819	724	662	40	404	79	528

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/84

LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA BY FACILITY

LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
1 ABILENE REG MHMR CENTER	70	0	49	6	4	0	0	0	6	1	4
2 AMARILLO MHMR REG CENTER	159	0	2	2	1	0	0	0	146	6	2
3 AUSTIN TRAVIS CNTY MHMR CEN	232	191	1	16	13	0	0	0	2	8	1
4 BEXAR COUNTY MHMR CENTER	430	6	1	28	13	378	0	0	2	2	0
5 MHMR AUTH OF BRAZOS VALLEY	60	38	0	6	11	0	0	1	4	0	0
6 CENTRAL COUNTIES CEN MHMR	49	28	1	11	0	0	0	0	3	5	1
7 CENTRAL PLAINS CMP COM MHMR	42	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	35	0	1
8 CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR CENTER	51	2	4	10	1	1	0	0	2	0	31
9 CONCHO VALLEY CENTER	43	0	28	8	0	0	0	0	4	3	0
10 DALLAS COUNTY MHMR CENTER	509	5	3	25	37	2	401	0	20	10	6
11 DEEP EAST TEXAS MHMR	153	1	0	1	147	1	1	0	2	0	0
12 MHMR REG CENTER OF EAST TEX	158	1	0	5	104	1	40	0	4	3	0
13 EL PASO CENTER FOR MHMR	89	1	62	21	1	0	0	1	1	2	0
14 GULF BEND MHMR CENTER	42	2	0	10	1	29	0	0	0	0	0
15 GULF COAST REG MHMR CENTER	47	39	0	4	2	1	0	0	0	1	0
16 MHMR AUTH OF HARRIS COUNTY	427	259	1	28	75	9	0	35	13	5	2
17 HEART OF TEXAS REGION MHMR	95	49	1	14	20	1	2	0	4	4	0
18 LUBBOCK REG MHMR CENTER	110	3	87	9	3	0	1	0	3	0	4
19 NAVARRO COUNTY MHMR CENTER	20	0	0	1	0	0	19	0	0	0	0
20 NORTH CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR	98	1	0	3	1	0	31	0	1	4	57
21 NORTHEAST TEXAS MHMR CENTER	33	0	0	4	0	0	28	0	0	0	1
22 NUECES COUNTY MHMR COM CEN	71	1	0	4	3	62	0	0	1	0	0
23 PECAN VALLEY MHMR REGION	47	1	1	1	3	0	0	0	4	3	34
24 PERMIAN BASIN COMM CENTER	48	0	36	7	1	0	0	0	1	2	1
25 SABINE VALLEY REG MHMR CEN	127	2	0	3	109	0	7	0	2	1	3
26 MHMR OF SOUTHEAST TEXAS	48	2	0	1	42	0	0	0	0	3	0
27 TARRANT COUNTY MHMR SERVICE	241	1	0	12	35	1	2	0	15	1	174
28 MHMR SERVICES OF TEXOMA	77	1	0	1	0	0	18	0	2	0	55
29 TRI-COUNTY MHMR SERVICES	54	1	0	1	48	0	0	1	2	1	0
30 TROPICAL TEXAS CENTER MHMR	33	0	0	12	2	19	0	0	0	0	0
31 WICHITA FALLS COM MHMR CEN	117	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	10	0	103
32 AUSTIN STATE HOSPITAL	16	11	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	0
33 AUSTIN STATE HOSPITAL	9	6	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
34 AUSTIN STATE HOSPITAL	12	9	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
35 AUSTIN STATE HOSPITAL	15	11	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0
36 AUSTIN STATE HOSPITAL	74	54	0	8	2	3	0	0	4	3	0
37 BIG SPRINGS STATE HOSPITAL	88	1	61	14	3	0	0	0	2	4	3

RESIDENTS
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
AS OF
08/31/84

LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA BY FACILITY

LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA	TOTAL	AUSTIN	BIG SPRING	KERR-VILLE	RUSK	SAN ANTONIO	TERRELL	TRIMS	VERNON	WACO CENTER	WICHITA FALLS
38 BIG SPRINGS STATE HOSPITAL	16	0	11	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
39 KERRVILLE STATE HOSPITAL	7	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
40 KERRVILLE STATE HOSPITAL	205	2	0	200	0	2	0	0	0	1	0
41 RUSK STATE HOSPITAL	73	1	0	1	70	0	1	0	0	0	0
42 RUSK STATE HOSPITAL	17	0	0	1	16	0	0	0	0	0	0
43 SAN ANTONIO STATE HOSPITAL	13	0	0	2	0	11	0	0	0	0	0
44 SAN ANTONIO STATE HOSPITAL	40	0	0	8	2	27	0	0	2	0	1
45 SAN ANTONIO STATE HOSPITAL	88	0	0	6	3	77	0	0	2	0	0
46 SAN ANTONIO STATE HOSPITAL	35	0	0	11	0	23	0	0	0	1	0
47 SAN ANTONIO STATE HOSPITAL	31	0	0	6	0	25	0	0	0	0	0
43 SAN ANTONIO STATE HOSPITAL	19	0	0	3	1	14	0	0	1	0	0
49 TERRELL STATE HOSPITAL	96	0	0	5	3	0	79	0	6	1	2
50 TERRELL STATE HOSPITAL	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
51 TERRELL STATE HOSPITAL	23	0	0	1	0	0	21	0	0	1	0
52 VERNON STATE HOSPITAL	14	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	12	0	1
53 VERNON STATE HOSPITAL	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0
54 VERNON STATE HOSPITAL	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	1
55 VERNON STATE HOSPITAL	51	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	47	0	1
56 WICHITA FALLS STATE HOSP	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
57 WICHITA FALLS STATE HOSP	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	32
58 EL PASO STATE CENTER	6	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59 LAREDO STATE CENTER	24	0	0	3	1	18	0	0	2	0	0
60 RIO GRANDE STATE CENTER	15	0	0	5	0	10	0	0	0	0	0
TEXAS COUNTY UNKNOWN	35	14	0	2	18	0	1	0	0	0	0
OUT OF STATE	57	15	5	2	13	8	5	0	6	0	3
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	4927	761	358	552	819	724	662	40	404	79	528

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION BY LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA

LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA	CLIENTS SERVED	RESIDENTS END OF YEAR	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
1 ABILENE REG MHMR CENTER						
CALLAHAN	21	5	5	12	17	18
JONES	39	15	12	9	21	25
TAYLOR	265	50	129	93	222	229
TOTAL	325	70	146	114	260	272
2 AMARILLO MHMR REG CENTER						
ARMSTRONG	0	0	0	0	0	0
CARSON	9	2	3	2	5	4
COLLINGSWORTH	8	1	5	1	6	8
DALLAM	5	1	1	1	2	7
DEAF SMITH	36	7	17	11	28	22
DONLEY	19	3	10	6	16	14
GRAY	66	20	35	19	54	39
HALL	18	8	3	8	11	10
HANSFORD	3	0	2	1	3	3
HARTLEY	2	1	1	0	1	0
HEMPHILL	9	0	4	1	5	7
HUTCHINSON	46	13	21	12	33	28
LIPSCOMB	1	0	0	0	0	0
MOORE	20	6	10	3	13	10
OCHILTREE	15	4	5	6	11	12
OLDHAM	6	1	4	2	6	4
POTTER	181	62	80	51	131	125
RANDALL	47	23	23	12	35	20
ROBERTS	1	0	0	0	0	1
SHERMAN	0	0	0	0	0	1
WHEELER	24	7	4	11	15	23
TOTAL	516	159	228	147	375	338
3 AUSTIN TRAVIS CNTY MHMR CEN						
TRAVIS	1393	232	613	1041	1654	1812
TOTAL	1393	232	613	1041	1654	1812
4 BEXAR COUNTY MHMR CENTER						
BEXAR	1993	430	700	1213	1913	2039
TOTAL	1993	430	700	1213	1913	2039
5 MHMR AUTH OF BRAZOS VALLEY						
BRAZOS	102	18	58	44	102	113
BURLESON	18	6	8	8	16	12
GRIMES	27	9	12	6	18	14
LEON	23	8	11	7	18	17

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION BY LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA

LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA	CLIENTS SERVED	RESIDENTS END OF YEAR	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
MADISON	12	3	8	6	14	17
ROBERTSON	29	10	14	8	22	18
WASHINGTON	35	6	16	12	28	31
TOTAL	246	60	127	91	218	222
5 CENTRAL COUNTIES CEN MHMR						
BELL	205	24	94	77	171	184
CORYELL	38	8	24	5	29	45
HAMILTON	10	2	7	2	9	7
LAMPASAS	17	1	7	9	16	15
MILAM	42	14	15	15	30	21
TOTAL	312	49	147	108	255	272
7 CENTRAL PLAINS CMP COM MHMR						
BAILEY	4	2	1	2	3	1
BRISCOE	4	1	2	1	3	3
CASTRO	9	4	2	3	5	3
FLOYD	19	5	8	5	13	12
HALE	67	18	31	11	42	47
LAMB	22	8	7	4	11	10
MOTLEY	2	0	0	2	2	3
PARMER	3	2	1	0	1	0
SWISHER	25	2	14	7	21	23
TOTAL	155	42	66	35	101	102
8 CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR CENTER						
BROWN	75	18	41	17	58	75
COLEMAN	17	6	8	6	14	15
COMANCHE	25	3	13	10	23	20
EASTLAND	52	19	23	17	40	32
MCCULLOCH	14	2	9	4	13	11
MILLS	5	0	4	2	6	6
SAN SABA	17	3	9	7	16	19
TOTAL	205	51	107	63	170	178
9 CONCHO VALLEY CENTER						
COKE	5	2	2	2	4	4
CONCHO	4	0	1	2	3	4
CROCKETT	7	1	2	2	4	5
IRION	2	0	2	0	2	1
REAGAN	8	1	5	2	7	6
STERLING	1	0	1	0	1	1
TOM GREEN	210	39	109	62	171	158
TOTAL	237	43	122	70	192	179

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION BY LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA

LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA	CLIENTS SERVED	RESIDENTS END OF YEAR	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
10 DALLAS COUNTY MHMR CENTER						
DALLAS	2215	509	972	897	1869	1800
TOTAL	2215	509	972	897	1869	1800
11 DEEP EAST TEXAS MHMR						
ANGELINA	160	26	71	72	143	140
HOUSTON	47	15	14	26	40	35
JASPER	77	13	38	35	73	73
NACOGDOCHES	142	40	60	69	129	129
NEWTON	15	6	5	8	13	9
POLK	67	14	31	20	51	48
SABINE	16	2	8	6	14	14
SAN AUGUSTINE	38	11	14	26	40	26
SAN JACINTO	28	5	16	11	27	20
SHELBY	59	12	28	32	60	58
TRINITY	21	4	11	10	21	24
TYLER	35	5	15	16	31	32
TOTAL	705	153	311	331	642	608
12 MHMR REG CENTER OF EAST TEX						
HENDERSON	143	40	69	65	134	119
RAINS	11	2	7	3	10	8
SMITH	303	80	147	94	241	250
VAN ZANDT	95	18	38	45	83	69
WOOD	74	18	40	22	62	52
TOTAL	626	158	301	229	530	498
13 EL PASO CENTER FOR MHMR						
EL PASO	252	89	92	59	151	135
TOTAL	252	89	92	59	151	135
14 GULF BEND MHMR CENTER						
CALHOUN	31	4	16	11	27	22
DEWITT	42	11	18	19	37	25
GOLIAD	6	1	2	4	6	5
JACKSON	27	3	12	7	19	17
LAVACA	25	3	8	9	17	19
REFUGIO	22	6	9	6	15	11
VICTORIA	87	14	49	34	83	95
TOTAL	240	42	114	90	204	194
15 GULF COAST REG MHMR CENTER						
BRAZORIA	94	13	53	42	95	82
GALVESTON	137	34	64	43	107	96
TOTAL	231	47	117	85	202	78

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION BY LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA

LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA	CLIENTS SERVED	RESIDENTS END OF YEAR	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
16 MHMR AUTH OF HARRIS COUNTY						
HARRIS	1987	427	892	860	1752	1768
TOTAL	1987	427	892	860	1752	1768
17 HEART OF TEXAS REGION MHMR						
BOSQUE	10	3	7	1	8	4
FALLS	21	10	4	7	11	14
FREESTONE	28	12	12	8	20	14
HILL	20	5	8	11	19	22
LIMESTONE	17	3	9	7	16	19
MCLENNAN	230	62	106	95	201	218
TOTAL	326	95	146	129	275	291
18 LUBBOCK REG MHMR CENTER						
COCHRAN	9	4	4	2	6	6
CROSBY	12	3	6	4	10	8
HOCKLEY	44	9	21	20	41	21
LUBBOCK	471	90	241	173	414	421
LYNN	22	4	10	7	17	11
TOTAL	558	110	282	206	488	467
19 NAVARRO COUNTY MHMR CENTER						
NAVARRO	102	20	31	55	86	87
TOTAL	102	20	31	55	86	87
20 NORTH CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR						
COLLIN	209	38	125	58	183	161
DENTON	182	32	106	48	154	176
HUNT	151	28	67	75	142	126
TOTAL	542	98	298	181	479	463
21 NORTHEAST TEXAS MHMR CENTER						
BOWIE	83	13	31	28	59	59
CASS	43	11	17	13	30	34
RED RIVER	34	9	9	13	22	23
TOTAL	160	33	57	54	111	116
22 NUECES COUNTY MHMR COM CEN						
NUECES	290	71	116	145	261	222
TOTAL	290	71	116	145	261	222
23 PECAN VALLEY MHMR REGION						
ERATH	39	10	18	7	25	30
HOOD	19	4	14	2	16	11
PALO PINTO	62	15	31	18	49	43

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION BY LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA

LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA	CLIENTS SERVED	RESIDENTS END OF YEAR	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
PARKER	63	15	29	24	53	38
SOMERVELL	10	3	6	2	8	6
TOTAL	193	47	98	53	151	128
24 PERMIAN BASIN COMM CENTER						
ECTOR	83	24	35	28	63	80
MIDLAND	85	19	47	27	74	69
PECOS	19	5	13	5	18	11
TOTAL	187	48	95	60	155	160
25 SABINE VALLEY REG MHMR CEN						
GREGG	248	53	120	92	212	215
HARRISON	86	25	38	34	72	68
MARION	32	9	12	15	27	17
PANOLA	33	8	11	14	25	19
RUSK	102	21	42	47	89	78
UPSHUR	47	11	14	20	34	36
TOTAL	548	127	237	222	459	433
26 MHMR OF SOUTHEAST TEXAS						
CHAMBERS	9	2	5	4	9	8
JEFFERSON	131	41	22	47	69	84
ORANGE	36	5	19	11	30	37
TOTAL	176	48	46	62	108	129
27 TARRANT COUNTY MHMR SERVICE						
TARRANT	791	241	379	170	549	555
TOTAL	791	241	379	170	549	555
28 MHMR SERVICES OF TEXOMA						
COOKE	71	17	33	27	60	53
FANNIN	67	19	28	24	52	45
GRAYSON	224	41	110	88	198	207
TOTAL	362	77	171	139	310	305
29 TRI-COUNTY MHMR SERVICES						
LIBERTY	90	15	44	26	70	78
MONTGOMERY	190	30	105	51	156	149
WALKER	52	9	28	15	43	45
TOTAL	332	54	177	92	269	272
30 TROPICAL TEXAS CENTER MHMR						
CAMERON	49	18	13	4	17	35
HIDALGO	37	13	12	3	15	21
WILLACY	3	2	0	0	0	0

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION BY LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA

LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA	CLIENTS SERVED	RESIDENTS END OF YEAR	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
TOTAL	89	33	25	7	32	56
31 WICHITA FALLS COM MHMR CEN						
WICHITA	452	117	178	194	372	456
TOTAL	452	117	178	194	372	456
32 AUSTIN STATE HOSPITAL						
BLANCO	13	4	8	6	14	14
HAYS	86	12	51	43	94	99
TOTAL	99	16	59	49	108	113
33 AUSTIN STATE HOSPITAL						
AUSTIN	17	5	9	13	22	28
WALLER	34	4	19	16	35	33
TOTAL	51	9	28	29	57	61
34 AUSTIN STATE HOSPITAL						
JOHNSON	72	12	38	30	68	65
TOTAL	72	12	38	30	68	65
35 AUSTIN STATE HOSPITAL						
FORT BEND	86	15	47	30	77	75
TOTAL	86	15	47	30	77	75
36 AUSTIN STATE HOSPITAL						
BASTROP	81	12	41	31	72	73
BURNET	39	6	17	21	38	33
CALDWELL	40	13	15	23	38	37
FAYETTE	29	6	11	10	21	21
LEE	22	2	10	10	20	20
WILLIAMSON	163	35	88	82	170	154
TOTAL	374	74	182	177	359	338
37 BIG SPRINGS STATE HOSPITAL						
BORDEN	1	1	0	0	0	0
CRANE	8	4	2	4	6	13
FISHER	5	2	2	2	4	2
GLASSCOCK	1	0	1	0	1	0
HOWARD	165	33	64	73	137	158
LOVING	0	0	0	0	0	1
MITCHELL	16	3	5	11	16	27
NOLAN	51	6	34	13	47	37
REEVES	61	11	30	33	63	47
RUNNELS	18	7	9	6	15	11
SCURRY	62	11	36	18	54	47

TABLE NUMBER 46

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION BY LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA

LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA	CLIENTS SERVED	RESIDENTS END OF YEAR	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
TERRELL	1	0	1	0	1	5
UPTON	7	4	2	4	6	3
WARD	48	5	24	18	42	34
WINKLER	18	1	5	8	13	28
TOTAL	462	88	215	190	405	413
38 BIG SPRINGS STATE HOSPITAL						
ANDREWS	35	5	20	15	35	26
DAWSON	36	4	20	15	35	39
GAINES	12	2	7	3	10	8
GARZA	16	1	9	5	14	14
KENT	1	0	1	0	1	0
MARTIN	12	2	7	4	11	7
TERRY	22	1	10	9	19	18
YOAKUM	11	1	6	5	11	9
TOTAL	145	16	80	56	136	121
39 KERRVILLE STATE HOSPITAL						
SCHLEICHER	9	4	4	3	7	4
SUTTON	19	3	13	3	16	16
TOTAL	28	7	17	6	23	20
40 KERRVILLE STATE HOSPITAL						
BANDERA	34	15	13	10	23	19
EDWARDS	7	3	2	2	4	4
GILLESPIE	57	21	25	13	38	33
KERR	296	118	124	95	219	195
KIMBLE	17	11	5	6	11	5
LLANO	33	19	11	6	17	15
MASON	19	8	6	18	24	19
MENARD	15	5	4	7	11	9
REAL	13	5	7	6	13	9
TOTAL	491	205	197	163	360	308
41 RUSK STATE HOSPITAL						
ANDERSON	126	30	59	55	114	110
CHEROKEE	170	43	65	84	149	151
TOTAL	296	73	124	139	263	261
42 RUSK STATE HOSPITAL						
HARDIN	64	17	26	29	55	51
TOTAL	64	17	26	29	55	51
43 SAN ANTONIO STATE HOSPITAL						
VAL VERDE	67	13	39	27	66	52

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION BY LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA

LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA	CLIENTS SERVED	RESIDENTS END OF YEAR	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
TOTAL	67	13	39	27	66	52
44 SAN ANTONIO STATE HOSPITAL						
COMAL	64	11	33	32	65	65
GUADALUPE	73	19	28	42	70	66
KENDALL	18	10	7	6	13	12
TOTAL	155	40	68	80	148	143
45 SAN ANTONIO STATE HOSPITAL						
ARANSAS	35	5	23	10	33	33
ATASCOSA	55	13	21	33	54	44
BEE	61	8	29	30	59	55
DIMMIT	30	4	16	17	33	30
FRIO	32	5	13	25	38	30
KARNES	30	11	7	22	29	26
LASALLE	15	3	8	7	15	15
LIVE OAK	13	3	6	6	12	11
MCMULLEN	1	1	0	0	0	0
MAVERICK	52	6	30	26	56	49
SAN PATRICIO	113	23	43	65	108	87
ZAVALA	26	6	10	19	29	24
TOTAL	463	88	206	260	466	404
46 SAN ANTONIO STATE HOSPITAL						
MATAGORDA	59	13	22	23	45	46
WHARTON	70	22	22	38	60	56
TOTAL	129	35	44	61	105	102
47 SAN ANTONIO STATE HOSPITAL						
KINNEY	3	0	2	0	2	1
MEDINA	71	21	28	37	65	90
UVALDE	48	6	19	25	44	49
WILSON	21	4	9	9	18	14
TOTAL	143	31	58	71	129	154
48 SAN ANTONIO STATE HOSPITAL						
COLORADO	49	8	21	19	40	39
GONZALES	52	11	17	30	47	47
TOTAL	101	19	38	49	87	86
49 TERRELL STATE HOSPITAL						
DELTA	7	2	3	3	6	14
FRANKLIN	11	0	5	2	7	7
HOPKINS	40	14	18	13	31	31
KAUFMAN	172	38	52	90	142	225

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION BY LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA

LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA	CLIENTS SERVED	RESIDENTS END OF YEAR	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
LAMAR	86	19	26	45	71	77
MORRIS	23	7	7	7	14	11
ROCKWALL	32	8	17	16	33	22
TITUS	33	8	21	15	36	33
TOTAL	404	96	149	191	340	420
50 TERRELL STATE HOSPITAL						
CAMP	15	3	6	8	14	12
TOTAL	15	3	6	8	14	12
51 TERRELL STATE HOSPITAL						
ELLIS	97	23	36	41	77	69
TOTAL	97	23	36	41	77	69
52 VERNON STATE HOSPITAL						
HASKELL	35	4	16	11	27	27
STONEWALL	6	4	2	4	6	5
THROCKMORTON	12	6	6	4	10	6
TOTAL	53	14	24	19	43	38
53 VERNON STATE HOSPITAL						
CHILDRESS	28	7	10	6	16	19
TOTAL	28	7	10	6	16	19
54 VERNON STATE HOSPITAL						
YOUNG	68	19	34	27	61	46
TOTAL	68	19	34	27	61	46
55 VERNON STATE HOSPITAL						
BAYLOR	22	4	9	11	20	23
COTTLE	14	3	10	3	13	13
DICKENS	12	3	7	1	8	5
FOARD	11	7	3	1	4	2
HARDEMAN	46	9	21	14	35	50
KING	0	0	0	0	0	0
KNOX	11	5	3	5	8	4
WILBARGER	123	20	61	45	106	143
TOTAL	239	51	114	80	194	240
56 WICHITA FALLS STATE HOSP						
SHACKELFORD	4	0	0	6	6	5
STEPHENS	22	3	10	7	17	20
TOTAL	26	3	10	13	23	25
57 WICHITA FALLS STATE HOSP						

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE MENTAL HOSPITALS
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION BY LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA

LOCAL MH SERVICE AREA	CLIENTS SERVED	RESIDENTS END OF YEAR	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
ARCHER	26	5	13	9	22	18
CLAY	18	5	7	6	13	15
JACK	19	5	7	7	14	14
MONTAGUE	52	16	25	19	44	33
WISE	54	5	35	18	53	39
TOTAL	169	36	87	59	146	119
58 EL PASO STATE CENTER						
BREWSTER	13	3	4	3	7	9
CULBERSON	4	0	2	1	3	4
HUDSPETH	2	0	2	0	2	1
JEFF DAVIS	1	0	1	0	1	1
PRESIDIO	5	3	1	1	2	1
TOTAL	25	6	10	5	15	16
59 LAREDO STATE CENTER						
JIM HOGG	8	0	6	2	8	11
STARR	17	6	10	4	14	14
WEBB	131	17	69	49	118	122
ZAPATA	5	1	3	3	6	4
TOTAL	161	24	88	58	146	151
60 RIO GRANDE STATE CENTER						
BROOKS	6	2	1	1	2	3
DUVAL	11	3	2	2	4	9
JIM WELLS	5	3	2	1	3	8
KENEDY	0	0	0	0	0	1
KLEBERG	17	7	5	2	7	8
TOTAL	39	15	10	6	16	29
TEXAS COUNTY UNKNOWN	158	35	95	61	156	57
OUT OF STATE	424	57	297	94	391	473
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	21878	4927	9827	9316	19143	19216

SECTION II

TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED

TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
MOVEMENT COMPARISON TO PREVIOUS YEAR

MOVEMENT	FISCAL YEAR 1983*	FISCAL YEAR 1984	PERCENT CHANGE
ADDITIONS:			
DIRECT ADMISSIONS	439	310	- 29.38
ADMISSIONS FROM REGISTER FOR STATE SCHOOL PLACEMENT**	235**	177**	- 24.68**
PERMANENT & TEMPORARY TRANSFERS-IN	54	46	- 14.81
TOTAL ADDITIONS	493	356	- 27.79
SEPARATIONS:			
DISCHARGES	466	396	- 15.02
PERMANENT TRANSFERS-OUT & DEATHS	173	142	- 17.92
TOTAL SEPARATIONS	639	538	- 15.81
IN RESIDENCE AT END OF FISCAL YEAR	9697	9474	- 2.30

*FIGURES MAY DIFFER FROM "DATA BOOK 1983 VOLUME A" DUE TO DATA RECEIVED AFTER PUBLICATION.

**ADMISSIONS FROM REGISTER FOR STATE SCHOOL PLACEMENT ARE INCLUDED IN DIRECT ADMISSIONS.

TABLE NUMBER 48

TOTAL CLIENT MOVEMENT BY FACILITY
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
BEGINNING CASELOAD	10402	1228	879	575	510	969	559	624	682	1243	1035	734	374	990
RESIDENTS	9697	1145	794	552	485	906	522	522	639	1154	950	707	365	956
ON FURLOUGH/UD/ CONSIGNMENT	705	83	85	23	25	63	37	102	43	89	85	27	9	34
MOVEMENT IN														
DIRECT ADMISSIONS	310	16	3	29	44	10	53	15	11	42	32	0	33	22
FIRST ADMISSIONS	197	14	2	27	17	6	29	14	11	30	28	0	10	9
READMISSIONS	113	2	1	2	27	4	24	1	0	12	4	0	23	13
TRANSFERS IN	46	13	2	1	1	2	3	3	3	6	3	0	4	5
PERMANENT	45	13	2	1	1	2	3	3	3	5	3	0	4	5
TEMPORARY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
ALL ADDITIONS	356	29	5	30	45	12	56	18	14	48	35	0	37	27
MOVEMENT OUT														
DISCHARGES	396	44	38	12	35	33	64	7	3	51	18	23	33	35
PERMANENT TRANSFER OUT	37	4	7	1	5	2	5	2	4	2	2	1	1	1
DEATH IN INSTITUTION	71	18	2	1	1	7	2	4	4	9	6	4	3	10
DEATH OUT OF INSTITUTION	34	0	0	4	2	2	2	2	0	4	4	2	4	8
TOTAL SEPARATIONS	538	66	47	18	43	44	73	15	11	66	30	30	41	54
ENDING CASELOAD	10220	1191	837	587	512	937	542	627	685	1225	1040	704	370	963
RESIDENTS	9474	1114	760	562	475	874	493	520	626	1124	953	683	357	933
ON FURLOUGH/UD/ CONSIGNMENT	746	77	77	25	37	63	49	107	59	101	87	21	13	30
AVERAGE DAILY POP	9599.9	1133.8	782.3	548.5	482.3	898.3	520.0	525.3	630.6	1135.0	949.7	690.8	360.6	942.2
TOTAL SERVED	10284	1199	824	602	528	954	584	570	687	1221	1007	722	396	990
CLIENT DAYS	3513597	414979	286326	200761	176550	328807	190344	192269	230825	415424	347619	252850	131996	344847

TABLE NUMBER 49

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

SEX AND ETHNICITY BY FACILITY

	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
SEX														
MALE	202	10	1	20	40	7	31	8	10	29	18	0	13	15
FEMALE	108	6	2	9	4	3	22	7	1	13	14	0	20	7
TOTAL	310	16	3	29	44	10	53	15	11	42	32	0	33	22
ETHNICITY														
WHITE	182	13	3	18	12	7	30	10	7	33	23	0	7	19
HISPANIC	68	2	0	5	30	1	7	4	0	1	3	0	13	2
BLACK	59	1	0	6	1	2	16	1	4	8	6	0	13	1
OTHER	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	310	16	3	29	44	10	53	15	11	42	32	0	33	22

TABLE NUMBER 50

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

AGE BY FACILITY

AGE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
1 OR LESS	4	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
2	8	1	0	0	3	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
3	4	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
4	10	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	6	0
5	10	0	0	1	5	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
6	19	0	0	0	4	0	4	1	0	2	3	0	4	1
7	9	1	0	1	1	0	2	1	0	0	2	0	1	0
8	8	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	2
9	9	0	0	1	1	0	3	1	0	1	0	0	1	1
10	13	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	2	0
11	15	1	0	2	1	1	2	1	0	0	2	0	2	3
12	13	1	0	4	1	0	3	1	1	1	1	0	0	0
13	12	2	0	2	1	0	4	0	1	1	0	0	1	0
14	20	1	0	3	3	0	4	0	0	3	3	0	2	1
15	18	1	0	1	0	1	6	2	1	3	1	0	0	2
16	16	0	0	1	2	2	5	1	1	2	2	0	0	0
17	5	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
18	7	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	3	0	0	0	0
19	10	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	4
20	8	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
21	12	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	8	0
22	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	1
23	7	0	0	2	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	0
24	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
25	5	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	0
26	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
28	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
29	5	1	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	10	1	1	0	3	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	1
31	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
32	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
33	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
34	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
37	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

AGE BY FACILITY

AGE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
41	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
42	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
43	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
53	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
73	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
75 & OVER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	310	16	3	29	44	10	53	15	11	42	32	0	33	22

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

TYPE OF COMMITMENT BY FACILITY

TYPE OF COMMITMENT	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
VOLUNTARY														
NUMBER	121	10	1	25	14	2	6	9	4	21	16	0	6	7
PERCENT	39.03	62.50	33.33	86.21	31.82	20.00	11.32	60.00	36.36	50.00	50.00	0.00	18.18	31.82
INVOLUNTARY														
NUMBER	36	3	0	0	5	1	15	3	5	2	2	0	0	0
PERCENT	11.61	18.75	0.00	0.00	11.36	10.00	28.30	20.00	45.45	4.76	6.25	0.00	0.00	0.00
CRISIS INTERVENTION														
NUMBER	119	2	2	3	25	6	30	3	0	17	4	0	27	0
PERCENT	38.39	12.50	66.67	10.34	56.82	60.00	56.61	20.00	0.01	40.48	12.50	0.00	81.82	0.00
NOT REPORTED														
NUMBER	34	1	0	1	0	1	2	0	2	2	10	0	0	15
PERCENT	10.97	6.25	0.00	3.45	0.00	10.00	3.77	0.00	18.18	4.76	31.25	0.00	0.00	68.18
TOTAL														
NUMBER	310	16	3	29	44	10	53	15	11	42	32	0	33	22
PERCENT	100.00	5.16	0.97	9.35	14.19	3.23	17.10	4.84	3.55	13.55	10.32	0.00	10.65	7.10

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

INTELLIGENCE QUOTIENT AND ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL BY FACILITY

I. Q. SCORE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
0 - 19	50	3	3	5	2	1	3	9	1	11	7	0	0	5
20 - 34	27	2	0	3	0	1	4	0	2	9	3	0	0	3
35 - 49	27	3	0	8	0	2	2	2	2	5	1	0	0	2
50 - 69	31	2	0	1	1	2	16	2	1	3	0	0	0	3
70 - 80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OVER 80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER MEAS. OF INTELL. FUNCT.	26	3	0	2	0	1	1	2	4	0	4	0	3	6
NOT REPORTED	149	3	0	10	41	3	27	0	1	14	17	0	30	3
TOTAL	310	16	3	29	44	10	53	15	11	42	32	0	33	22
ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL														
PROFOUND	83	8	2	10	6	0	6	9	6	7	18	0	3	8
SEVERE	51	2	1	4	2	6	6	2	1	14	4	0	0	9
MODERATE	41	3	0	6	2	4	6	4	3	8	2	0	0	3
MILD	17	1	0	2	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
NO RETARDATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	118	2	0	7	34	0	22	0	1	13	8	0	30	1
TOTAL	310	16	3	29	44	10	53	15	11	42	32	0	33	22

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

INTELLIGENCE QUOTIENT AND ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL BY AGE

I. Q. SCORE	TOTAL	0 - 12	13 - 17	18 - 24	25 - 34	35 - 44	45 - 54	55 - 64	65 & OVER
0 - 19	50	20	7	8	8	4	1	1	1
20 - 34	27	9	9	3	3	0	1	2	0
35 - 49	27	8	12	4	2	1	0	0	0
50 - 69	31	3	10	9	6	0	3	0	0
70 - 80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OVER 80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER MEAS. OF INTELL. FUNCT.	26	12	4	4	3	2	1	0	0
NOT REPORTED	149	70	29	25	12	6	6	1	0
TOTAL	310	122	71	53	34	13	12	4	1
ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL									
PROFOUND	83	32	17	9	13	6	5	1	0
SEVERE	51	19	12	10	5	1	2	1	1
MODERATE	41	5	14	14	4	1	2	1	0
MILD	17	4	10	1	2	0	0	0	0
NO RETARDATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	118	62	18	19	10	5	3	1	0
TOTAL	310	122	71	53	34	13	12	4	1

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

SENSORY AND MOBILITY IMPAIRMENT BY FACILITY

VISUAL IMPAIRMENT	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
MILD	35	2	1	3	0	1	6	5	2	6	6	0	1	2
MODERATE	15	3	0	1	1	0	3	1	0	0	5	0	1	0
SEVERE	28	3	0	0	1	1	9	2	1	3	4	0	1	3
TOTAL IMPAIRED	78	8	1	4	2	2	18	8	3	9	15	0	3	5
PERCENT OF DIRECT ADMISSIONS	25.16	50.00	33.33	13.79	4.55	20.00	33.96	53.33	27.27	21.43	46.88	0.00	9.09	22.73
HEARING IMPAIRMENT														
MILD	16	1	0	1	0	0	4	1	0	2	6	0	0	1
MODERATE	10	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	1	3	0	0	1
SEVERE	13	1	0	0	0	1	5	2	1	0	3	0	0	0
TOTAL IMPAIRED	39	2	0	1	0	1	12	5	1	3	12	0	0	2
PERCENT OF DIRECT ADMISSIONS	12.58	12.50	0.00	3.45	0.00	10.00	22.64	33.33	9.09	7.14	37.50	0.00	0.00	9.09
MOBILITY IMPAIRMENT														
MILD	26	2	0	1	1	0	2	2	0	7	7	0	0	4
MODERATE	19	0	0	0	0	1	10	3	0	1	2	0	0	2
SEVERE	38	2	0	2	3	0	13	4	1	3	8	0	1	1
BEDFAST	17	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	4	1	5	0	3	0
TOTAL IMPAIRED	100	5	0	3	4	2	25	11	5	12	22	0	4	7
PERCENT OF DIRECT ADMISSIONS	32.26	31.25	0.00	10.34	9.09	20.00	47.17	73.33	45.45	28.57	68.75	0.00	12.12	31.82

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

MULTIPLE SENSORY IMPAIRMENT BY FACILITY

DEGREE OF IMPAIRMENT VISION	 HEARING	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
MILD	MILD	9	0	0	1	0	0	3	1	0	1	3	0	0	0
MILD	MODERATE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILD	SEVERE	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
MODERATE	MILD	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MODERATE	MODERATE	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
MODERATE	SEVERE	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
SEVERE	MILD	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
SEVERE	MODERATE	7	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	2	0	0	1
SEVERE	SEVERE	8	1	0	0	0	1	3	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
TOTAL		33	1	0	1	0	1	12	4	1	2	9	0	0	2
PERCENT OF DIRECT ADMISSIONS		10.65	6.25	0.00	3.45	0.00	10.00	22.64	26.67	9.09	4.76	28.13	0.00	0.00	9.09

TABLE NUMBER 56

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

CONVULSIVE DISORDER BY FACILITY

CONVULSIVE DISORDER	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
AKINETIC	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
AUTONOMIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOCAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MAJOR MOTOR	40	6	1	1	1	1	0	7	1	9	5	0	1	7
MYOCLONIC	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
PETIT MAL	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHOMOTOR	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
OTHER	39	1	0	4	5	1	12	0	3	2	9	0	2	0
TOTAL	84	7	1	6	6	2	13	7	4	12	16	0	3	7
NONE	144	9	1	23	2	8	40	8	7	23	12	0	4	7
NOT REPORTED	82	0	1	0	36	0	0	0	0	7	4	0	26	8
GRAND TOTAL	310	16	3	29	44	10	53	15	11	42	32	0	33	22

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

MOTOR DYSFUNCTION BY FACILITY

MOTOR DYSFUNCTION	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
ATAXIA	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
HYPOTONIA	13	0	0	1	0	0	7	3	0	1	1	0	0	0
CHOREOATHETOSIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DYSTONIA	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RIGIDITY	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
TREMORS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPASTICITY	57	3	0	3	4	1	13	5	4	7	8	0	4	5
OTHER	22	11	1	0	0	1	2	0	1	2	4	0	0	0
TOTAL	99	14	1	6	5	2	22	8	5	11	16	0	4	5
NONE	127	2	1	22	3	8	31	6	6	24	12	0	3	9
NOT REPORTED	84	0	1	1	36	0	0	1	0	7	4	0	26	8
GRAND TOTAL	310	16	3	29	44	10	53	15	11	42	32	0	33	22

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

PSYCHIATRIC IMPAIRMENT BY FACILITY

PSYCHIATRIC IMPAIRMENT	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
PSYCHOSIS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
NEUROSIS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
CHARACTER	8	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	1	0	1	0
PSYCHOGENIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER	23	0	1	2	3	3	1	0	1	1	8	0	0	3
TOTAL	33	0	1	2	3	3	4	3	2	1	10	0	1	3
NONE	194	16	1	27	5	7	48	12	9	34	18	0	6	11
NOT REPORTED	83	0	1	0	36	0	1	0	0	7	4	0	26	8
GRAND TOTAL	310	16	3	29	44	10	53	15	11	42	32	0	33	22

TABLE NUMBER 59

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

PHYSICAL DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY

PHYSICAL DIAGNOSIS (ICDA)	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
INFECTIVE, PARASITIC	11	2	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER NEOPLASMS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENDOCRINE, METABOLIC	15	0	0	1	0	1	5	1	2	3	0	0	0	2
BLOOD, BLOOD FMG ORG	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NERVOUS SYSTEM	78	4	1	9	5	2	11	6	5	14	10	0	4	7
CIRCULATORY	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
RESPIRATORY	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DIGESTIVE	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
GENITOURINARY	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SKIN, SUBCUTANEOUS	12	0	0	1	0	3	2	0	0	0	3	0	3	0
MUSCULOSKELETAL	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
CONGENITAL ANOMALY	28	4	0	4	1	0	5	2	0	4	6	0	0	2
OTHER	12	5	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	1
ILL DEFINED, NONE	60	1	1	10	1	2	22	5	4	11	1	0	0	2
NOT REPORTED	83	0	1	0	36	0	1	0	0	7	4	0	26	8
TOTAL	310	16	3	29	44	10	53	15	11	42	32	0	33	22

TABLE NUMBER 60

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

SOURCE OF REFERRAL BY FACILITY

REFERRED FROM	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
COMMUNITY MHMR CTR	52	6	2	0	11	5	0	2	3	4	12	0	4	3
SCHOOL OUTREACH	76	0	1	0	2	0	53	0	0	0	12	0	0	8
SELF/FRIEND	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
FAM/RELATIVE/GUARDN	102	1	0	29	1	2	0	5	0	36	0	0	28	0
GRP LIVING/HALFWAY H	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
PUBLIC SCHOOL SYSTEM	8	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
WELFARE REP/TYC	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ICF-MR FACILITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TDMHMR STATE CENTER	10	2	0	0	1	1	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
TDMHMR HOSPITAL	17	2	0	0	3	1	0	1	5	1	4	0	0	0
TDMHMR SCHOOL	31	2	0	0	22	1	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	1
COURT/LAW ENFORCEMNT	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER	7	3	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
NONE/NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	310	16	3	29	44	10	53	15	11	42	32	0	33	22

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
ANDERSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANDREWS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANGELINA	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
ARANSAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARCHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARMSTRONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ATASCOSA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AUSTIN	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
BAILEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BANDERA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BASTROP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAYLOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEE	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
BELL	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
BEXAR	38	3	3	2	0	0	30
BLANCO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BORDEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOSQUE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOWIE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRAZORIA	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
BRAZOS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BREWSTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRISCOE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROOKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROWN	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
BURLESON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BURNET	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALDWELL	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
CALHOUN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALLAHAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAMERON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAMP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CARSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASTRO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHAMBERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHEROKEE	4	2	1	1	0	0	0
CHILDRESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE NUMBER 61

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
CLAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COCHRAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COKE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLEMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLLIN	5	2	0	0	0	0	3
COLLINGSWORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLORADO	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
COMAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMANCHE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONCHO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COOKE	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
CORYELL	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
COTTLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CRANE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CROCKETT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CROSBY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CULBERSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DALLAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DALLAS	31	1	13	5	8	0	4
DAWSON	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
DEAF SMITH	2	1	1	0	0	0	0
DELTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DENTON	2	1	0	1	0	0	0
DEWITT	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
DICKENS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DIMMIT	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
DONLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DUVAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EASTLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ECTOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EDWARDS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELLIS	5	0	2	2	0	0	1
EL PASO	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
ERATH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FALLS	3	0	2	0	0	0	1
FANNIN	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
FAYETTE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FISHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
FLOYD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FORT BEND	7	3	1	0	0	0	3
FRANKLIN	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
FREESTONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRIO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GAINES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GALVESTON	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
GARZA	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
GILLESPIE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GLASSCOCK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GOLIAD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GONZALES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRAYSON	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
GREGG	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
GRIMES	3	0	0	3	0	0	0
GUADALUPE	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
HALE	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
HALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAMILTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HANSFORD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARDEMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARDIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARRIS	17	4	3	3	0	0	7
HARRISON	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
HARTLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HASKELL	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
HAYS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HEMPHILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HENDERSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HIDALGO	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
HILL	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
HOCKLEY	5	1	1	3	0	0	0
HOOD	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
HOPKINS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOUSTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOWARD	2	1	0	1	0	0	0

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
HUDSPETH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HUNT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HUTCHINSON	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
IRION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JACKSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JASPER	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
JEFF DAVIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JEFFERSON	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
JIM HOGG	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
JIM WELLS	7	1	0	0	0	0	6
JOHNSON	4	1	1	2	0	0	0
JONES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KARNES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KAUFMAN	2	1	1	0	0	0	0
KENDALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENEDY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KERR	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
KIMBLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KINNEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KLEBERG	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
KNOX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAMAR	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
LAMB	2	1	0	1	0	0	0
LAMPASAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LASALLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAVACA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEE	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
LEON	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
LIMESTONE	8	1	0	2	0	0	5
LIPSCOMB	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIVE OAK	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
LLANO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LOVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LUBBOCK	4	3	0	0	1	0	0

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
LYNN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MCCULLOCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MCLENNAN	11	1	1	2	1	0	6
MCMULLEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MADISON	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
MARION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARTIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MASON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MATAGORDA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MAVERICK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEDINA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MENARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MIDLAND	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
MILAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MITCHELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONTAGUE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONTGOMERY	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
MOORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MORRIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOTLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NACOGDOCHES	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
NAVARRO	4	0	2	1	0	0	1
NEWTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOLAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NUECES	23	2	1	1	0	0	19
OCHILTREE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OLDHAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ORANGE	3	1	0	0	2	0	0
PALO PINTO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PANOLA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARKER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARMER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PECOS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POLK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POTTER	4	4	0	0	0	0	0
PRESIDIO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RAINS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
RANDALL	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
REAGAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RED RIVER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REEVES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REFUGIO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERTSON	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
ROCKWALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RUNNELS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RUSK	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
SABINE	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
SAN AUGUSTINE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN JACINTO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN PATRICIO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN SABA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHLEICHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCURRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHACKELFORD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHELBY	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
SHERMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SMITH	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
SOMERVELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STARR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STEPHENS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STERLING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STONEWALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUTTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SWISHER	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
TARRANT	26	3	5	0	2	0	16
TAYLOR	6	2	2	0	1	0	1
TERRELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TERRY	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
THROCKMORTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TITUS	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
TOM GREEN	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
TRAVIS	8	5	1	0	1	0	1
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
TYLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UPSHUR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UPTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UVALDE	3	1	1	0	0	0	1
VAL VERDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VAN ZANDT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VICTORIA	2	0	0	1	0	0	1
WALKER	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
WALLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WASHINGTON	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
WEBB	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHARTON	4	4	0	0	0	0	0
WHEELER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WICHITA	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
WILBARGER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLACY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAMSON	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
WILSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WINKLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WISE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
YOAKUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
YOUNG	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
ZAPATA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ZAVALA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEXAS COUNTY UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OUT OF STATE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	310	83	51	41	17	0	118

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
ANDERSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANDREWS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANGELINA	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARANSAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARCHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARMSTRONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ATASCOSA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AUSTIN	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAILEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BANDERA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BASTROP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAYLOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEE	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BELL	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
BEXAR	38	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	32	0
BLANCO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BORDEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOSQUE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOWIE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRAZORIA	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
BRAZOS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BREWSTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRISCOE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROOKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROWN	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BURLESON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BURNET	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALDWELL	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
CALHOUN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALLAHAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAMERON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAMP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CARSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASTRO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHAMBERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHEROKEE	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDRESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
CLAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COCHRAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COKE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLEMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLLIN	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLLINGSWORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLORADO	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
COMAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMANCHE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONCHO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COOKE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
CORYELL	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
COTTLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CRANE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CROCKETT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CROSBY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CULBERSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DALLAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DALLAS	31	1	0	2	0	3	17	0	0	1	0	0	0	7
DAWSON	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
DEAF SMITH	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
DELTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DENTON	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
DEWITT	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DICKENS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DIMMIT	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DONLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DUVAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EASTLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ECTOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EDWARDS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELLIS	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0
EL PASO	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ERATH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FALLS	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
FANNIN	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAYETTE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FISHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE NUMBER 62

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
FLOYD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FORT BEND	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0
FRANKLIN	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FREESTONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRIO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GAINES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GALVESTON	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
GARZA	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GILLESPIE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GLASSCOCK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GOLIAD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GONZALES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRAYSON	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREGG	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
GRIMES	3	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GUADALUPE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
HALE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
HALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAMILTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HANSFORD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARDEMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARDIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARRIS	17	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0
HARRISON	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
HARTLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HASKELL	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAYS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HEMPHILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HENDERSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HIDALGO	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HILL	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
HOCKLEY	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOOD	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOPKINS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOUSTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOWARD	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE NUMBER 62

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
HUDSPETH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HUNT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HUTCHINSON	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
IRION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JACKSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JASPER	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
JEFF DAVIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JEFFERSON	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JIM HOGG	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JIM WELLS	7	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JOHNSON	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
JONES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KARNES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KAUFMAN	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
KENDALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENEDY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KERR	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KIMBLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KINNEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KLEBERG	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KNOX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAMAR	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
LAMB	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAMPASAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LASALLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAVACA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEE	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
LEON	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIMESTONE	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0
LIPSCOMB	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIVE OAK	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LLANO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LOVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LUBBOCK	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
LYNN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MCCULLOCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MCLENNAN	11	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	10	0	0	0	0
MCMULLEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MADISON	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
MARION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARTIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MASON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MATAGORDA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MAVERICK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEDINA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MENARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MIDLAND	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MITCHELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONTAGUE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONTGOMERY	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MORRIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOTLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NACOGDOCHES	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
NAVARRO	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0
NEWTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOLAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NUECES	23	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OCHILTREE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OLDHAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ORANGE	3	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PALO PINTO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PANOLA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARKER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARMER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PECOS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POLK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POTTER	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
PRESIDIO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RAINS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
RANDALL	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
~~REAGAN~~	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RED RIVER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REEVES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REFUGIO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERTSON	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
ROCKWALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RUNNELS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RUSK	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SABINE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
SAN AUGUSTINE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN JACINTO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN PATRICIO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN SABA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHLEICHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCURRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHACKELFORD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHELBY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
SHERMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SMITH	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
SOMERVELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STARR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STEPHENS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STERLING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STONEWALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUTTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SWISHER	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
TARRANT	26	0	0	0	0	1	24	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
TAYLOR	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TERRELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TERRY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
THROCKMORTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TITUS	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOM GREEN	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRAVIS	8	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

DIRECT ADMISSIONS
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
TYLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UPSHUR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UPTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UVALDE	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
VAL VERDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VAN ZANDT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VICTORIA	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
WALKER	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
WALLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WASHINGTON	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEBB	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHARTON	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
WHEELER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WICHITA	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILBARGER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLACY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAMSON	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
WILSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WINKLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WISE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
YOAKUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
YOUNG	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ZAPATA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ZAVALA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEXAS COUNTY UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OUT OF STATE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	310	16	3	29	44	10	53	15	11	42	32	0	33	22

TABLE NUMBER 63

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

SEX AND ETHNICITY BY FACILITY

	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
SEX														
MALE	214	27	17	8	29	15	32	3	2	23	11	11	14	22
FEMALE	182	17	21	4	6	18	32	4	1	28	7	12	19	13
TOTAL	396	44	38	12	35	33	64	7	3	51	18	23	33	35
ETHNICITY														
WHITE	249	36	32	8	7	25	37	5	1	37	9	21	5	26
HISPANIC	82	6	5	1	27	1	11	2	0	2	2	2	16	7
BLACK	63	2	1	3	0	7	15	0	2	12	7	0	12	2
OTHER	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	396	44	38	12	35	33	64	7	3	51	18	23	33	35

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

AGE BY FACILITY

AGE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
1 OR LESS	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	4	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
4	10	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	0	4	0
5	9	0	0	0	6	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
6	10	0	0	0	3	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
7	5	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
8	8	2	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	0
9	7	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
10	7	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0
11	11	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	3
12	5	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
13	6	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
14	6	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1
15	10	1	0	1	0	1	4	1	0	2	0	0	0	0
16	9	1	0	0	1	2	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
17	10	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
18	12	2	0	1	0	2	3	1	0	2	0	0	0	1
19	13	1	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	5
20	7	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
21	17	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	4	0	0	9	0
22	7	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	1
23	10	0	0	1	0	2	2	0	0	3	0	0	1	1
24	6	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
25	9	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	1
26	6	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
27	11	1	1	0	1	2	2	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
28	9	3	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
29	13	1	2	1	3	0	1	0	0	1	3	0	1	0
30	13	2	0	3	2	1	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	1
31	5	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
32	9	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	0
33	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
34	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
35	12	2	4	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0
36	10	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	1	0	1
37	6	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
38	5	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0
39	5	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	8	1	2	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

AGE BY FACILITY

AGE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
41	7	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
42	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
43	6	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
46	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
47	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1
48	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
52	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
53	4	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
54	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
55	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
56	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
57	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
58	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3
59	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
60	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
61	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
62	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1
63	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
64	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
65	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
66	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
68	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
74	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
75 & OVER	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	396	44	38	12	35	33	64	7	3	51	18	23	33	35

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

AGE AND NET LENGTH OF STAY BY FACILITY

AGE GROUP AND LOS	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
CHILDREN (0-12)														
30 DAYS OR LESS	68	4	0	0	19	1	20	0	0	3	2	0	13	6
31 - 90 DAYS	6	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
91 - 365 DAYS	5	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0
1 - 5 YEARS	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OVER 5 YEARS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	82	5	1	1	21	1	25	1	0	4	3	0	14	6
ADOLESCENTS (13-17)														
30 DAYS OR LESS	16	3	0	1	2	1	3	0	1	1	1	0	2	1
31 - 90 DAYS	7	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
91 - 365 DAYS	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
1 - 5 YEARS	12	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	2	0	0	1	2
OVER 5 YEARS	4	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	41	5	0	1	2	6	14	1	1	4	1	0	3	3
ADULTS (18-64)														
30 DAYS OR LESS	52	1	3	1	11	2	11	1	0	5	3	0	11	3
31 - 90 DAYS	14	1	0	1	0	1	4	0	0	3	0	0	1	3
91 - 365 DAYS	11	0	0	2	0	1	2	1	0	1	2	0	0	2
1 - 5 YEARS	25	1	0	0	0	1	5	2	1	2	2	5	4	2
OVER 5 YEARS	160	29	31	6	1	21	3	1	1	31	7	14	0	15
TOTAL	262	32	34	10	12	26	25	5	2	42	14	19	16	25
SENIORS (65 & OVER)														
30 DAYS OR LESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31 - 90 DAYS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
91 - 365 DAYS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1 - 5 YEARS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OVER 5 YEARS	11	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	1
TOTAL	11	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	1
GRAND TOTAL	396	44	38	12	35	33	64	7	3	51	18	23	33	35

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

INTELLIGENCE QUOTIENT AND ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL BY FACILITY

I. Q. SCORE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
0 - 19	33	7	5	2	0	0	1	0	1	8	1	2	0	6
20 - 34	55	7	8	6	1	1	3	0	1	12	5	8	0	3
35 - 49	52	7	7	1	0	9	8	2	0	5	5	4	0	4
50 - 69	98	19	16	2	0	7	19	4	0	11	1	9	0	10
70 - 80	9	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	4
OVER 80	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER MEAS. OF INTELL. FUNCT.	28	0	0	1	0	12	1	1	0	2	0	0	5	6
NOT REPORTED	120	2	0	0	34	4	31	0	1	13	5	0	28	2
TOTAL	396	44	38	12	35	33	64	7	3	51	18	23	33	35
ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL														
PROFOUND	51	10	2	3	1	12	2	1	1	8	2	0	5	4
SEVERE	68	5	10	2	0	5	3	0	1	17	0	13	0	12
MODERATE	103	19	14	6	1	11	9	3	0	13	9	6	0	12
MILD	53	6	12	1	0	4	16	3	0	1	1	4	0	5
NO RETARDATION	9	2	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
NOT REPORTED	112	2	0	0	33	0	30	0	1	12	5	0	28	1
TOTAL	396	44	38	12	35	33	64	7	3	51	18	23	33	35

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

INTELLIGENCE QUOTIENT AND ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL BY AGE

I. Q. SCORE	TOTAL	0 - 12	13 - 17	18 - 24	25 - 34	35 - 44	45 - 54	55 - 64	65 & OVER
0 - 19	33	6	2	6	8	6	2	3	0
20 - 34	55	4	3	8	16	11	4	5	4
35 - 49	52	2	8	11	9	14	3	4	1
50 - 69	98	1	7	18	24	23	11	10	4
70 - 80	9	0	1	2	2	1	1	1	1
OVER 80	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
OTHER MEAS. OF INTELL. FUNCT.	28	5	4	8	10	1	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	120	64	16	19	13	4	2	2	0
TOTAL	396	82	41	72	82	60	23	25	11
ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL									
PROFOUND	51	7	8	8	15	8	0	3	2
SEVERE	68	9	3	13	12	10	8	9	4
MODERATE	103	3	4	20	31	25	8	9	3
MILD	53	1	8	13	9	12	5	3	2
NO RETARDATION	9	0	5	1	2	1	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	112	62	13	17	13	4	2	1	0
TOTAL	396	82	41	72	82	60	23	25	11

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

SENSORY AND MOBILITY IMPAIRMENT BY FACILITY

VISUAL IMPAIRMENT	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
MILD	73	5	10	3	1	12	10	0	2	6	3	13	1	7
MODERATE	30	6	6	1	0	3	4	0	0	4	2	1	1	2
SEVERE	28	3	0	1	0	3	10	1	0	5	0	1	2	2
TOTAL IMPAIRED	131	14	16	5	1	18	24	1	2	15	5	15	4	11
PERCENT OF DISCHARGES	33.08	31.82	42.11	41.67	2.86	54.55	37.50	14.29	66.67	29.41	27.78	65.22	12.12	31.43
HEARING IMPAIRMENT														
MILD	28	4	2	2	0	1	6	0	0	2	2	8	0	1
MODERATE	13	0	3	0	0	1	3	1	1	1	0	0	1	2
SEVERE	14	2	0	0	0	2	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	3
TOTAL IMPAIRED	55	6	5	2	0	4	14	2	1	3	3	8	1	6
PERCENT OF DISCHARGES	13.89	13.64	13.16	16.67	0.00	12.12	21.88	28.57	33.33	5.88	16.67	34.78	3.03	17.14
MOBILITY IMPAIRMENT														
MILD	33	5	4	1	1	2	4	0	0	4	4	4	0	4
MODERATE	22	2	0	0	0	3	11	1	1	1	0	1	1	1
SEVERE	33	5	1	2	0	7	14	0	0	1	1	0	1	1
BEDFAST	14	0	0	0	1	4	0	1	1	2	1	0	4	0
TOTAL IMPAIRED	102	12	5	3	2	16	29	2	2	8	6	5	6	6
PERCENT OF DISCHARGES	25.76	27.27	13.16	25.00	5.71	48.48	45.31	28.57	66.67	15.69	33.33	21.74	18.18	17.14

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

MULTIPLE SENSORY IMPAIRMENT BY FACILITY

DEGREE OF	IMPAIRMENT	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
VISION	HEARING														
MILD	MILD	13	0	0	1	0	1	5	0	0	0	1	5	0	0
MILD	MODERATE	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1
MILD	SEVERE	5	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
MODERATE	MILD	6	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
MODERATE	MODERATE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
MODERATE	SEVERE	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
SEVERE	MILD	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
SEVERE	MODERATE	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
SEVERE	SEVERE	5	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL		41	3	3	2	0	3	14	0	1	1	2	6	1	5
PERCENT OF DISCHARGES		10.35	6.82	7.89	16.67	0.00	9.09	21.88	0.00	33.33	1.96	11.11	26.09	3.03	14.29

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

REFERRAL AT DISCHARGE BY FACILITY

REFERRED TO	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
COMMUNITY MHMR CTR	131	7	22	0	0	25	1	0	0	33	0	3	26	14
SCHOOL OUTREACH	27	0	8	4	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	12
SELF/FRIEND	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAM/RELATIVE/GUARDN	135	10	0	4	34	7	50	4	2	10	9	4	1	0
GRP LIVING/HALFWAY H	6	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
PUBLIC SCHOOL SYSTEM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WELFARE REP/TYC	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
NURSING HOME	19	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	5	5	0
ICF-MR FACILITY	52	21	3	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	6	11	0	0
TDMHMR STATE CENTER	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
TDMHMR HOSPITAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TDMHMR SCHOOL	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
COURT/LAW ENFORCEMNT	4	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
OTHER	10	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	7
NONE/NOT REPORTED	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	396	44	38	12	35	33	64	7	3	51	18	23	33	35

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF DESTINATION BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
ANDERSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANDREWS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANGELINA	4	0	2	2	0	0	0
ARANSAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARCHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARMSTRONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ATASCOSA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AUSTIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAILEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BANDERA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BASTROP	2	0	1	0	1	0	0
BAYLOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BELL	2	0	0	1	0	0	1
BEXAR	35	5	2	0	1	0	27
BLANCO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BORDEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOSQUE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOWIE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRAZORIA	4	0	2	1	1	0	0
BRAZOS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BREWSTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRISCOE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROOKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROWN	4	0	1	3	0	0	0
BURLESON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BURNET	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALDWELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALHOUN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALLAHAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAMERON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAMP	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
CARSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASTRO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHAMBERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHEROKEE	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDRESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE NUMBER 71

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF DESTINATION BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
CLAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COCHRAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COKE	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
COLEMAN	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
COLLIN	4	1	0	0	0	0	3
COLLINGSWORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLORADO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMAL	3	0	1	2	0	0	0
COMANCHE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CONCHO	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
COOKE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORYELL	2	1	0	0	1	0	0
COTTLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CRANE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CROCKETT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CROSBY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CULBERSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DALLAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DALLAS	35	4	2	10	7	2	10
DAWSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DEAF SMITH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DELTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DENTON	15	4	7	3	1	0	0
DEWITT	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
DICKENS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DIMMIT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DONLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DUVAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EASTLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ECTOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EDWARDS	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
ELLIS	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
EL PASO	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
ERATH	2	0	0	2	0	0	0
FALLS	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
FANNIN	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
FAYETTE	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
FISHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF DESTINATION BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
FLOYD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FORT BEND	4	0	0	2	0	0	2
FRANKLIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FREESTONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRIO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GAINES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GALVESTON	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
GARZA	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
GILLESPIE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GLASSCOCK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GOLIAD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GONZALES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRAYSON	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
GREGG	2	1	0	0	0	1	0
GRIMES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GUADALUPE	2	0	0	2	0	0	0
HALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAMILTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HANSFORD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARDEMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARDIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARRIS	13	3	1	6	0	1	2
HARRISON	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
HARTLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HASKELL	6	0	2	4	0	0	0
HAYS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HEMPHILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HENDERSON	3	0	0	2	1	0	0
HIDALGO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOCKLEY	4	2	0	2	0	0	0
HOOD	3	0	0	2	0	1	0
HOPKINS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOUSTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOWARD	2	0	0	1	0	1	0

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF DESTINATION BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
HUDSPETH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HUNT	2	0	0	2	0	0	0
HUTCHINSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IRION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JACKSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JASPER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JEFF DAVIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JEFFERSON	6	1	2	0	3	0	0
JIM HOGG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JIM WELLS	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
JOHNSON	6	0	0	5	1	0	0
JONES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KARNES	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
KAUFMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENDALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENEDY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KERR	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
KIMBLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KINNEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KLEBERG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KNOX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAMAR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAMB	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAMPASAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LASALLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAVACA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIMESTONE	5	0	0	0	0	0	5
LIPSCOMB	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIVE OAK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LLANO	2	0	0	2	0	0	0
LOVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LUBBOCK	6	0	1	1	4	0	0

TABLE NUMBER 71

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF DESTINATION BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
LYNN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MCCULLOCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MCLENNAN	11	0	2	2	3	0	4
MCMULLEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MADISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARTIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MASON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MATAGORDA	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
MAVERICK	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
MEDINA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MENARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MIDLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MITCHELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONTAGUE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONTGOMERY	3	0	0	3	0	0	0
MOORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MORRIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOTLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NACOGDOCHES	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
NAVARRO	2	0	1	0	0	0	1
NEWTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOLAN	2	0	0	1	1	0	0
NUECES	36	1	0	2	1	0	32
OCHILTREE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OLDHAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ORANGE	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
PALO PINTO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PANOLA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARKER	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
PARMER	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
PECOS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POLK	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
POTTER	2	1	0	1	0	0	0
PRESIDIO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RAINS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF DESTINATION BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
RANDALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REAGAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RED RIVER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REEVES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REFUGIO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERTSON	4	0	3	1	0	0	0
ROCKWALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RUNNELS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RUSK	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
SABINE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN AUGUSTINE	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
SAN JACINTO	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
SAN PATRICIO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN SABA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCHLEICHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCURRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHACKELFORD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHELBY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHERMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SMITH	3	0	0	2	1	0	0
SOMERVELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STARR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STEPHENS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STERLING	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
STONEWALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUTTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SWISHER	2	1	0	0	1	0	0
TARRANT	39	4	6	3	7	1	18
TAYLOR	13	2	2	4	4	0	1
TERRELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TERRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
THROCKMORTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TITUS	4	2	0	1	1	0	0
TOM GREEN	4	1	1	2	0	0	0
TRAVIS	44	5	14	12	11	1	1
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF DESTINATION BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
TYLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UPSHUR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UPTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UVALDE	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
VAL VERDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VAN ZANDT	2	0	1	1	0	0	0
VICTORIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WALKER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WALLER	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
WARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WASHINGTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEBB	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHARTON	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
WHEELER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WICHITA	3	0	2	1	0	0	0
WILBARGER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLACY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAMSON	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
WILSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WINKLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WISE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WOOD	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
YOAKUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
YOUNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ZAPATA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ZAVALA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEXAS COUNTY UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OUT OF STATE	8	3	5	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	396	51	68	103	53	9	112

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF DESTINATION WITHIN LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA BY FACILITY

LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
1 ABILENE REG MHMR CENTER														
CALLAHAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JONES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TAYLOR	13	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	13	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
2 AMARILLO STATE CENTER														
ARMSTRONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CARSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLLINGSWORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DALLAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DEAF SMITH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DONLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HANSFORD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARTLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HEMPHILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HUTCHINSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIPSCOMB	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OCHILTREE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OLDHAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POTTER	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
RANDALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHERMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHEELER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
3 AUSTIN TRAVIS CNTY MHMR CEN														
TRAVIS	44	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
TOTAL	44	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
4 BEXAR COUNTY MHMR CENTER														
BEXAR	35	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	32	0
TOTAL	35	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	32	0
5 MHMR AUTH OF BRAZOS VALLEY														
BRAZOS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BURLESON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRIMES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF DESTINATION WITHIN LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA BY FACILITY

LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
LEON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MADISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERTSON	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0
WASHINGTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0
6 CENTRAL COUNTIES CEN MHMR														
BELL	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
CORYELL	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
HAMILTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAMPASAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
7 CENTRAL PLAINS CMP COM MHMR														
BAILEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRISCOE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASTRO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FLOYD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAMB	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOTLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARMER	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
SWISHER	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
8 CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR CENTER														
BROWN	4	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
COLEMAN	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
COMANCHE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EASTLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MCCULLOCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN SABA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	6	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
9 CONCHO VALLEY CENTER														
COKE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
CONCHO	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
CROCKETT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IRION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REAGAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STERLING	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOM GREEN	4	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF DESTINATION WITHIN LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA
BY FACILITY

LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
TOTAL	7	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0
10 DALLAS COUNTY MHMR CENTER														
DALLAS	35	4	0	0	0	8	20	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
TOTAL	35	4	0	0	0	8	20	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
11 DEEP EAST TEXAS MHMR														
ANGELINA	4	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOUSTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JASPER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NACOGDOCHES	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEWTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POLK	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
SABINE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN AUGUSTINE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
SAN JACINTO	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHELBY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TYLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	8	0	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
12 MHMR REG CENTER OF EAST TEX														
HENDERSON	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RAINS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SMITH	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
VAN ZANDT	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
WOOD	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	9	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0
13 EL PASO CENTER FOR MHMR														
EL PASO	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
14 GULF BEND MHMR CENTER														
CALHOUN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DEWITT	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GOLIAD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JACKSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAVACA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REFUGIO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VICTORIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15 GULF COAST REG MHMR CENTER														

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF DESTINATION WITHIN LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA
BY FACILITY

LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
BRAZORIA	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0
GALVESTON	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
TOTAL	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	0	0
16 MHMR AUTH OF HARRIS COUNTY														
HARRIS	13	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0
TOTAL	13	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0
17 HEART OF TEXAS REGION MHMR														
BOSQUE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FALLS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
FREESTONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIMESTONE	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
MCLENNAN	11	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	8	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	17	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	14	0	0	0	0
18 LUBBOCK REG MHMR CENTER														
COCHRAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CROSBY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOCKLEY	~~4~~	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
LUBBOCK	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0
LYNN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	10	4	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	0
19 NAVARRO COUNTY MHMR CENTER														
NAVARRO	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
20 NORTH CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR														
COLLIN	4	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DENTON	15	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	8	0	2	0	0
HUNT	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	21	1	0	0	0	6	4	0	0	8	0	2	0	0
21 NORTHEAST TEXAS MHMR CENTER														
BOWIE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RED RIVER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22 NUECES COUNTY MHMR COM CEN														
NUECES	36	0	0	0	34	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL	36	0	0	0	34	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF DESTINATION WITHIN LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA
BY FACILITY

LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
23 PECAN VALLEY MHMR REGION														
ERATH	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
HOOD	3	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PALO PINTO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARKER	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
SOMERVELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	6	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
24 PERMIAN BASIN COMM CENTER														
ECTOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MIDLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PECOS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25 SABINE VALLEY REG MHMR CEN														
GREGG	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARRISON	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
MARION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PANOLA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RUSK	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
UPSHUR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	4	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
26 BEAUMONT STATE CENTER														
CHAMBERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JEFFERSON	6	1	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
ORANGE	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	7	1	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
27 TARRANT COUNTY MHMR SERVICE														
TARRANT	39	0	1	0	0	6	31	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	39	0	1	0	0	6	31	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
28 MHMR SERVICES OF TEXOMA														
COOKE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FANNIN	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
GRAYSON	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
29 TRI-COUNTY MHMR SERVICES														
LIBERTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONTGOMERY	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WALKER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF DESTINATION WITHIN LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA
BY FACILITY

LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
30 TROPICAL TEXAS CENTER MHMR														
CAMERON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HIDALGO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLACY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31 WICHITA FALLS COM MHMR CEN														
WICHITA	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
32 AUSTIN STATE SCHOOL														
BLANCO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAYS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33 BRENHAM STATE SCHOOL														
AUSTIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WALLER	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34 MEXIA STATE SCHOOL														
JOHNSON	6	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	6	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
35 RICHMOND STATE SCHOOL														
FORT BEND	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
TOTAL	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
36 TRAVIS STATE SCHOOL														
BASTROP	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BURNET	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALDWELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAYETTE	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAMSON	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37 ABILENE STATE SCHOOL														
BORDEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CRANE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FISHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GLASSCOCK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOWARD	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LOVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF DESTINATION WITHIN LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA
BY FACILITY

LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
MITCHELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOLAN	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
REEVES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RUNNELS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCURRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TERRELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UPTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WINKLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
38 LUBBOCK STATE SCHOOL														
ANDREWS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DAWSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GAINES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GARZA	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARTIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TERRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
YOAKUM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39 ABILENE STATE SCHOOL														
SCHLEICHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUTTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40 AUSTIN STATE SCHOOL														
BANDERA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EDWARDS	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GILLESPIE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KERR	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KIMBLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LLANO	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MASON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MENARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	4	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41 LUFKIN STATE SCHOOL														
ANDERSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHEROKEE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF DESTINATION WITHIN LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA BY FACILITY

LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
42 DEEP EAST TEXAS MHMR														
HARDIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43 ABILENE STATE SCHOOL														
VAL VERDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
44 AUSTIN STATE SCHOOL														
COMAL	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
GUADALUPE	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
KENDALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1
45 CORPUS CHRISTI STATE SCHOOL														
ARANSAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ATASCOSA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DIMMIT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRIO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KARNES	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LASALLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIVE OAK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MCMULLEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MAVERICK	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAN PATRICIO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ZAVALA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46 RICHMOND STATE SCHOOL														
MATAGORDA	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
WHARTON	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
TOTAL	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
47 SAN ANTONIO STATE SCHOOL														
KINNEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEDINA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UVALDE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
WILSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
48 TRAVIS STATE SCHOOL														
COLORADO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GONZALES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF DESTINATION WITHIN LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA
BY FACILITY

LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49 DENTON STATE SCHOOL														
DELTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRANKLIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOPKINS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KAUFMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAMAR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MORRIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROCKWALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TITUS	4	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	4	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
50 LUFKIN STATE SCHOOL														
CAMP	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51 MEXIA STATE SCHOOL														
ELLIS	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52 ABILENE STATE SCHOOL														
HASKELL	6	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STONEWALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
THROCKMORTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	6	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53 AMARILLO STATE CENTER														
CHILDRESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
54 DENTON STATE SCHOOL														
YOUNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55 LUBBOCK STATE SCHOOL														
BAYLOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COTTLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DICKENS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FOARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARDEMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KNOX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILBARGER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

DISCHARGES
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF DESTINATION WITHIN LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA
BY FACILITY

LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
56 ABILENE STATE SCHOOL														
SHACKELFORD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STEPHENS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
57 DENTON STATE SCHOOL														
ARCHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JACK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONTAGUE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WISE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
58 EL PASO STATE CENTER														
BREWSTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CULBERSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HUDSPETH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JEFF DAVIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PRESIDIO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
59 LAREDO STATE CENTER														
JIM HOGG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STARR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEBB	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ZAPATA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60 CORPUS CHRISTI STATE SCHOOL														
BROOKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DUVAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JIM WELLS	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENEDY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KLEBERG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEXAS COUNTY UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OUT OF STATE	8	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	396	44	38	12	35	33	64	7	3	51	18	23	33	35

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/84

SEX AND ETHNICITY BY FACILITY

	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
SEX														
MALE	5780	574	369	322	278	545	318	393	406	542	596	367	199	871
FEMALE	4440	617	468	265	234	392	224	234	279	683	444	337	171	92
TOTAL	10220	1191	837	587	512	937	542	627	685	1225	1040	704	370	963
ETHNICITY														
WHITE	7205	863	545	423	183	806	389	461	533	941	678	544	165	674
HISPANIC	1500	200	177	30	305	38	31	100	16	62	120	93	180	148
BLACK	1470	120	114	130	24	89	115	63	133	217	238	66	21	140
OTHER	45	8	1	4	0	4	7	3	3	5	4	1	4	1
TOTAL	10220	1191	837	587	512	937	542	627	685	1225	1040	704	370	963

TABLE NUMBER 74

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/84

AGE BY FACILITY

AGE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTUN	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
1 OR LESS	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
3	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0
4	13	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0
5	15	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	1	3	0	1	0
6	17	7	0	2	0	0	1	1	2	2	2	0	0	0
7	30	8	1	4	4	0	3	2	2	1	2	0	2	1
8	37	11	0	7	1	0	6	3	0	2	4	0	1	2
9	40	12	0	10	1	0	3	1	3	1	4	0	4	1
10	53	17	1	9	1	0	3	3	0	5	9	0	1	4
11	77	9	0	19	6	2	11	7	4	4	11	0	3	1
12	100	19	0	33	5	5	9	8	1	4	11	0	3	2
13	118	20	1	26	8	5	24	8	3	4	16	0	3	0
14	165	23	5	26	14	11	25	14	11	8	22	0	5	1
15	159	22	3	22	10	15	21	17	4	11	21	0	8	5
16	190	18	3	31	16	10	29	22	9	11	22	0	11	8
17	189	25	6	24	17	14	34	14	10	9	21	0	6	9
18	227	26	5	22	11	9	27	19	22	22	40	0	12	12
19	276	35	16	27	21	28	27	23	15	13	51	0	12	8
20	321	40	15	34	30	28	24	22	30	25	47	0	12	14
21	307	36	17	21	20	27	17	30	29	34	52	0	18	6
22	292	34	29	19	22	25	25	21	30	24	42	0	14	7
23	302	41	31	11	21	27	19	28	28	27	42	0	12	15
24	325	33	32	12	19	39	24	27	31	27	52	0	11	18
25	338	33	42	14	19	38	16	27	28	37	42	0	22	20
26	348	45	28	13	21	48	17	37	35	32	40	2	11	19
27	357	38	42	16	23	56	20	26	23	30	41	1	15	26
28	325	41	45	8	24	44	12	35	24	28	31	0	13	20
29	348	36	45	15	21	46	14	37	22	30	32	4	13	33
30	323	35	37	8	22	58	9	22	24	26	32	5	15	30
31	325	34	33	13	23	38	12	27	22	31	39	5	17	31
32	286	38	30	5	19	41	15	27	23	25	32	3	7	21
33	264	32	32	13	11	29	13	16	22	35	25	5	14	17
34	245	23	37	7	8	34	6	7	19	37	27	6	9	25
35	229	26	29	9	13	29	9	17	9	29	21	10	8	20
36	229	23	19	11	15	43	6	11	11	33	25	4	8	20
37	247	29	21	9	14	31	7	13	10	35	21	15	13	29
38	206	21	15	10	10	28	7	13	6	32	14	17	9	24
39	172	9	18	9	10	27	4	9	8	29	15	10	5	19
40	149	17	12	5	7	12	9	6	5	30	14	8	7	17

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/84

AGE BY FACILITY

AGE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
41	158	11	12	8	6	11	3	7	13	40	10	15	5	17
42	127	9	10	5	3	16	4	4	9	32	7	9	3	16
43	116	15	5	5	4	8	5	6	9	19	7	16	5	12
44	102	11	7	4	4	9	2	2	9	21	9	6	2	16
45	80	6	5	5	1	7	3	0	1	15	9	9	1	18
46	104	14	9	4	1	6	0	0	9	22	8	14	3	14
47	93	5	2	2	1	3	3	3	3	23	8	15	1	24
48	90	7	5	3	2	3	0	2	10	13	5	19	0	21
49	88	8	6	2	1	2	4	0	7	15	5	16	2	20
50	89	9	8	2	0	7	0	1	6	17	5	18	1	15
51	82	8	7	3	0	1	0	0	9	19	6	16	1	12
52	73	7	2	1	1	0	0	0	7	11	7	20	2	15
53	100	11	8	4	0	3	2	0	6	15	2	27	1	21
54	95	11	8	4	1	2	2	0	5	19	3	21	2	17
55	78	7	8	0	0	1	1	0	6	13	5	23	2	12
56	76	6	3	1	0	2	1	0	4	11	4	28	3	13
57	78	8	3	1	0	1	0	0	4	12	4	26	1	18
58	62	8	8	0	0	1	0	0	5	7	0	22	1	10
59	75	6	4	2	0	1	0	0	5	13	1	25	0	18
60	73	11	7	1	0	0	0	0	3	8	1	25	1	16
61	59	9	5	1	0	3	0	0	1	9	2	20	1	8
62	57	1	7	1	0	1	1	0	2	6	0	24	2	12
63	63	10	8	0	0	0	0	0	3	10	0	14	1	17
64	60	6	7	1	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	28	1	9
65	69	8	5	0	0	0	2	0	4	8	2	26	1	13
66	61	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	9	0	26	0	14
67	35	4	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	0	11	0	10
68	32	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	13	0	12	0	2
69	47	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	1	15	0	7
70	41	4	5	0	0	1	0	0	2	6	0	14	1	8
71	35	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	1	11	0	8
72	29	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	8	0	11
73	32	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	10	0	5
74	19	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	5	0	5
75 & OVER	88	8	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	15	0	24
TOTAL	10220	1191	837	587	512	937	542	627	685	1225	1040	704	370	963

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/84

TYPE OF COMMITMENT BY FACILITY

TYPE OF COMMITMENT	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
VOLUNTARY														
NUMBER	2860	277	74	430	241	80	339	140	120	131	717	62	162	87
PERCENT	27.98	23.26	8.84	73.25	47.07	8.54	62.55	22.33	17.52	10.69	68.94	8.81	43.78	9.03
INVOLUNTARY														
NUMBER	2229	586	389	156	110	5	76	5	12	25	29	353	193	290
PERCENT	21.81	49.20	46.48	26.58	21.48	0.53	14.02	0.80	1.75	2.04	2.79	50.14	52.16	30.11
CRISIS INTERVENTION														
NUMBER	47	1	0	0	23	13	4	0	0	1	3	0	2	0
PERCENT	0.46	0.08	0.00	0.00	4.50	1.39	0.74	0.00	0.00	0.09	0.29	0.00	0.55	0.01
NOT REPORTED *														
NUMBER	5084	327	374	1	138	839	123	482	553	1068	291	289	13	586
PERCENT	49.75	27.46	44.68	0.17	26.95	89.54	22.69	76.87	80.73	87.18	27.98	41.05	3.51	60.85
TOTAL														
NUMBER	10220	1191	837	587	512	937	542	627	685	1225	1040	704	370	963
PERCENT	100.00	11.65	8.19	5.74	5.01	9.17	5.30	6.14	6.70	11.99	10.18	6.89	3.62	9.42

* PRIOR TO 1972, TYPE OF COMMITMENT WAS NOT A REQUIRED ITEM FOR STATE SCHOOL REPORTING PURPOSES.

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/84

INTELLIGENCE QUOTIENT AND ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL BY FACILITY

I. Q. SCORE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
0 - 19	4026	718	336	236	103	78	279	215	161	667	483	115	102	533
20 - 34	2500	220	232	173	284	167	93	110	120	326	220	313	24	218
35 - 49	1198	138	140	75	52	95	65	74	76	154	83	135	46	65
50 - 69	1215	97	100	51	32	187	82	136	98	73	94	112	22	131
70 - 80	90	4	15	1	2	8	3	10	9	2	11	17	1	7
OVER 80	34	2	4	3	0	3	4	0	3	0	4	7	2	2
OTHER MEAS. OF INTELL. FUNCT.	1083	11	10	37	18	399	9	80	218	1	125	5	165	5
NOT REPORTED	74	1	0	11	21	0	7	2	0	2	20	0	8	2
TOTAL	10220	1191	837	587	512	937	542	627	685	1225	1040	704	370	963
ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL														
PROFOUND	4732	713	319	245	283	499	266	285	276	424	616	86	243	477
SEVERE	3052	275	242	182	132	217	145	98	241	553	236	375	77	279
MODERATE	1915	172	226	117	62	201	72	122	132	236	140	198	42	195
MILD	470	31	50	36	31	18	54	110	35	10	40	43	1	11
NO RETARDATION	23	0	0	0	1	2	3	11	1	0	3	2	0	0
NOT REPORTED	28	0	0	7	3	0	2	1	0	2	5	0	7	1
TOTAL	10220	1191	837	587	512	937	542	627	685	1225	1040	704	370	963

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/84

INTELLIGENCE QUOTIENT AND ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL BY AGE

I. Q. SCORE	TOTAL	0 - 12	13 - 17	18 - 24	25 - 34	35 - 44	45 - 54	55 - 64	65 & OVER
0 - 19	4026	213	348	885	1229	632	341	227	151
20 - 34	2500	54	167	408	740	460	262	229	180
35 - 49	1198	29	92	199	395	221	109	88	65
50 - 69	1215	2	44	210	395	277	125	94	68
70 - 80	90	0	1	10	26	19	5	16	13
OVER 80	34	1	2	7	8	4	2	6	4
OTHER MEAS. OF INTELL. FUNCT.	1083	69	147	315	362	117	45	21	7
NOT REPORTED	74	24	20	16	4	5	5	0	0
TOTAL	10220	392	821	2050	3159	1735	894	681	488
ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL									
PROFOUND	4732	274	499	1114	1533	651	319	204	138
SEVERE	3052	67	168	495	868	593	353	278	230
MODERATE	1915	31	91	332	591	408	196	166	100
MILD	470	9	54	98	157	77	24	31	20
NO RETARDATION	23	0	3	4	10	3	1	2	0
NOT REPORTED	28	11	6	7	0	3	1	0	0
TOTAL	10220	392	821	2050	3159	1735	894	681	488

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/84

AGE AND NET LENGTH OF STAY BY FACILITY

AGE GROUP AND LOS	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
CHILDREN (0-12)														
30 DAYS OR LESS	5	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0
31 - 90 DAYS	7	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	2	0	0	0
91 - 365 DAYS	40	2	1	8	2	0	1	5	2	5	7	0	4	3
1 - 5 YEARS	247	70	1	56	12	0	21	16	19	8	25	0	11	8
OVER 5 YEARS	93	26	0	20	4	7	14	5	0	4	13	0	0	0
TOTAL	392	99	2	87	18	7	36	27	21	20	48	0	16	11
ADOLESCENTS (13-17)														
30 DAYS OR LESS	6	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1
31 - 90 DAYS	9	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1
91 - 365 DAYS	46	1	0	4	2	0	18	4	4	6	5	0	0	2
1 - 5 YEARS	300	36	11	66	11	6	63	15	18	12	26	0	28	8
OVER 5 YEARS	460	71	7	53	49	49	52	56	15	23	70	0	4	11
TOTAL	821	108	18	129	65	55	133	75	37	43	102	0	33	23
ADULTS (18-64)														
30 DAYS OR LESS	11	0	1	4	0	0	0	1	0	2	3	0	0	0
31 - 90 DAYS	24	1	0	3	7	2	1	1	1	3	2	0	1	2
91 - 365 DAYS	97	16	1	6	2	5	11	11	7	15	13	0	3	7
1 - 5 YEARS	960	89	46	76	30	23	68	74	55	45	91	192	142	29
OVER 5 YEARS	7427	823	736	282	390	843	290	438	550	983	776	359	173	784
TOTAL	8519	929	784	371	429	873	370	525	613	1048	885	551	319	822
SENIORS (65 & OVER)														
30 DAYS OR LESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31 - 90 DAYS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
91 - 365 DAYS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
1 - 5 YEARS	19	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	3	2	7	1	0
OVER 5 YEARS	468	53	32	0	0	2	2	0	12	110	3	146	1	107
TOTAL	488	55	33	0	0	2	3	0	14	114	5	153	2	107
GRAND TOTAL	10220	1191	837	587	512	937	542	627	685	1225	1040	704	370	963

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/84

AGE AND NET LENGTH OF STAY BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

AGE GROUP AND LOS	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
CHILDREN (0-12)							
30 DAYS OR LESS	5	0	0	0	0	0	5
31 - 90 DAYS	7	5	0	2	0	0	0
91 - 365 DAYS	40	22	10	1	2	0	5
1 - 5 YEARS	247	170	47	22	7	0	1
OVER 5 YEARS	93	77	10	6	0	0	0
TOTAL	392	274	67	31	9	0	11
ADOLESCENTS (13-17)							
30 DAYS OR LESS	6	0	1	0	1	0	4
31 - 90 DAYS	9	3	1	3	0	0	2
91 - 365 DAYS	46	16	9	8	13	0	0
1 - 5 YEARS	300	136	80	52	30	2	0
OVER 5 YEARS	460	344	77	28	10	1	0
TOTAL	821	499	168	91	54	3	6
ADULTS (18-64)							
30 DAYS OR LESS	11	2	1	3	0	0	5
31 - 90 DAYS	24	6	6	7	1	0	4
91 - 365 DAYS	97	39	18	26	12	0	2
1 - 5 YEARS	960	380	303	204	67	6	0
OVER 5 YEARS	7427	3394	2259	1453	307	14	0
TOTAL	8519	3821	2587	1693	387	20	11
SENIORS (65 & OVER)							
30 DAYS OR LESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31 - 90 DAYS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
91 - 365 DAYS	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
1 - 5 YEARS	19	9	8	1	1	0	0
OVER 5 YEARS	468	128	222	99	19	0	0
TOTAL	488	138	230	100	20	0	0
GRAND TOTAL	10220	4732	3052	1915	470	23	28

TABLE NUMBER 80

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/84

SENSORY AND MOBILITY IMPAIRMENT BY FACILITY

VISUAL IMPAIRMENT	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
MILD	2625	212	166	89	97	321	89	182	136	307	240	369	59	358
MODERATE	1000	85	79	23	46	92	31	65	46	166	129	74	20	144
SEVERE	996	175	106	25	40	64	29	61	37	218	98	11	30	102
TOTAL IMPAIRED	4621	472	351	137	183	477	149	308	219	691	467	454	109	604
PERCENT OF CASELOAD	45.22	39.63	41.94	23.34	35.74	50.91	27.49	49.12	31.97	56.41	44.90	64.49	29.46	62.72
HEARING IMPAIRMENT														
MILD	1066	78	53	34	7	103	62	27	46	200	142	150	33	131
MODERATE	372	32	24	10	7	34	12	27	16	55	60	33	10	52
SEVERE	344	35	51	5	8	35	4	24	24	59	37	13	14	35
TOTAL IMPAIRED	1782	145	128	49	22	172	78	78	86	314	239	196	57	218
PERCENT OF CASELOAD	17.44	12.17	15.29	8.35	4.30	18.36	14.39	12.44	12.55	25.63	22.98	27.84	15.41	22.64
MOBILITY IMPAIRMENT														
MILD	1886	273	139	62	59	176	74	81	53	305	256	153	50	205
MODERATE	774	106	79	36	39	76	44	52	50	79	83	28	26	76
SEVERE	1357	223	80	31	73	190	125	105	57	101	166	3	42	161
BEDFAST	733	99	38	40	86	16	7	58	117	114	94	0	46	18
TOTAL IMPAIRED	4750	701	336	169	257	458	250	296	277	599	599	184	164	460
PERCENT OF CASELOAD	46.48	58.86	40.14	28.79	50.20	48.88	46.13	47.21	40.44	48.90	57.60	26.14	44.32	47.77

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/84

MULTIPLE SENSORY IMPAIRMENT BY FACILITY

DEGREE OF	IMPAIRMENT	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
VISION	HEARING														
MILD	MILD	442	21	18	8	0	53	31	6	22	64	55	96	9	59
MILD	MODERATE	120	8	12	6	1	14	2	6	6	10	15	18	0	22
MILD	SEVERE	71	9	6	0	0	10	1	8	3	10	4	6	3	11
MODERATE	MILD	161	12	9	2	2	13	7	1	7	38	19	23	0	28
MODERATE	MODERATE	79	2	4	2	3	7	4	6	3	10	14	8	1	15
MODERATE	SEVERE	40	3	9	1	0	2	0	0	3	11	4	1	1	5
SEVERE	MILD	149	12	6	0	1	8	15	7	5	48	22	3	2	20
SEVERE	MODERATE	83	5	4	0	1	2	4	9	2	23	21	0	0	12
SEVERE	SEVERE	97	14	3	0	4	8	1	5	8	27	16	2	2	7
TOTAL		1242	86	71	19	12	117	65	48	59	241	170	157	18	179
PERCENT OF CASELOAD		12.15	7.22	8.48	3.24	2.34	12.49	11.99	7.66	8.61	19.67	16.35	22.30	4.86	18.59

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/84

CONVULSIVE DISORDER BY FACILITY

CONVULSIVE DISORDER	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
AKINETIC	38	4	4	0	0	2	1	1	1	3	18	0	3	1
AUTONOMIC	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
FOCAL	33	3	10	0	4	1	0	1	1	0	9	0	4	0
MAJOR MOTOR	3426	624	289	133	182	445	5	211	273	395	246	126	127	370
MYOCLONIC	43	2	5	2	6	0	0	2	2	2	21	0	1	0
PETIT MAL	106	6	13	3	8	12	3	13	4	7	19	4	1	13
PSYCHOMOTOR	51	4	3	6	6	3	2	7	3	2	12	0	2	1
OTHER	1047	28	40	101	82	97	260	69	30	26	184	75	42	13
TOTAL	4749	671	364	245	290	560	271	304	314	437	510	205	180	398
NONE	5453	520	472	342	213	377	271	323	371	787	526	499	188	564
NOT REPORTED	18	0	1	0	9	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	2	1
GRAND TOTAL	10220	1191	837	587	512	937	542	627	685	1225	1040	704	370	963

TABLE NUMBER 83

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/84

MOTOR DYSFUNCTION BY FACILITY

MOTOR DYSFUNCTION	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
ATAXIA	181	8	12	14	10	18	0	8	8	59	18	11	12	3
HYPOTONIA	405	38	28	12	62	28	26	26	24	91	46	4	14	6
CHOREOATHETOSIS	55	1	9	3	7	3	3	2	8	3	15	0	0	1
DYSTONIA	81	7	7	3	6	4	2	13	5	13	19	0	2	0
RIGIDITY	256	12	19	0	10	133	5	7	3	18	13	15	5	16
TREMORS	103	3	6	1	3	9	4	1	1	11	11	37	2	14
SPASTICITY	2867	321	302	154	193	320	181	184	159	266	280	23	135	349
OTHER	1729	735	62	26	93	27	39	30	87	207	261	32	10	120
TOTAL	5677	1125	445	213	384	542	260	271	295	668	663	122	180	509
NONE	4522	66	391	373	119	395	282	355	390	556	372	582	188	453
NOT REPORTED	21	0	1	1	9	0	0	1	0	1	5	0	2	1
GRAND TOTAL	10220	1191	837	587	512	937	542	627	685	1225	1040	704	370	963

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/84

PSYCHIATRIC IMPAIRMENT BY FACILITY

PSYCHIATRIC IMPAIRMENT	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
PSYCHOSIS	196	0	5	39	5	25	3	7	29	11	49	0	8	15
NEUROSIS	87	0	3	1	4	15	0	4	5	5	12	0	29	9
CHARACTER	567	0	1	4	14	4	60	293	13	14	155	0	3	6
PSYCHOGENIC	37	0	4	1	5	7	4	1	5	5	4	0	0	1
OTHER	1541	5	95	54	84	126	27	3	99	74	108	701	70	95
TOTAL	2428	5	108	99	112	177	94	308	151	109	328	701	110	126
NONE	7766	1186	728	488	390	754	448	319	533	1115	708	3	258	836
NOT REPORTED	26	0	1	0	10	6	0	0	1	1	4	0	2	1
GRAND TOTAL	10220	1191	837	587	512	937	542	627	685	1225	1040	704	370	963

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/84

PHYSICAL DIAGNOSIS BY FACILITY

PHYSICAL DIAGNOSIS (ICDA)	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
INFECTIVE, PARASITIC	151	58	2	2	4	12	2	1	0	5	44	7	4	10
MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS	14	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	2	3	0	6
OTHER NEOPLASMS	26	1	3	3	2	8	0	1	1	0	2	1	0	4
ENDOCRINE, METABOLIC	356	29	17	10	10	96	14	11	20	40	20	43	19	27
BLOOD, BLOOD FMG ORG	27	2	3	3	0	0	4	2	4	0	1	3	1	4
NERVOUS SYSTEM	4049	429	308	225	212	269	149	297	338	583	304	229	145	561
CIRCULATORY	291	9	13	7	3	30	4	7	16	77	17	55	4	49
RESPIRATORY	85	3	6	3	0	22	2	0	2	12	4	22	3	6
DIGESTIVE	121	7	6	2	7	35	5	1	4	5	14	9	8	18
GENITOURINARY	138	2	7	6	2	29	2	0	6	7	11	30	18	18
SKIN, SUBCUTANEOUS	148	2	8	5	4	45	8	5	4	5	19	13	12	18
MUSCULOSKELETAL	387	8	21	3	23	75	19	10	22	92	13	30	19	52
CONGENITAL ANOMALY	1639	208	128	118	88	170	82	92	69	187	248	69	78	102
OTHER	526	377	1	2	4	15	13	2	0	5	93	4	6	4
ILL DEFINED, NONE	2246	56	313	198	146	130	238	197	197	207	244	186	51	83
NOT REPORTED	16	0	1	0	7	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	2	1
TOTAL	10220	1191	837	587	512	937	542	627	685	1225	1040	704	370	963

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
ANDERSON	28	13	5	10	0	0	0
ANDREWS	8	5	2	1	0	0	0
ANGELINA	85	35	36	14	0	0	0
ARANSAS	6	4	1	1	0	0	0
ARCHER	2	0	1	1	0	0	0
ARMSTRONG	3	2	1	0	0	0	0
ATASCOSA	15	5	5	5	0	0	0
AUSTIN	16	7	3	6	0	0	0
BAILEY	9	4	1	2	2	0	0
BANDERA	7	3	3	1	0	0	0
BASTROP	18	7	6	3	2	0	0
BAYLOR	3	1	2	0	0	0	0
BEE	15	8	2	3	1	0	1
BELL	80	33	31	13	2	0	1
BEXAR	621	336	159	107	11	1	7
BLANCO	2	0	0	1	1	0	0
BORDEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOSQUE	8	4	3	0	1	0	0
BOWIE	45	21	14	7	3	0	0
BRAZORIA	81	36	28	15	2	0	0
BRAZOS	65	33	21	7	4	0	0
BREWSTER	6	3	3	0	0	0	0
BRISCOE	2	0	0	2	0	0	0
BROOKS	6	4	1	1	0	0	0
BROWN	33	9	12	11	1	0	0
BURLESON	20	11	5	3	1	0	0
BURNET	16	4	7	5	0	0	0
CALDWELL	13	4	7	1	1	0	0
CALHOUN	15	6	3	5	1	0	0
CALLAHAN	13	6	1	4	2	0	0
CAMERON	71	50	13	6	2	0	0
CAMP	6	2	1	2	1	0	0
CARSON	7	2	0	1	4	0	0
CASS	24	7	13	4	0	0	0
CASTRO	6	2	1	2	1	0	0
CHAMBERS	10	6	2	2	0	0	0
CHEROKEE	50	19	16	7	8	0	0

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
CHILDRESS	7	0	6	0	1	0	0
CLAY	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
COCHRAN	4	1	2	1	0	0	0
COKE	6	2	1	2	1	0	0
COLEMAN	18	9	8	0	1	0	0
COLLIN	88	47	23	16	2	0	0
COLLINGSWORTH	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
COLORADO	19	13	1	5	0	0	0
COMAL	17	9	4	3	1	0	0
COMANCHE	16	9	4	2	1	0	0
CONCHO	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
COOKE	24	10	10	4	0	0	0
CORYELL	20	12	5	1	2	0	0
COTTLE	3	2	1	0	0	0	0
CRANE	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
CROCKETT	5	1	4	0	0	0	0
CROSBY	12	1	6	0	5	0	0
CULBERSON	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
DALLAM	8	2	4	0	2	0	0
DALLAS	959	407	301	195	52	3	1
DAWSON	17	8	3	4	2	0	0
DEAF SMITH	29	18	6	3	2	0	0
DELTA	5	2	2	1	0	0	0
DENTON	103	39	30	29	5	0	0
DEWITT	19	10	4	4	1	0	0
DICKENS	5	0	2	2	1	0	0
DIMMIT	8	4	3	0	0	0	1
DONLEY	3	3	0	0	0	0	0
DUVAL	10	6	3	1	0	0	0
EASTLAND	24	13	8	3	0	0	0
ECTOR	67	29	19	13	5	1	0
EDWARDS	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
ELLIS	50	14	18	18	0	0	0
EL PASO	124	70	26	22	6	0	0
ERATH	17	9	4	4	0	0	0
FALLS	30	9	17	4	0	0	0
FANNIN	11	2	3	6	0	0	0

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
FAYETTE	13	2	5	6	0	0	0
FISHER	9	2	2	5	0	0	0
FLOYD	23	8	10	1	3	1	0
FOARD	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
FORT BEND	88	54	19	8	5	1	1
FRANKLIN	11	2	6	2	1	0	0
FREESTONE	21	9	11	0	1	0	0
FRIO	5	3	1	0	1	0	0
GAINES	10	5	1	4	0	0	0
GALVESTON	116	60	33	22	1	0	0
GARZA	8	3	2	3	0	0	0
GILLESPIE	6	2	2	2	0	0	0
GLASSCOCK	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
GOLIAD	5	3	2	0	0	0	0
GONZALES	10	4	0	5	1	0	0
GRAY	24	15	6	3	0	0	0
GRAYSON	72	36	17	17	2	0	0
GREGG	85	35	36	9	5	0	0
GRIMES	18	9	4	3	2	0	0
GUADALUPE	30	15	6	8	1	0	0
HALE	39	19	8	6	5	1	0
HALL	2	0	1	0	1	0	0
HAMILTON	8	2	2	4	0	0	0
HANSFORD	4	1	1	1	1	0	0
HARDEMAN	13	3	6	3	1	0	0
HARDIN	17	10	5	2	0	0	0
HARRIS	1219	597	350	216	48	1	7
HARRISON	84	42	28	10	3	0	1
HARTLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HASKELL	6	3	3	0	0	0	0
HAYS	30	10	16	4	0	0	0
HEMPHILL	8	3	1	4	0	0	0
HENDERSON	32	14	9	7	2	0	0
HIDALGO	69	47	15	4	3	0	0
HILL	33	12	13	7	1	0	0
HOCKLEY	23	11	4	5	3	0	0
HOOD	16	6	4	5	0	1	0

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
HOPKINS	17	12	2	3	0	0	0
HOUSTON	24	11	3	10	0	0	0
HOWARD	55	21	19	12	3	0	0
HUDSPETH	4	2	1	1	0	0	0
HUNT	32	12	13	5	2	0	0
HUTCHINSON	19	6	7	5	1	0	0
IRION	3	1	0	1	1	0	0
JACK	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
JACKSON	20	9	6	2	3	0	0
JASPER	33	10	11	9	3	0	0
JEFF DAVIS	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
JEFFERSON	165	73	47	33	12	0	0
JIM HOGG	7	4	2	1	0	0	0
JIM WELLS	25	13	5	6	0	0	1
JOHNSON	43	17	17	9	0	0	0
JONES	32	14	11	6	1	0	0
KARNES	11	7	3	0	1	0	0
KAUFMAN	41	16	11	10	4	0	0
KENDALL	10	4	1	5	0	0	0
KENEDY	4	2	1	1	0	0	0
KENT	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
KERR	15	2	8	5	0	0	0
KIMBLE	3	2	0	1	0	0	0
KING	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
KINNEY	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
KLEBERG	18	12	5	1	0	0	0
KNOX	5	3	0	2	0	0	0
LAMAR	28	15	8	5	0	0	0
LAMB	27	14	4	6	3	0	0
LAMPASAS	9	4	3	2	0	0	0
LASALLE	3	2	1	0	0	0	0
LAVACA	14	8	5	0	1	0	0
LEE	5	0	2	2	1	0	0
LEON	14	3	8	3	0	0	0
LIBERTY	48	30	10	6	2	0	0
LIMESTONE	107	37	49	20	1	0	0
LIPSCOMB	2	1	0	0	1	0	0

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
LIVE OAK	7	1	3	0	2	0	1
LLANO	12	5	4	3	0	0	0
LOVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LUBBOCK	245	112	39	46	43	4	1
LYNN	11	4	2	5	0	0	0
MCCULLOCH	8	2	3	3	0	0	0
MCLENNAN	164	73	57	29	3	0	2
MCMULLEN	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
MADISON	7	2	3	2	0	0	0
MARION	5	3	2	0	0	0	0
MARTIN	7	3	1	1	2	0	0
MASON	2	1	1	0	0	0	0
MATAGORDA	31	21	6	4	0	0	0
MAVERICK	6	2	3	1	0	0	0
MEDINA	8	5	2	1	0	0	0
MENARD	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
MIDLAND	56	23	18	10	4	0	1
MILAM	33	17	8	7	1	0	0
MILLS	8	3	2	2	1	0	0
MITCHELL	7	2	5	0	0	0	0
MONTAGUE	8	4	2	1	1	0	0
MONTGOMERY	87	47	21	18	1	0	0
MOORE	10	4	2	2	2	0	0
MORRIS	10	5	3	2	0	0	0
MOTLEY	2	1	1	0	0	0	0
NACOGDOCHES	51	23	13	9	6	0	0
NAVARRO	47	10	23	14	0	0	0
NEWTON	5	4	1	0	0	0	0
NOLAN	27	8	5	12	2	0	0
NUECES	240	110	71	39	19	1	0
OCHILTREE	2	1	0	1	0	0	0
OLDHAM	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
ORANGE	74	38	16	15	5	0	0
PALO PINTO	14	8	2	3	1	0	0
PANOLA	14	6	3	4	1	0	0
PARKER	25	10	7	8	0	0	0
PARMER	6	3	1	2	0	0	0

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
PECOS	13	6	4	2	1	0	0
POLK	20	10	7	2	0	1	0
POTTER	105	53	24	19	8	1	0
PRESIDIO	4	4	0	0	0	0	0
RAINS	4	3	1	0	0	0	0
RANDALL	13	4	3	3	3	0	0
REAGAN	9	3	3	3	0	0	0
REAL	3	1	2	0	0	0	0
RED RIVER	13	7	3	2	1	0	0
REEVES	17	8	3	5	1	0	0
REFUGIO	5	2	1	1	1	0	0
ROBERTS	4	3	1	0	0	0	0
ROBERTSON	16	6	9	1	0	0	0
ROCKWALL	11	4	3	4	0	0	0
RUNNELS	14	8	5	1	0	0	0
RUSK	33	14	11	7	1	0	0
SABINE	13	5	4	3	1	0	0
SAN AUGUSTINE	9	4	2	3	0	0	0
SAN JACINTO	13	5	5	1	2	0	0
SAN PATRICIO	46	28	8	8	2	0	0
SAN SABA	6	4	2	0	0	0	0
SCHLEICHER	3	1	2	0	0	0	0
SCURRY	16	7	5	1	3	0	0
SHACKELFORD	3	2	0	1	0	0	0
SHELBY	24	15	7	2	0	0	0
SHERMAN	2	1	1	0	0	0	0
SMITH	74	30	31	12	1	0	0
SOMERVELL	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
STARR	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
STEPHENS	10	5	5	0	0	0	0
STERLING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STONEWALL	3	1	1	1	0	0	0
SUTTON	3	2	0	1	0	0	0
SWISHER	11	4	3	2	2	0	0
TARRANT	575	260	165	125	21	3	1
TAYLOR	173	91	46	30	6	0	0
TERRELL	2	0	2	0	0	0	0

TABLE NUMBER 86

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
TERRY	17	7	4	4	2	0	0
THROCKMORTON	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
TITUS	11	5	3	2	1	0	0
TOM GREEN	142	30	73	38	0	1	0
TRAVIS	398	178	121	77	20	1	1
TRINITY	9	5	3	1	0	0	0
TYLER	15	7	4	3	1	0	0
UPSHUR	20	6	10	4	0	0	0
UPTON	6	2	1	3	0	0	0
UVALDE	12	4	5	3	0	0	0
VAL VERDE	10	4	4	2	0	0	0
VAN ZANDT	21	6	10	4	1	0	0
VICTORIA	60	34	20	6	0	0	0
WALKER	24	7	13	3	1	0	0
WALLER	15	7	4	3	1	0	0
WARD	9	5	1	2	1	0	0
WASHINGTON	21	11	6	2	2	0	0
WEBB	39	25	11	3	0	0	0
WHARTON	44	20	12	8	4	0	0
WHEELER	6	2	1	3	0	0	0
WICHITA	73	31	24	17	1	0	0
WILBARGER	18	10	6	1	1	0	0
WILLACY	10	8	2	0	0	0	0
WILLIAMSON	62	23	21	16	2	0	0
WILSON	8	3	2	3	0	0	0
WINKLER	3	1	0	1	1	0	0
WISE	25	10	6	9	0	0	0
WOOD	33	17	14	2	0	0	0
YOAKUM	8	1	3	3	1	0	0
YOUNG	11	5	6	0	0	0	0
ZAPATA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ZAVALA	6	4	1	1	0	0	0
TEXAS COUNTY UNKNOWN	57	41	9	6	1	0	0
OUT OF STATE	348	164	118	57	8	1	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	10220	4732	3052	1915	470	23	28

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
ANDERSON	28	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	12	7	0	0	0	5
ANDREWS	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANGELINA	85	1	2	3	0	2	0	0	60	7	1	4	1	4
ARANSAS	6	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
ARCHER	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARMSTRONG	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
ATASCOSA	15	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	2	2
AUSTIN	16	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	1	0	3
BAILEY	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	1	0	1
BANDERA	7	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
BASTROP	18	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	8
BAYLOR	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
BEE	15	0	2	0	10	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1
BELL	80	1	20	5	1	5	0	2	1	20	0	3	1	21
BEXAR	621	16	96	14	7	4	3	4	9	27	4	10	344	83
BLANCO	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
BORDEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOSQUE	8	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1
BOWIE	45	8	1	1	1	8	2	1	10	5	1	3	0	4
BRAZORIA	81	1	8	4	0	0	0	0	5	8	45	3	0	7
BRAZOS	65	2	6	31	0	1	4	0	1	13	2	0	0	5
BREWSTER	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
BRISCOE	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROOKS	6	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
BROWN	33	20	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	9	0	1
BURLESON	20	1	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	4
BURNET	16	1	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	4
CALDWELL	13	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	5
CALHOUN	15	1	2	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
CALLAHAN	13	10	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
CAMERON	71	5	6	1	42	0	0	0	1	2	1	3	0	10
CAMP	6	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	3	1	0	0	0	0
CARSON	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASS	24	0	1	2	0	5	2	1	6	2	0	2	0	3
CASTRO	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1
CHAMBERS	10	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	0	1
CHEROKEE	50	1	1	2	3	1	1	0	28	7	0	2	0	4

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
CHILDRESS	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	0
CLAY	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
COCHRAN	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
COKE	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
COLEMAN	18	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
COLLIN	88	7	4	2	0	36	7	4	4	14	2	4	0	4
COLLINGSWORTH	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLORADO	19	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	7
COMAL	17	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4
COMANCHE	16	5	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	2
CONCHO	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
COOKE	24	2	0	1	0	13	2	1	0	0	2	3	0	0
CORYELL	20	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	1	2	0	4
COTTLE	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
CRANE	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CROCKETT	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0
CROSBY	12	6	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	0	0
CULBERSON	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DALLAM	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	1	0	0
DALLAS	959	66	31	17	7	319	234	22	29	140	2	32	0	60
DAWSON	17	3	0	1	0	1	0	7	0	0	0	3	0	2
DEAF SMITH	29	6	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	1	0	0	0
DELTA	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	1
DENTON	103	10	1	0	0	59	14	4	1	4	1	5	0	4
DEWITT	19	0	4	0	9	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	3
DICKENS	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1
DIMMIT	8	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
DONLEY	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
DUVAL	10	0	1	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EASTLAND	24	16	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	0	1
ECTOR	67	39	1	0	1	1	0	10	0	3	0	9	0	3
EDWARDS	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
ELLIS	50	0	1	0	0	6	2	0	1	31	2	7	0	0
EL PASO	124	68	1	1	0	1	0	18	2	3	1	25	1	3
ERATH	17	10	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5
FALLS	30	1	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	16	0	2	0	6
FANNIN	11	2	1	1	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
FAYETTE	13	0	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	5	0	2
FISHER	9	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
FLOYD	23	5	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	2	0	5	0	1
FOARD	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FORT BEND	88	1	4	3	0	1	0	1	2	6	67	1	0	2
FRANKLIN	11	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	4
FREESTONE	21	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	1	0	0	1
FRIO	5	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
GAINES	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	1
GALVESTON	116	6	12	5	1	1	1	1	8	10	58	4	0	9
GARZA	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	4
GILLESPIE	6	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
GLASSCOCK	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
GOLIAD	5	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
GONZALES	10	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	0	0
GRAY	24	12	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	1	0	1	0	3
GRAYSON	72	6	0	0	0	38	5	2	0	12	0	8	0	1
GREGG	85	4	1	5	0	11	0	2	38	11	1	8	0	4
GRIMES	18	0	1	8	0	0	2	0	1	3	2	0	0	1
GUADALUPE	30	1	13	1	1	1	0	0	0	5	1	1	0	6
HALE	39	8	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	4	0	3
HALL	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
HAMILTON	8	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0
HANSFORD	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1
HARDEMAN	13	3	0	0	0	1	2	4	0	0	0	2	0	1
HARDIN	17	1	0	6	0	0	0	0	4	3	1	0	0	2
HARRIS	1219	37	76	194	8	11	1	11	84	95	616	38	1	47
HARRISON	84	2	1	0	1	5	3	0	14	3	0	3	0	52
HARTLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HASKELL	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0
HAYS	30	1	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	9
HEMPHILL	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	7
HENDERSON	32	1	0	0	0	7	0	0	7	13	0	3	0	1
HIDALGO	69	8	8	0	36	0	0	0	0	8	2	2	1	4
HILL	33	3	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	17	0	2	0	6
HOCKLEY	23	2	0	0	0	1	1	17	0	0	0	1	0	1
HOOD	16	2	0	0	0	6	0	1	0	6	0	0	0	1

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
HOPKINS	17	4	0	0	0	4	1	0	1	2	1	2	0	2
HOUSTON	24	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	11	4	1	2	0	5
HOWARD	55	36	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	0	9	0	3
HUDSPETH	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
HUNT	32	2	1	1	0	7	9	0	1	7	0	3	0	1
HUTCHINSON	19	6	0	0	0	1	0	10	0	0	0	1	0	1
IRION	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
JACK	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
JACKSON	20	2	3	0	8	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	4
JASPER	33	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	21	0	4	1	0	2
JEFF DAVIS	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
JEFFERSON	165	10	9	63	0	1	4	0	18	13	35	5	0	7
JIM HOGG	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
JIM WELLS	25	0	3	0	19	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0
JOHNSON	43	4	1	1	0	8	5	0	0	21	0	2	0	1
JONES	32	18	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	5	0	5
KARNES	11	0	3	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
KAUFMAN	41	7	2	0	1	6	2	1	5	8	2	2	0	5
KENDALL	10	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2
KENEDY	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
KENT	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KERR	15	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	4
KIMBLE	3	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KING	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KINNEY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
KLEBERG	18	1	1	0	14	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
KNOX	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAMAR	28	5	0	0	0	10	0	1	2	4	0	3	0	3
LAMB	27	8	0	0	0	0	0	16	1	0	0	2	0	0
LAMPASAS	9	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1
LASALLE	3	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAVACA	14	1	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	0	2
LEE	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1
LEON	14	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	2	0	0	1
LIBERTY	48	0	0	15	0	0	1	0	18	5	5	1	0	3
LIMESTONE	107	3	0	1	0	4	0	1	1	93	0	2	0	2
LIPSCOMB	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
LIVE OAK	7	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
LLANO	12	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	0	2
LOVING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LUBBOCK	245	26	1	2	1	2	1	181	1	10	0	17	0	3
LYNN	11	3	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	1	0	0
MCCULLOCH	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1
MCLENNAN	164	9	5	1	0	4	2	3	3	116	2	7	0	12
MCMULLEN	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
MADISON	7	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	2	0	0
MARION	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0
MARTIN	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	1
MASON	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
MATAGORDA	31	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	17	4	0	7
MAVERICK	6	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
MEDINA	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0
MENARD	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
MIDLAND	56	31	1	1	0	0	1	7	0	1	0	12	0	2
MILAM	33	0	8	13	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	9
MILLS	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	2	0	0
MITCHELL	7	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
MONTAGUE	8	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
MONTGOMERY	87	2	3	35	0	2	0	1	10	6	24	1	0	3
MOORE	10	2	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	0	0	0	0
MORRIS	10	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	3	2	0	0	0	0
MOTLEY	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
NACOGDOCHES	51	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	37	2	1	3	0	2
NAVARRO	47	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	34	0	7	0	3
NEWTON	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
NOLAN	27	20	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	4	0	0
NUECES	240	6	16	3	172	0	1	3	0	10	5	9	1	14
OCHILTREE	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
OLDHAM	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
ORANGE	74	2	4	25	0	0	1	1	19	5	8	5	0	4
PALO PINTO	14	5	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	3	0	1
PANOLA	14	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	1	0	3	0	1
PARKER	25	1	0	0	0	10	4	0	2	5	0	3	0	0
PARMER	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	1

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
PECOS	13	9	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0
POLK	20	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	1	2	4	0	0
POTTER	105	24	1	3	0	1	0	54	0	7	0	8	0	7
PRESIDIO	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RAINS	4	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RANDALL	13	1	1	0	1	0	0	7	0	2	0	1	0	0
REAGAN	9	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3
REAL	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
RED RIVER	13	2	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	2	1	2	0	0
REEVES	17	10	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	3	0	1
REFUGIO	5	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
ROBERTS	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
ROBERTSON	16	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	1	2	0	2
ROCKWALL	11	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	1
RUNNELS	14	9	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1
RUSK	33	1	0	3	0	3	0	1	14	6	1	2	0	2
SABINE	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	2	0	0	2
SAN AUGUSTINE	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	1	0	1
SAN JACINTO	13	1	1	4	0	0	0	0	3	1	2	0	0	1
SAN PATRICIO	46	1	8	0	29	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	4
SAN SABA	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	2
SCHLEICHER	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCURRY	16	10	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	4	0	0
SHACKELFORD	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHELBY	24	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	17	1	1	2	0	2
SHERMAN	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
SMITH	74	3	3	4	0	8	1	0	38	10	0	4	0	3
SOMERVELL	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
STARR	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STEPHENS	10	9	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STERLING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STONEWALL	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUTTON	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SWISHER	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
TARRANT	575	43	16	8	3	144	173	17	14	92	5	26	0	34
TAYLOR	173	150	0	0	1	1	1	3	1	2	0	11	0	3
TERRELL	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE BY FACILITY

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BRENHAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUBBOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICHMOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
TERRY	17	7	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	1	1	1	0	0
THROCKMORTON	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TITUS	11	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	3	0	0	1	0	1
TOM GREEN	142	36	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	100	0	1
TRAVIS	398	15	225	10	4	4	7	7	5	10	4	23	3	81
TRINITY	9	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	1
TYLER	15	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	1	0	0	0	4
UPSHUR	20	1	0	0	0	2	4	0	8	3	0	1	0	1
UPTON	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1
UVALDE	12	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	5
VAL VERDE	10	6	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
VAN ZANDT	21	4	0	0	0	9	1	0	0	6	0	1	0	0
VICTORIA	60	2	8	4	25	0	0	1	0	2	5	3	0	10
WALKER	24	0	1	8	0	2	0	0	4	3	1	2	0	3
WALLER	15	0	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1
WARD	9	7	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
WASHINGTON	21	0	3	15	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
WEBB	39	1	6	1	23	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	4
WHARTON	44	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	28	3	0	5
WHEELER	6	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0
WICHITA	73	26	1	1	1	19	6	2	0	4	0	9	0	4
WILBARGER	18	6	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	2	0	3	0	0
WILLACY	10	0	1	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAMSON	62	2	25	1	0	1	0	0	1	6	4	2	0	20
WILSON	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	3
WINKLER	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
WISE	25	3	1	0	0	14	2	0	0	2	0	2	0	1
WOOD	33	0	1	1	0	7	1	1	8	8	0	2	0	4
YOAKUM	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	0	1	0	0
YOUNG	11	4	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
ZAPATA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ZAVALA	6	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
TEXAS COUNTY UNKNOWN	57	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	54
OUT OF STATE	348	27	34	4	6	56	7	1	17	71	28	30	0	67
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	10220	1191	837	587	512	937	542	627	685	1225	1040	704	370	963

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/84

LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA BY FACILITY

LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
1 ABILENE REG MHMR CENTER	218	178	1	1	1	1	2	4	1	4	0	16	0	9
2 AMARILLO STATE CENTER	254	65	3	3	1	3	1	127	0	13	2	15	0	21
3 AUSTIN TRAVIS CNTY MHMR CEN	398	15	225	10	4	4	7	7	5	10	4	23	3	81
4 BEXAR COUNTY MHMR CENTER	621	16	96	14	7	4	3	4	9	27	4	10	344	83
5 MHMR AUTH OF BRAZOS VALLEY	161	5	12	66	0	2	6	0	5	39	9	4	0	13
6 CENTRAL COUNTIES CEN MHMR	150	7	31	19	1	7	0	2	1	34	1	11	1	35
7 CENTRAL PLAINS CMP COM MHMR	125	26	0	0	0	0	0	74	1	3	0	14	0	7
8 CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR CENTER	113	61	4	0	0	2	1	2	1	11	0	23	0	8
9 CONCHO VALLEY CENTER	166	47	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	0	106	0	6
10 DALLAS COUNTY MHMR CENTER	959	66	31	17	7	319	234	22	29	140	2	32	0	60
11 DEEP EAST TEXAS MHMR	301	7	9	13	1	3	0	0	190	22	14	17	1	24
12 MHMR REG CENTER OF EAST TEX	164	8	5	5	0	34	3	1	53	37	0	10	0	8
13 EL PASO CENTER FOR MHMR	124	68	1	1	0	1	0	18	2	3	1	25	1	3
14 GULF BEND MHMR CENTER	138	6	21	5	60	0	0	1	1	5	7	10	1	21
15 GULF COAST REG MHMR CENTER	197	7	20	9	1	1	1	1	13	18	103	7	0	16
16 MHMR AUTH OF HARRIS COUNTY	1219	37	76	194	8	11	1	11	84	95	616	38	1	47
17 HEART OF TEXAS REGION MHMR	363	19	8	4	0	12	5	4	4	262	4	13	0	28
18 LUBBOCK REG MHMR CENTER	295	37	1	2	1	3	2	213	1	10	0	21	0	4
19 NAVARRU COUNTY MHMR CENTER	47	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	34	0	7	0	3
20 NORTH CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR	223	19	6	3	0	102	30	8	6	25	3	12	0	9
21 NORTHEAST TEXAS MHMR CENTER	82	10	2	3	1	19	4	2	16	9	2	7	0	7
22 NUECES COUNTY MHMR COM CEN	240	6	16	3	172	0	1	3	0	10	5	9	1	14
23 PECAN VALLEY MHMR REGION	73	18	0	0	0	18	5	2	2	14	1	6	0	7
24 PERMIAN BASIN COMM CENTER	136	79	2	1	1	1	1	19	0	4	0	23	0	5
25 SABINE VALLEY REG MHMR CEN	241	9	2	8	1	22	8	3	84	24	2	18	0	60
26 BEAUMONT STATE CENTER	249	13	13	91	0	1	5	1	40	18	45	10	0	12
27 TARRANT COUNTY MHMR SERVICE	575	43	16	8	3	144	173	17	14	92	5	26	0	34
28 MHMR SERVICES OF TEXOMA	107	10	1	2	0	54	7	4	0	12	2	12	0	3
29 TRI-COUNTY MHMR SERVICES	159	2	4	58	0	4	1	1	32	14	30	4	0	9
30 TROPICAL TEXAS CENTER MHMR	150	13	15	1	87	0	0	0	1	10	3	5	1	14
31 WICHITA FALLS COM MHMR CEN	73	26	1	1	1	19	6	2	0	4	0	9	0	4
32 AUSTIN STATE SCHOOL	32	1	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	9
33 BRENHAM STATE SCHOOL	31	1	3	12	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	2	0	4
34 MEXIA STATE SCHOOL	43	4	1	1	0	8	5	0	0	21	0	2	0	1
35 RICHMOND STATE SCHOOL	88	1	4	3	0	1	0	1	2	6	67	1	0	2
36 TRAVIS STATE SCHOOL	127	3	44	5	2	1	0	1	2	14	4	11	0	40
37 ABILENE STATE SCHOOL	167	110	0	0	0	1	2	12	1	2	1	31	0	7

CASELOAD
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
AS OF
08/31/84

LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA BY FACILITY

LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
38 LUBBOCK STATE SCHOOL	76	20	0	1	0	1	0	32	0	2	2	10	0	8
39 ABILENE STATE SCHOOL	6	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40 AUSTIN STATE SCHOOL	52	3	25	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	2	6	0	11
41 LUFKIN STATE SCHOOL	78	1	2	2	3	4	1	0	40	14	0	2	0	9
42 DEEP EAST TEXAS MHMR	17	1	0	6	0	0	0	0	4	3	1	0	0	2
43 ABILENE STATE SCHOOL	10	6	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
44 AUSTIN STATE SCHOOL	57	2	29	1	1	1	0	0	0	6	2	1	2	12
45 CORPUS CHRISTI STATE SCHOOL	130	2	24	2	68	0	1	1	2	3	1	6	5	15
46 RICHMOND STATE SCHOOL	75	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	45	7	0	12
47 SAN ANTONIO STATE SCHOOL	29	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	9	8
48 TRAVIS STATE SCHOOL	29	2	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	2	0	7
49 DENTON STATE SCHOOL	134	19	3	0	2	34	7	2	15	21	3	11	0	17
50 LUFKIN STATE SCHOOL	6	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	3	1	0	0	0	0
51 MEXIA STATE SCHOOL	50	0	1	0	0	6	2	0	1	31	2	7	0	0
52 ABILENE STATE SCHOOL	10	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0
53 AMARILLO STATE CENTER	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	0
54 DENTON STATE SCHOOL	11	4	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
55 LUBBOCK STATE SCHOOL	49	19	0	0	0	2	2	15	0	2	0	7	0	2
56 ABILENE STATE SCHOOL	13	11	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
57 DENTON STATE SCHOOL	39	4	1	0	0	20	4	0	0	3	0	5	0	2
58 EL PASO STATE CENTER	17	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	2
59 LAREDO STATE CENTER	48	1	6	1	25	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	11
60 CORPUS CHRISTI STATE SCHOOL	63	1	6	0	47	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	5
TEXAS COUNTY UNKNOWN	57	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	54
OUT OF STATE	348	27	34	4	6	56	7	1	17	71	28	30	0	67
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	10220	1191	837	587	512	937	542	627	685	1225	1040	704	370	963

TABLE NUMBER 89

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION BY LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA

LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA	CLIENTS SERVED	CASELOAD	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
1 ABILENE REG MHMR CENTER						
CALLAHAN	13	13	0	0	0	0
JONES	30	32	0	0	0	0
TAYLOR	157	173	5	1	6	13
TOTAL	200	218	5	1	6	13
2 AMARILLO STATE CENTER						
ARMSTRONG	2	3	0	0	0	0
CARSON	5	7	0	0	0	0
COLLINGSWORTH	2	2	0	0	0	0
DALLAM	6	8	0	0	0	0
DEAF SMITH	27	29	2	0	2	0
DONLEY	5	3	0	0	0	0
GRAY	23	24	0	0	0	0
HALL	1	2	0	0	0	0
HANSFORD	3	4	0	0	0	0
HARTLEY	1	0	0	0	0	0
HEMPHILL	4	8	0	0	0	0
HUTCHINSON	17	19	1	0	1	0
LIPSCOMB	2	2	0	0	0	0
MOORE	10	10	0	0	0	0
OCHILTREE	2	2	0	0	0	0
OLDHAM	0	1	0	0	0	0
POTTER	105	105	4	0	4	2
RANDALL	16	13	1	0	1	0
ROBERTS	4	4	0	0	0	0
SHERMAN	2	2	0	0	0	0
WHEELER	5	6	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	242	254	8	0	8	2
3 AUSTIN TRAVIS CNTY MHMR CEN						
TRAVIS	389	398	7	1	8	44
TOTAL	389	398	7	1	8	44
4 BEXAR COUNTY MHMR CENTER						
BEXAR	640	621	16	22	38	35
TOTAL	640	621	16	22	38	35
5 MHMR AUTH OF BRAZOS VALLEY						
BRAZOS	67	65	0	0	0	0
BURLESON	19	20	0	0	0	0
GRIMES	18	18	2	1	3	0
LEON	15	14	0	1	1	0

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION BY LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA

LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA	CLIENTS SERVED	CASELOAD	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
MADISON	6	7	1	0	1	0
ROBERTSON	20	16	1	0	1	4
WASHINGTON	21	21	1	1	2	0
TOTAL	166	161	5	3	8	4
6 CENTRAL COUNTIES CEN MHMR						
BELL	81	80	0	1	1	2
CORYELL	17	20	1	0	1	2
HAMILTON	6	8	0	0	0	0
LAMPASAS	10	9	0	0	0	0
MILAM	33	33	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	147	150	1	1	2	4
7 CENTRAL PLAINS CMP COM MHMR						
BAILEY	9	9	0	0	0	0
BRISCOE	3	2	0	0	0	0
CASTRO	6	6	0	0	0	0
FLOYD	21	23	0	0	0	0
HALE	38	39	0	1	1	0
LAMB	28	27	1	1	2	0
MOTLEY	2	2	0	0	0	0
PARMER	5	6	0	0	0	1
SWISHER	13	11	1	0	1	2
TOTAL	125	125	2	2	4	3
8 CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR CENTER						
BROWN	33	33	0	1	1	4
COLEMAN	18	18	0	0	0	2
COMANCHE	16	16	0	0	0	0
EASTLAND	29	24	0	0	0	0
MCCULLOCH	8	8	0	0	0	0
MILLS	8	8	0	0	0	0
SAN SABA	4	6	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	116	113	0	1	1	6
9 CONCHO VALLEY CENTER						
COKE	6	6	0	0	0	1
CONCHO	1	1	0	0	0	1
CROCKETT	4	5	0	0	0	0
IRION	2	3	0	0	0	0
REAGAN	8	9	0	0	0	0
STERLING	0	0	0	0	0	1
TOM GREEN	144	142	1	0	1	4
TOTAL	165	166	1	0	1	7

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION BY LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA

LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA	CLIENTS SERVED	CASELOAD	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
10 DALLAS COUNTY MHMR CENTER						
DALLAS	1010	959	19	12	31	35
TOTAL	1010	959	19	12	31	35
11 DEEP EAST TEXAS MHMR						
ANGELINA	88	85	1	0	1	4
HOUSTON	22	24	0	0	0	0
JASPER	30	33	1	0	1	0
NACOGDOCHES	47	51	1	0	1	1
NEWTON	5	5	0	0	0	0
POLK	22	20	0	0	0	1
SABINE	9	13	1	0	1	0
SAN AUGUSTINE	10	9	0	0	0	1
SAN JACINTO	10	13	0	0	0	1
SHELBY	23	24	1	0	1	0
TRINITY	12	9	0	0	0	0
TYLER	13	15	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	291	301	5	0	5	8
12 MHMR REG CENTER OF EAST TEX						
HENDERSON	29	32	0	0	0	3
RAINS	2	4	0	0	0	0
SMITH	83	74	1	0	1	3
VAN ZANDT	18	21	0	0	0	2
WOOD	27	33	0	0	0	1
TOTAL	159	164	1	0	1	9
13 EL PASO CENTER FOR MHMR						
EL PASO	127	124	1	0	1	1
TOTAL	127	124	1	0	1	1
14 GULF BEND MHMR CENTER						
CALHOUN	15	15	0	0	0	0
DEWITT	21	19	1	0	1	1
GOLIAD	6	5	0	0	0	0
JACKSON	20	20	0	0	0	0
LAVACA	15	14	0	0	0	0
REFUGIO	4	5	0	0	0	0
VICTORIA	59	60	0	2	2	0
TOTAL	140	138	1	2	3	1
15 GULF COAST REG MHMR CENTER						
BRAZORIA	87	81	2	0	2	4
GALVESTON	116	116	0	1	1	1
TOTAL	203	197	2	1	3	5

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION BY LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA

LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA	CLIENTS SERVED	CASELOAD	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
16 MHMR AUTH OF HARRIS COUNTY						
HARRIS	1329	1219	17	0	17	13
TOTAL	1329	1219	17	0	17	13
17 HEART OF TEXAS REGION MHMR						
BOSQUE	9	8	0	0	0	0
FALLS	32	30	2	1	3	1
FREESTONE	15	21	0	0	0	0
HILL	27	33	0	1	1	0
LIMESTONE	111	107	5	3	8	5
MCLENNAN	174	164	8	3	11	11
TOTAL	368	363	15	8	23	17
18 LUBBOCK REG MHMR CENTER						
COCHRAN	5	4	0	0	0	0
CROSBY	9	12	0	0	0	0
HOCKLEY	25	23	5	0	5	4
LUBBOCK	220	245	4	0	4	6
LYNN	13	11	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	272	295	9	0	9	10
19 NAVARRO COUNTY MHMR CENTER						
NAVARRO	47	47	2	2	4	2
TOTAL	47	47	2	2	4	2
20 NORTH CENTRAL TEXAS MHMR						
COLLIN	79	88	2	3	5	4
DENTON	104	103	1	1	2	15
HUNT	30	32	0	0	0	2
TOTAL	213	223	3	4	7	21
21 NORTHEAST TEXAS MHMR CENTER						
BOWIE	45	45	0	0	0	0
CASS	28	24	0	0	0	0
RED RIVER	14	13	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	87	82	0	0	0	0
22 NUECES COUNTY MHMR COM CEN						
NUECES	247	240	7	16	23	36
TOTAL	247	240	7	16	23	36
23 PECAN VALLEY MHMR REGION						
ERATH	14	17	0	0	0	2
HOOD	15	16	1	0	1	3
PALO PINTO	14	14	0	0	0	0

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION BY LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA

LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA	CLIENTS SERVED	CASELOAD	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
PARKER	30	25	0	0	0	1
SOMERVELL	2	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	75	73	1	0	1	6
24 PERMIAN BASIN COMM CENTER						
ECTOR	56	67	0	0	0	0
MIDLAND	54	56	1	0	1	0
PECOS	13	13	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	123	136	1	0	1	0
25 SABINE VALLEY REG MHMR CEN						
GREGG	85	85	2	0	2	2
HARRISON	47	84	1	0	1	1
MARION	5	5	0	0	0	0
PANOLA	14	14	0	0	0	0
RUSK	34	33	1	0	1	1
UPSHUR	22	20	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	207	241	4	0	4	4
26 BEAUMONT STATE CENTER						
CHAMBERS	8	10	0	0	0	0
JEFFERSON	177	165	1	0	1	6
ORANGE	74	74	3	0	3	1
TOTAL	259	249	4	0	4	7
27 TARRANT COUNTY MHMR SERVICE						
TARRANT	609	575	9	17	26	39
TOTAL	609	575	9	17	26	39
28 MHMR SERVICES OF TEXOMA						
COOKE	22	24	1	0	1	0
FANNIN	10	11	1	0	1	1
GRAYSON	76	72	1	0	1	1
TOTAL	108	107	3	0	3	2
29 TRI-COUNTY MHMR SERVICES						
LIBERTY	45	48	2	0	2	0
MONTGOMERY	84	87	1	0	1	3
WALKER	22	24	2	0	2	0
TOTAL	151	159	5	0	5	3
30 TROPICAL TEXAS CENTER MHMR						
CAMERON	75	71	0	0	0	0
HIDALGO	81	69	1	0	1	0
WILLACY	10	10	0	0	0	0

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION BY LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA

LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA	CLIENTS SERVED	CASELOAD	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
TOTAL	166	150	1	0	1	0
31 WICHITA FALLS COM MHMR CEN						
WICHITA	79	73	1	0	1	3
TOTAL	79	73	1	0	1	3
32 AUSTIN STATE SCHOOL						
BLANCO	2	2	0	0	0	0
HAYS	31	30	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	33	32	0	0	0	0
33 BRENHAM STATE SCHOOL						
AUSTIN	9	16	1	0	1	0
WALLER	17	15	0	0	0	1
TOTAL	26	31	1	0	1	1
34 MEXIA STATE SCHOOL						
JOHNSON	44	43	4	0	4	6
TOTAL	44	43	4	0	4	6
35 RICHMOND STATE SCHOOL						
FORT BEND	79	88	5	2	7	4
TOTAL	79	88	5	2	7	4
36 TRAVIS STATE SCHOOL						
BASTROP	15	18	0	0	0	2
BURNET	18	16	0	0	0	0
CALDWELL	14	13	1	0	1	0
FAYETTE	13	13	0	0	0	1
LEE	6	5	1	1	2	0
WILLIAMSON	61	62	1	0	1	1
TOTAL	127	127	3	1	4	4
37 ABILENE STATE SCHOOL						
BORDEN	0	0	0	0	0	0
CRANE	2	1	0	0	0	0
FISHER	11	9	0	0	0	0
GLASSCOCK	0	1	0	0	0	0
HOWARD	55	55	2	0	2	2
LOVING	0	0	0	0	0	0
MITCHELL	7	7	0	0	0	0
NOLAN	27	27	0	0	0	2
REEVES	15	17	0	0	0	0
RUNNELS	14	14	0	0	0	0
SCURRY	15	16	0	0	0	0

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION BY LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA

LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA	CLIENTS SERVED	CASELOAD	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
TERRELL	3	2	0	0	0	0
UPTON	5	6	0	0	0	0
WARD	9	9	0	0	0	0
WINKLER	3	3	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	166	167	2	0	2	4
36 LUBBOCK STATE SCHOOL						
ANDREWS	8	8	0	0	0	0
DAWSON	15	17	1	0	1	0
GAINES	11	10	0	0	0	0
GARZA	7	8	1	0	1	1
KENT	1	1	0	0	0	0
MARTIN	8	7	0	0	0	0
TERRY	16	17	1	0	1	0
YOAKUM	7	8	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	73	76	3	0	3	1
39 ABILENE STATE SCHOOL						
SCHLEICHER	2	3	0	0	0	0
SUTTON	2	3	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	4	6	0	0	0	0
40 AUSTIN STATE SCHOOL						
BANDERA	7	7	0	0	0	0
EDWARDS	3	2	0	0	0	1
GILLESPIE	7	6	0	0	0	0
KERR	22	15	1	0	1	1
KIMBLE	3	3	0	0	0	0
LLANO	10	12	0	0	0	2
MASON	1	2	0	0	0	0
MENARD	2	2	0	0	0	0
REAL	2	3	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	57	52	1	0	1	4
41 LUFKIN STATE SCHOOL						
ANDERSON	27	28	0	0	0	0
CHEROKEE	55	50	4	0	4	1
TOTAL	82	78	4	0	4	1
42 DEEP EAST TEXAS MHMR						
HARDIN	19	17	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	19	17	0	0	0	0
43 ABILENE STATE SCHOOL						
VAL VERDE	10	10	0	0	0	0

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION BY LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA

LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA	CLIENTS SERVED	CASELOAD	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
TOTAL	10	10	0	0	0	0
44 AUSTIN STATE SCHOOL						
COMAL	14	17	0	0	0	3
GUADALUPE	21	30	0	1	1	2
KENDALL	8	10	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	43	57	0	1	1	5
45 CORPUS CHRISTI STATE SCHOOL						
ARANSAS	7	6	0	0	0	0
ATASCOSA	15	15	0	0	0	0
BEE	15	15	0	1	1	0
DIMMIT	10	8	1	2	3	0
FRIO	8	5	0	0	0	0
KARNES	9	11	0	0	0	1
LASALLE	3	3	0	0	0	0
LIVE OAK	6	7	1	0	1	0
MCMULLEN	2	2	0	0	0	0
MAVERICK	8	6	0	0	0	1
SAN PATRICIO	41	46	0	0	0	0
ZAVALA	7	6	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	131	130	2	3	5	2
46 RICHMOND STATE SCHOOL						
MATAGORDA	30	31	0	0	0	1
WHARTON	47	44	3	1	4	1
TOTAL	77	75	3	1	4	2
47 SAN ANTONIO STATE SCHOOL						
KINNEY	1	1	0	0	0	0
MEDINA	9	8	0	0	0	0
UVALDE	15	12	1	2	3	1
WILSON	8	8	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	33	29	1	2	3	1
48 TRAVIS STATE SCHOOL						
COLORADO	20	19	1	0	1	0
GONZALES	14	10	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	34	29	1	0	1	0
49 DENTON STATE SCHOOL						
DELTA	4	5	0	0	0	0
FRANKLIN	9	11	1	0	1	0
HOPKINS	15	17	0	0	0	0
KAUFMAN	43	41	1	1	2	0

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION BY LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA

LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA	CLIENTS SERVED	CASELOAD	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
LAMAR	30	28	1	0	1	0
MORRIS	10	10	0	0	0	0
ROCKWALL	7	11	0	0	0	0
TITUS	12	11	0	1	1	4
TOTAL	130	134	3	2	5	4
50 LUFKIN STATE SCHOOL						
CAMP	6	6	0	0	0	1
TOTAL	6	6	0	0	0	1
51 MEXIA STATE SCHOOL						
ELLIS	51	50	4	1	5	1
TOTAL	51	50	4	1	5	1
52 ABILENE STATE SCHOOL						
HASKELL	7	6	1	0	1	6
STONEWALL	2	3	0	0	0	0
THROCKMORTON	1	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	10	10	1	0	1	6
53 AMARILLO STATE CENTER						
CHILDRESS	7	7	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	7	7	0	0	0	0
54 DENTON STATE SCHOOL						
YOUNG	11	11	1	0	1	0
TOTAL	11	11	1	0	1	0
55 LUBBOCK STATE SCHOOL						
BAYLOR	4	3	0	0	0	0
COTTLE	3	3	0	0	0	0
DICKENS	5	5	0	0	0	0
FOARD	1	1	0	0	0	0
HARDEMAN	10	13	0	0	0	0
KING	1	1	0	0	0	0
KNOX	5	5	0	0	0	0
WILBARGER	17	18	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	46	49	0	0	0	0
56 ABILENE STATE SCHOOL						
SHACKELFORD	3	3	0	0	0	0
STEPHENS	10	10	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	13	13	0	0	0	0
57 DENTON STATE SCHOOL						

SUMMARY CLIENT MOVEMENT
TEXAS STATE SCHOOLS FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION BY LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA

LOCAL MR SERVICE AREA	CLIENTS SERVED	CASELOAD	FIRST ADMISSIONS	READMISSIONS	DIRECT ADMISSIONS	DISCHARGES
ARCHER	2	2	0	0	0	0
CLAY	3	2	0	0	0	0
JACK	1	2	0	0	0	0
MONTAGUE	10	8	0	0	0	0
WISE	22	25	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	38	39	0	0	0	0
58 EL PASO STATE CENTER						
BREWSTER	5	6	0	0	0	0
CULBERSON	1	1	0	0	0	0
HUDSPETH	3	4	0	0	0	0
JEFF DAVIS	0	2	0	0	0	0
PRESIDIO	4	4	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	13	17	0	0	0	0
59 LAREDO STATE CENTER						
JIM HOGG	2	7	0	1	1	0
STARR	2	2	0	0	0	0
WEBB	43	39	0	0	0	0
ZAPATA	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	47	48	0	1	1	0
60 CORPUS CHRISTI STATE SCHOOL						
BROOKS	7	6	0	0	0	0
DUVAL	9	10	0	0	0	0
JIM WELLS	27	25	1	6	7	1
KENEDY	3	4	0	0	0	0
KLEBERG	19	18	1	0	1	0
TOTAL	65	63	2	6	8	1
TEXAS COUNTY UNKNOWN	49	57	0	0	0	0
OUT OF STATE	300	348	0	0	0	8
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	10284	10220	197	113	310	396

SECTION III

REGISTER FOR STATE SCHOOL PLACEMENT

TABLE NUMBER 90

ADDITIONS TO THE REGISTER FOR STATE SCHOOL PLACEMENT
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL BY SEX AND AGE GROUP

ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL	SEX	TOTAL	0-12	13-17	18-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65 & OVER
PROFOUND	MALE	79	31	15	14	9	3	5	1	1
	FEMALE	63	26	9	6	7	7	4	3	1
SEVERE	MALE	65	14	22	11	10	2	4	2	0
	FEMALE	29	7	8	3	4	3	3	1	0
MODERATE	MALE	41	3	18	9	5	3	2	1	0
	FEMALE	10	2	3	2	1	1	1	0	0
MILD	MALE	14	0	8	3	2	1	0	0	0
	FEMALE	5	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	MALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	FEMALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	MALE	199	48	63	37	26	9	11	4	1
	FEMALE	107	36	22	11	14	11	8	4	1
GRAND TOTAL		306	84	85	48	40	20	19	8	2

TABLE NUMBER 91

PLACEMENTS IN STATE SCHOOLS**
FROM THE REGISTER FOR STATE SCHOOL PLACEMENT
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL BY SEX AND AGE GROUP

ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL	SEX	TOTAL	0-12	13-17	18-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	65 & OVER
PROFOUND	MALE	41	16	9	4	4	4	3	1	0
	FEMALE	36	14	5	3	6	3	3	2	0
SEVERE	MALE	35	10	10	5	5	3	1	0	1
	FEMALE	14	7	3	2	1	0	0	1	0
MODERATE	MALE	31	2	11	11	5	1	1	0	0
	FEMALE	7	0	1	2	1	2	1	0	0
MILD	MALE	12	0	7	3	1	1	0	0	0
	FEMALE	3	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	MALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	FEMALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	MALE	119	28	37	23	15	9	5	1	1
	FEMALE	60	21	10	7	10	5	4	3	0
GRAND TOTAL		179	49	47	30	25	14	9	4	1

**INCLUDES 2 PLACEMENTS IN STATE CENTERS (1 IN LAREDO; 1 IN RIO GRANDE)

PLACEMENTS IN STATE SCHOOLS**
FROM THE REGISTER FOR STATE SCHOOL PLACEMENT
DURING THE PERIOD FROM
09/01/83 TO 08/31/84

AGE GROUP BY ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL AND FACILITY

AGE GROUP ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL	TOTAL	ABILENE	AUSTIN	BREN HAM	CORPUS CHRISTI	DENTON	FORT WORTH	LUB BOCK	LUFKIN	MEXIA	RICH MOND	SAN ANGELO	SAN ANTONIO	TRAVIS
0 - 12 YRS														
PROFOUND	30	2	1	2	3	0	1	3	2	2	9	0	4	1
SEVERE	17	1	0	6	2	0	0	2	0	3	1	0	0	2
MODERATE	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
MILD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	49	3	1	9	5	0	1	5	2	5	10	0	4	4
13 - 17 YRS														
PROFOUND	14	0	0	1	3	0	2	1	1	1	4	0	0	1
SEVERE	13	0	0	4	1	0	1	1	3	3	0	0	0	0
MODERATE	12	0	0	2	0	0	5	0	0	3	0	0	1	1
MILD	8	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	47	0	0	7	4	0	15	2	5	7	4	0	1	2
18 - 64 YRS														
PROFOUND	32	6	0	5	2	0	0	1	1	5	6	0	3	3
SEVERE	17	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	2	5	4	0	1	0
MODERATE	24	3	0	4	1	1	4	2	1	6	0	0	0	2
MILD	7	0	0	2	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	80	9	0	12	4	3	8	4	4	16	10	0	4	6
65 & OVER														
PROFOUND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEVERE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
MODERATE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MILD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL AGES														
PROFOUND	76	8	1	8	8	0	3	5	4	8	19	0	7	5
SEVERE	48	1	0	11	4	1	2	4	5	12	5	0	1	2
MODERATE	38	3	0	7	1	1	9	2	1	9	0	0	1	4
MILD	15	0	0	2	0	1	10	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	177	12	1	28	13	3	24	11	11	29	24	0	9	12

**EXCLUDES 2 PLACEMENTS IN STATE CENTERS

PLACEMENTS, ADDITIONS, SCHEDULED ADMISSIONS, AND ACTIVE
REGISTER FOR STATE SCHOOL PLACEMENT
BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	PLACEMENTS IN STATE SCHOOLS DURING THE PERIOD FROM 09/01/83 TO 08/31/84	ADDITIONS TO REGISTER DURING THE PERIOD FROM 09/01/83 TO 08/31/84	SCHEDULED ADMISSIONS AS OF 08/31/84	ACTIVE AS OF 08/31/84
ANDERSON	0	0	0	0
ANDREWS	0	0	0	0
ANGELINA	0	4	0	4
ARANSAS	1	1	0	0
ARCHER	0	0	0	0
ARMSTRONG	0	0	0	0
ATASCOSA	0	0	0	0
AUSTIN	1	1	0	0
BAILEY	0	0	0	0
BANDERA	0	0	0	0
BASTROP	0	0	0	0
BAYLOR	0	0	0	0
BEE	0	0	0	0
BELL	2	2	0	1
BEXAR	11	22	3	27
BLANCO	0	0	0	0
BORDEN	0	0	0	0
BOSQUE	0	0	0	0
BOWIE	0	0	0	2
BRAZORIA	1	3	0	1
BRAZOS	1	3	0	3
BREWSTER	0	0	0	0
BRISCOE	0	0	0	0
BROOKS	0	0	0	1
BROWN	0	1	0	1
BURLESON	0	1	0	1
BURNET	0	0	0	0
CALDWELL	1	1	0	0
CALHOUN	0	0	0	0
CALLAHAN	0	1	0	1
CAMERON	0	2	0	0
CAMP	0	0	0	1
CARSON	0	0	0	0
CASS	0	0	0	0
CASTRO	0	0	0	0
CHAMBERS	0	2	0	2
CHEROKEE	2	1	0	1

PLACEMENTS, ADDITIONS, SCHEDULED ADMISSIONS, AND ACTIVE
REGISTER FOR STATE SCHOOL PLACEMENT
BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	PLACEMENTS IN STATE SCHOOLS DURING THE PERIOD FROM 09/01/83 TO 08/31/84	ADDITIONS TO REGISTER DURING THE PERIOD FROM 09/01/83 TO 08/31/84	SCHEDULED ADMISSIONS AS OF 08/31/84	ACTIVE AS OF 08/31/84
CHILDRESS	0	0	0	0
CLAY	0	0	0	0
COCHRAN	0	0	0	0
COKE	0	0	0	0
COLEMAN	0	0	0	0
COLLIN	0	3	0	6
COLLINGSWORTH	0	0	0	0
COLORADO	1	1	0	0
COMAL	0	1	0	1
COMANCHE	0	0	0	0
CONCHO	0	0	0	0
COOKE	0	2	0	2
CORYELL	0	1	1	0
COTTLE	0	0	0	0
CRANE	0	0	0	0
CROCKETT	0	0	0	0
CROSBY	0	0	0	0
CULBERSON	0	0	0	0
DALLAM	0	0	0	0
DALLAS	20	42	0	34
DAWSON	1	1	0	1
DEAF SMITH	2	1	0	0
DELTA	0	0	0	0
DENTON	2	5	0	3
DEWITT	1	1	0	1
DICKENS	0	0	0	0
DIMMIT	0	0	0	1
DONLEY	0	0	0	0
DUVAL	0	0	0	0
EASTLAND	0	0	0	0
ECTOR	0	1	0	1
EDWARDS	0	0	0	0
ELLIS	5	1	0	0
EL PASO	2	1	0	1
ERATH	0	0	0	1
FALLS	1	1	0	0
FANNIN	0	0	0	0

PLACEMENTS, ADDITIONS, SCHEDULED ADMISSIONS, AND ACTIVE

REGISTER FOR STATE SCHOOL PLACEMENT

BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	PLACEMENTS IN STATE SCHOOLS DURING THE PERIOD FROM 09/01/83 TO 08/31/84	ADDITIONS TO REGISTER DURING THE PERIOD FROM 09/01/83 TO 08/31/84	SCHEDULED ADMISSIONS AS OF 08/31/84	ACTIVE AS OF 08/31/84
FAYETTE	1	0	0	0
FISHER	0	0	0	0
FLOYD	0	0	0	1
FOARD	0	0	0	0
FORT BEND	3	2	0	3
FRANKLIN	0	0	0	0
FREESTONE	0	0	0	0
FRIO	0	0	0	0
GAINES	0	0	0	0
GALVESTON	3	5	1	2
GARZA	0	0	0	0
GILLESPIE	0	0	0	0
GLASSCOCK	0	0	0	0
GOLIAD	0	0	0	0
GONZALES	0	0	0	0
GRAY	1	0	0	0
GRAYSON	1	0	0	0
GREGG	2	5	1	5
GRIMES	3	5	0	2
GUADALUPE	0	1	1	1
HALE	0	1	0	3
HALL	0	0	0	1
HAMILTON	1	0	0	0
HANSFORD	0	0	0	0
HARDEMAN	0	0	0	0
HARDIN	0	0	0	2
HARRIS	16	51	4	61
HARRISON	1	4	2	2
HARTLEY	0	0	0	0
HASKELL	1	1	0	0
HAYS	0	0	0	0
HEMPHILL	0	0	0	0
HENDERSON	0	1	0	3
HIDALGO	1	1	0	1
HILL	1	0	0	0
HOCKLEY	2	2	0	1
HOOD	0	1	0	1

PLACEMENTS, ADDITIONS, SCHEDULED ADMISSIONS, AND ACTIVE

REGISTER FOR STATE SCHOOL PLACEMENT

BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	PLACEMENTS IN STATE SCHOOLS DURING THE PERIOD FROM 09/01/83 TO 08/31/84	ADDITIONS TO REGISTER DURING THE PERIOD FROM 09/01/83 TO 08/31/84	SCHEDULED ADMISSIONS AS OF 08/31/84	ACTIVE AS OF 08/31/84
HOPKINS	0	0	0	0
HOUSTON	0	1	0	2
HOWARD	0	2	0	2
HUDSPETH	0	0	0	0
HUNT	0	0	0	0
HUTCHINSON	1	2	1	1
IRION	0	0	0	0
JACK	0	0	0	0
JACKSON	0	1	0	1
JASPER	1	2	0	2
JEFF DAVIS	0	0	0	0
JEFFERSON	2	3	0	7
JIM HOGG	0	1	0	0
JIM WELLS	1	1	1	0
JOHNSON	3	3	0	1
JONES	0	1	0	1
KARNES	0	1	0	1
KAUFMAN	1	0	0	5
KENDALL	0	0	0	0
KENEDY	0	0	0	0
KENT	0	0	0	0
KERR	0	0	0	1
KIMBLE	0	0	0	0
KING	0	0	0	0
KINNEY	0	0	0	0
KLEBERG	1	1	0	0
KNOX	0	0	0	0
LAMAR	1	0	0	2
LAMB	2	1	0	1
LAMPASAS	0	0	0	0
LASALLE	0	0	0	0
LAVACA	0	0	0	0
LEE	1	0	0	0
LEON	2	1	0	0
LIBERTY	2	2	0	2
LIMESTONE	1	1	0	0
LIPSCOMB	0	0	0	0

PLACEMENTS, ADDITIONS, SCHEDULED ADMISSIONS, AND ACTIVE
REGISTER FOR STATE SCHOOL PLACEMENT
BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	PLACEMENTS IN STATE SCHOOLS DURING THE PERIOD FROM 09/01/83 TO 08/31/84	ADDITIONS TO REGISTER DURING THE PERIOD FROM 09/01/83 TO 08/31/84	SCHEDULED ADMISSIONS AS OF 08/31/84	ACTIVE AS OF 08/31/84
LIVE OAK	1	1	0	0
LLANO	0	0	0	0
LOVING	0	0	0	0
LUBBOCK	3	5	1	3
LYNN	0	0	0	0
MCCULLOCH	0	0	0	1
MCLENNAN	7	10	1	4
MCMULLEN	0	0	0	0
MADISON	1	1	0	0
MARION	0	1	0	1
MARTIN	0	0	0	0
MASON	0	0	0	0
MATAGORDA	0	0	0	0
MAVERICK	0	0	0	1
MEDINA	0	0	0	0
MENARD	0	0	0	0
MIDLAND	1	0	1	3
MILAM	0	0	0	0
MILLS	0	0	0	0
MITCHELL	0	0	0	0
MONTAGUE	0	0	0	0
MONTGOMERY	0	3	0	3
MOORE	0	0	0	0
MORRIS	0	0	0	0
MOTLEY	0	0	0	0
NACOGDOCHES	2	6	0	4
NAVARRO	1	1	0	1
NEWTON	0	0	0	0
NOLAN	0	1	1	1
NUECES	6	5	0	2
OCHILTREE	0	0	0	0
OLDHAM	0	0	0	0
ORANGE	3	2	0	3
PALO PINTO	0	0	0	0
PANOLA	0	1	0	1
PARKER	0	0	0	0
PARMER	0	0	0	0

PLACEMENTS, ADDITIONS, SCHEDULED ADMISSIONS, AND ACTIVE
REGISTER FOR STATE SCHOOL PLACEMENT
BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	PLACEMENTS IN STATE SCHOOLS DURING THE PERIOD FROM 09/01/83 TO 08/31/84	ADDITIONS TO REGISTER DURING THE PERIOD FROM 09/01/83 TO 08/31/84	SCHEDULED ADMISSIONS AS OF 08/31/84	ACTIVE AS OF 08/31/84
PECOS	0	0	0	0
POLK	0	0	0	0
POTTER	3	2	0	5
PRESIDIO	0	0	0	0
RAINS	0	0	0	0
RANDALL	2	2	0	2
REAGAN	0	0	0	0
REAL	0	0	0	0
RED RIVER	0	0	0	0
REEVES	0	0	0	0
REFUGIO	0	0	0	0
ROBERTS	0	0	0	0
ROBERTSON	3	1	0	1
ROCKWALL	0	0	0	0
RUNNELS	0	0	0	0
RUSK	1	0	0	1
SABINE	1	1	0	1
SAN AUGUSTINE	0	1	0	1
SAN JACINTO	0	0	0	1
SAN PATRICIO	1	1	0	1
SAN SABA	0	1	0	1
SCHLEICHER	0	0	0	0
SCURRY	0	0	0	0
SHACKELFORD	0	0	0	0
SHELBY	2	4	0	2
SHERMAN	0	0	1	0
SMITH	1	4	0	2
SOMERVELL	0	0	0	0
STARR	0	0	0	1
STEPHENS	0	1	0	1
STERLING	0	0	0	0
STONEWALL	0	0	0	0
SUTTON	0	1	0	1
SWISHER	1	0	0	0
TARRANT	4	10	0	15
TAYLOR	1	4	0	4
TERRELL	0	0	0	0

PLACEMENTS, ADDITIONS, SCHEDULED ADMISSIONS, AND ACTIVE REGISTER FOR STATE SCHOOL PLACEMENT

BY COUNTY OF RESIDENCE

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE	PLACEMENTS IN STATE SCHOOLS DURING THE PERIOD FROM 09/01/83 TO 08/31/84	ADDITIONS TO REGISTER DURING THE PERIOD FROM 09/01/83 TO 08/31/84	SCHEDULED ADMISSIONS AS OF 08/31/84	ACTIVE AS OF 08/31/84
TERRY	0	0	0	0
THROCKMORTON	0	0	0	0
TITUS	0	0	0	0
TOM GREEN	1	2	0	3
TRAVIS	6	7	0	3
TRINITY	0	0	0	1
TYLER	0	0	0	1
UPSHUR	0	0	0	0
UPTON	0	0	0	1
UVALDE	2	2	0	2
VAL VERDE	0	0	0	0
VAN ZANDT	0	1	0	1
VICTORIA	2	6	0	4
WALKER	2	3	0	2
WALLER	0	0	0	1
WARD	0	0	0	0
WASHINGTON	2	0	0	1
WEBB	0	0	0	0
WHARTON	4	3	0	0
WHEELER	0	0	0	0
WICHITA	1	0	0	3
WILBARGER	1	0	0	0
WILLACY	1	0	0	0
WILLIAMSON	0	0	0	0
WILSON	0	0	0	0
WINKLER	0	0	0	0
WISE	0	0	0	0
WOOD	0	0	0	0
YOAKUM	0	0	0	0
YOUNG	1	1	0	0
ZAPATA	0	0	0	0
ZAVALA	0	0	0	0
TEXAS COUNTY UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0
OUT OF STATE	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	179	306	20	307

**INCLUDES 2 PLACEMENTS IN STATE CENTERS (1 IN LAREDO: 1 IN RIO GRANDE)

SECTION IV

STATE CENTER INPATIENT - MH AND MR UNITS
CLIENT MOVEMENT AND CHARACTERISTICS

TABLE NUMBER 94

LAREDO AND RIO GRANDE STATE CENTERS

FISCAL YEAR 1984

SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

CLIENT MOVEMENT

	----- LAREDO STATE CENTER -----			--- RIO GRANDE STATE CENTER----		
	TOTAL	MH UNITS	MR UNITS	TOTAL	MH UNITS	MR UNITS
BEGINNING CASELOAD		(UPLOAD IN JUNE 1984)		190	54	136
RESIDENTS				175	53	122
ON FURLOUGH/UD/CONSIGNMENT				15	1	14
MOVEMENT IN						
DIRECT ADMISSIONS	28	20	8	902	890	12
FIRST ADMISSIONS	26	18	8	404	395	9
READMISSIONS	2	2	0	498	495	3
TRANSFERS IN	5	0	5	5	4	1
PERMANENT	5	0	5	3	2	1
TEMPORARY	0	0	0	2	2	0
TOTAL ADDITIONS	33	20	13	907	894	13
MOVEMENT OUT						
DISCHARGES	13	10	3	865	855	10
PERMANENT TRANSFERS OUT	0	0	0	33	31	2
DEATH IN INSTITUTION	0	0	0	1	1	0
DEATH OUT OF INSTITIIUTION	0	0	0	1	1	0
TOTAL SEPARATIONS	13	10	3	900	888	12
ENDING CASELOAD	20	10	10	197	60	137
RESIDENTS	20	10	10	182	58	124
ON FURLOUGH/UD/CONSIGNMENT	0	0	0	15	2	13
AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION	7.4*	1.7*	5.7*	170.3	52.7	117.5
CLIENTS SERVED	31	18	13	881	741	140
CLIENT DAYS	680	156	524	62,356	19,918	42,438

*BASED ON 92 DAYS FROM UPLOAD TO END OF FY.

LAREDO AND RIO GRANDE STATE CENTERS

FISCAL YEAR 1984

SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

SEX, ETHNICITY, AND AGE GROUP BY POPULATION CATEGORY

			SEX		ETHNICITY				AGE GROUP						
-- LAREDO --		TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	WHITE	HISPANIC	BLACK	OTHER	0-2	3-12	13-17	18-21	22-44	45-64	65+
DIRECT ADMS.	MH:	20	9	11	5	15	0	0	0	0	0	1	15	4	0
	MR:	8	2	6	0	8	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	0	0
FIRST ADMS.	MH:	18	8	10	4	14	0	0	0	0	0	1	13	4	0
	MR:	8	2	6	0	8	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	0	0
READMISSIONS	MH:	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
	MR:	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DISCHARGES	MH:	10	5	5	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	3	0
	MR:	3	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
RESIDENTS	MH:	10	4	6	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	1	0
	MR:	10	6	4	1	6	0	3	0	0	1	1	8	0	0

			SEX		ETHNICITY				AGE GROUP						
-- RIO GRANDE --		TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	WHITE	HISPANIC	BLACK	OTHER	0-2	3-12	13-17	18-21	22-44	45-64	65+
DIRECT ADMS.	MH:	890	617	273	236	640	8	6	0	0	34	78	558	187	33
	MR:	12	5	7	2	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	6	1
FIRST ADMS.	MH:	395	271	124	128	262	1	4	0	0	23	46	237	69	20
	MR:	9	4	5	1	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	1
READMISSIONS	MH:	495	346	149	108	378	7	2	0	0	11	32	321	118	13
	MR:	3	1	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
DISCHARGES	MH:	855	602	253	233	606	9	7	0	0	30	71	536	186	32
	MR:	10	4	6	1	8	1	0	0	0	1	1	4	4	0
RESIDENTS	MH:	58	34	24	13	45	0	0	0	0	3	6	37	10	2
	MR:	124	65	59	34	87	3	0	0	0	10	10	67	16	1

LAREDO AND RIO GRANDE STATE CENTERS

FISCAL YEAR 1984

SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

TYPE OF REFERRAL - DIRECT ADMISSIONS AND DISCHARGES

REFERRAL	LAREDO STATE CENTER				RIO GRANDE STATE CENTER			
	DIRECT ADMISSIONS		DISCHARGES		DIRECT ADMISSIONS		DISCHARGES	
	MH	MR	MH	MR	MH	MR	MH	MR
COMMUNITY MHMR CENTER	0	0	0	0	762	11	525	2
TDMHMR STATE CENTER OUTREACH	16	8	6	3	128	1	83	0
TDMHMR STATE HOSP. OUTREACH	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
SELF/FRIEND	1	0	0	0	0	0	165	0
FAMILY/RELATIVE/GUARDIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	3
GROUP LIVING/HALFWAY HOUSE	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
ICF-MR FACILITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4
VA HOSPITAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0
FAMILY SERV/SOC AGCY/WELFARE REP	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
PVT PSYCH HOSP/GEN HOS	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
PVT MH PROFESSIONAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
NURSING HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1
OTHER HOSPITAL/MEDICAL FAC	0	0	2	0	0	0	5	0
TDMHMR STATE HOSPITAL/SCHOOL	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0
COURT/LAW ENFORCEMENT AGCY	1	0	0	0	0	0	10	0
NONE/NOT REPORTED	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	20	8	10	3	890	12	855	10

LAREDO AND RIO GRANDE STATE CENTERS

FISCAL YEAR 1984

SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

TYPE OF COMMITMENT BY POPULATION CATEGORY

	LAREDO STATE CENTER				RIO GRANDE STATE CENTER			
	DIRECT ADMISSIONS		RESIDENTS		DIRECT ADMISSIONS		RESIDENTS	
TYPE OF COMMITMENT	MH	MR	MH	MR	MH	MR	MH	MR
VOLUNTARY								
MENTAL ILLNESS	17	0	8	0	146	1	23	0
ALCOHOLISM	0	0	0	0	120	0	8	0
SUBSTANCE ABUSE	0	0	0	0	86	0	5	0
M.R.	0	3	0	4	0	1	0	34
M.R. CRISIS INTERVEN	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	1
DIAG AND EVAL	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
ADMINISTRATIVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
TOTAL VOLUNTARY	17	7	8	7	352	2	36	90
PERCENT VOLUNTARY	85.0	87.5	80.0	70.0	39.6	16.7	62.1	72.6
INVOLUNTARY								
EMERGENCY	1	0	0	0	389	0	1	1
OPC	0	0	0	0	122	0	6	2
TEMPORARY	2	0	2	0	22	0	12	3
INDEFINITE	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	0
ALCOHOLISM	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
M. R.	0	1	0	3	0	10	0	28
CRIM COURT-NOT GUILTY	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL INVOLUNTARY	3	1	2	3	538	10	22	34
PERCENT INVOLUNTARY	15.0	12.5	20.0	30.0	60.4	83.3	37.9	27.4
GRAND TOTAL	20	8	10	10	890	12	58	124

LAREDO AND RIO GRANDE STATE CENTERS

FISCAL YEAR 1984

SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

NET LENGTH OF STAY AND AGE GROUP BY POPULATION CATEGORY

	TOTAL		30 DAYS OR LESS		1 - 3 MONTHS		3 MONTHS TO 1 YEAR		1 - 5 YEARS		OVER 5 YEARS	
-- LAREDO --	MH	MR	MH	MR	MH	MR	MH	MR	MH	MR	MH	MR
DISCHARGES												
13-17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18-64	10	3	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	10	3	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RESIDENTS												
13-17	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18-64	10	9	10	4	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	10	10	10	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0

	TOTAL		30 DAYS OR LESS		1 - 3 MONTHS		3 MONTHS TO 1 YEAR		1 - 5 YEARS		OVER 5 YEARS	
-- RIO GRANDE --	MH	MR	MH	MR	MH	MR	MH	MR	MH	MR	MH	MR
DISCHARGES												
13-17	30	1	28	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
18-64	793	9	639	1	143	0	11	1	0	3	0	4
65+	32	0	23	0	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	855	10	690	1	153	1	12	1	0	3	0	4
RESIDENTS												
13-17	3	10	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	6	0	3
18-64	53	113	42	0	8	10	2	1	0	12	1	90
65+	2	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	58	124	45	0	10	11	2	2	0	18	1	93

FISCAL YEAR 1984

SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

-- MH UNITS --

PRINCIPAL PSYCHIATRIC DIAGNOSIS BY POPULATION CATEGORY

DIAGNOSIS	FIRST ADMISSIONS		READMISSIONS		TOTAL DIRECT ADMISSIONS		DISCHARGES		RESIDENTS	
	LAREDO	RIO GR	LAREDO	RIO GR	LAREDO	RIO GR	LAREDO	RIO GR	LAREDO	RIO GR
SCHIZOPHRENIA & RELATED DIS	-	51	-	159	-	210	-	207	-	9
DEPRESSSIVE DISORDERS	-	72	-	90	-	162	-	145	-	12
OTHER NON-ORGANIC DISORDERS	-	18	-	9	-	27	-	30	-	2
ALCOHOL RELATED	-	94	-	89	-	183	-	190	-	8
DRUG RELATED	-	56	-	47	-	103	-	100	-	6
OTHER ORGANIC DISORDERS	-	22	-	30	-	52	-	45	-	2
OTHER DEVELOPMENTAL DISORDERS	-	8	-	3	-	11	-	11	-	0
ANXIETY/SOMATOF/DISSORCIATIVE	-	2	-	0	-	2	-	2	-	0
PERSONALITY/FACTITIOUS/IMPULSE	-	8	-	6	-	14	-	14	-	1
MENTAL RETARDATION	-	5	-	16	-	21	-	21	-	1
ADJUSTMENT/OTHER NON-PSYCHOTIC	-	25	-	10	-	35	-	37	-	1
NO MENTAL DISORDER	-	4	-	0	-	4	-	3	-	0
UNDIAGNOSED	-	30	-	36	-	66	-	50	-	16
TOTAL	18	395	2	495	20	890	10	855	10	58

*NOTE: LAREDO EVALUATIONS NOT COMPLETED BEFORE CLOSE OF FY.

TABLE NUMBER 100

LAREDO AND RIO GRANDE STATE CENTERS

FISCAL YEAR 1984

SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

-- MR UNITS --

AGE GROUP AND ADAPTIVE BEHAVIOR LEVEL BY POPULATION CATEGORY

--- LAREDO* ---	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	NO RETARDATION	NOT REPORTED
ADMISSIONS BY AGE							
13 - 17	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
18 - 21	0	-	-	-	-	-	0
22 - 64	7	-	-	-	-	-	7
TOTAL	8	-	-	-	-	-	8
DISCHARGES BY AGE							
22 - 64	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
TOTAL	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
RESIDENTS BY AGE							
13 - 17	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
18 - 21	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
22 - 64	8	-	-	-	-	-	8
TOTAL	10	-	-	-	-	-	10

--- RIO GRANDE ---	TOTAL	PROFOUND	SEVERE	MODERATE	MILD	RETARDATION	REPORTED
ADMISSIONS BY AGE							
22 - 64	11	3	5	1	0	0	2
65+	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	12	3	6	1	0	0	2
DISCHARGES BY AGE							
13 - 17	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
18 - 21	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
22 - 64	8	2	2	2	1	0	1
TOTAL	10	2	2	3	2	0	1
RESIDENTS BY AGE							
13 - 17	10	4	4	2	0	0	0
18 - 21	10	3	5	1	0	0	1
22 - 64	103	41	38	22	1	0	1
65+	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	124	48	48	25	1	0	2

LAREDO AND RIO GRANDE STATE CENTERS

FISCAL YEAR 1984

SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

-- MR UNITS --

CONVULSIVE DISORDER AND MOTOR DYSFUNCTION BY POPULATION CATEGORY

	DIRECT ADMISSIONS		DISCHARGES		RESIDENTS	
CONVULSIVE DISORDER	LAREDO*	RIO GRANDE	LAREDO	RIO GRANDE	LAREDO	RIO GRANDE
MAJOR MOTOR SEIZURES	-	2	-	0	-	13
MYOCLONIC SEIZURES	-	0	-	0	-	3
PETIT MAL SEIZURES	-	0	-	0	-	2
OTHER OR MIXED	-	0	-	1	-	11
TOTAL WITH DISORDER	-	2	-	1	-	29
% OF POPULATION	-	16.7	-	10.0	-	23.4
MOTOR DYSFUNCTION						
ATAXIA	-	0	-	0	-	1
TREMORS	-	2	-	0	-	2
SPASTICITY	-	0	-	1	-	6
OTHER OR MIXED	-	0	-	0	-	1
TOTAL WITH DISORDER	-	2	-	1	-	10
% OF POPULATION	-	16.7	-	10.0	-	8.1

*NOTE: LAREDO EVALUATIONS NOT COMPLETED BEFORE CLOSE OF FY.

LAREDO AND RIO GRANDE STATE CENTERS

FISCAL YEAR 1984

RESIDENT CLIENTS AS OF AUGUST 31, 1984

HIGHEST LEVEL OF ADAPTIVE FUNCTIONING DURING PAST YEAR

		LEVEL OF FUNCTIONING					
	TOTAL	GROSSLY IMPAIRED	VERY POOR	POOR	FAIR	GOOD	NOT SPECIFIED
-- LAREDO RESIDENTS*--							
MH UNITS	10	-	-	-	-	-	10
MR UNITS	10	-	-	-	-	-	10
TOTAL	20	-	-	-	-	-	20
-- RIO GRANDE RESIDENTS --							
MH UNITS	58	1	4	21	10	1	21
MR UNITS	124	21	51	46	1	0	5
TOTAL	182	22	55	67	11	1	26

*NOTE: LAREDO EVALUATIONS NOT COMPLETED BEFORE CLOSE OF FY.

LAREDO AND RIO GRANDE STATE CENTERS

FISCAL YEAR 1984

SEPTEMBER 1, 1983 THROUGH AUGUST 31, 1984

COUNTY OF RESIDENCE/DESTINATION

COUNTY	MH UNITS RESIDENTS	MH UNITS FIRST ADMISSIONS	MH UNITS READ-MISSIONS	MH UNITS DIRECT ADMISSIONS	MH UNITS DISCHARGES	MR UNITS RESIDENTS	MR UNITS FIRST ADMISSIONS	MR UNITS READ-MISSIONS	MR UNITS DIRECT ADMISSIONS	MR UNITS DISCHARGES
-- LAREDO --										
STARR	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
WEBB	8	15	2	17	9	10	8	0	8	3
ZAPATA	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	10	18	2	20	10	10	8	0	8	3
-- RIO GRANDE --										
AUSTIN	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
BEXAR	0	1	0	1	2	9	6	0	6	2
BROOKS	0	3	1	4	4	2	0	0	0	0
CALLAHAN	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAMERON	25	171	261	432	435	27	0	0	0	2
DALLAS	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
DUVAL	3	7	9	16	11	1	0	0	0	0
EL PASO	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
GRAYSON	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
HARRIS	0	5	1	6	6	4	1	0	1	0
HIDALGO	17	122	147	269	252	27	0	1	1	3
HILL	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
HOOD	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
JIM HOGG	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
JIM WELLS	5	26	32	58	55	6	0	1	1	1
KENDALL	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
KLEBERG	4	22	24	46	43	1	0	0	0	0
LASALLE	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
LYNN	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
MATAGORDA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
MAVERICK	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	0
NUECES	0	4	1	5	3	3	1	0	1	0
PALO PINTO	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
POTTER	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
STARR	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
TARRANT	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0
TERRELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
TRAVIS	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0
VAL VERDE	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
VICTORIA	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
WEBB	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0
WILLACY	4	19	15	34	30	6	1	0	1	0
YOUNG	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
TEXAS CNTY UNK	0	3	0	3	1	1	0	0	0	0
OUT-OF-STATE	0	8	3	11	9	3	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	58	395	495	890	855	124	9	3	12	10